

COIMISIÚN LAIMHSCRÍBHINNÍ NA HEIREANN
IRISH MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION

THE
CIVIL SURVEY
A.D. 1654-1656
VOL. VII
COUNTY OF DUBLIN

Prepared for Publication with Introductory Notes and Appendices

BY
ROBERT C. SIMINGTON

Formerly of the Quit Rent Office, Dublin



DUBLIN:
PUBLISHED BY THE STATIONERY OFFICE

1945

COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

THE
CIVIL SURVEY

AND

VOL. VII

COUNTY OF DUBLIN

To be purchased directly from the
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS SALE OFFICE, 3-4 COLLEGE STREET,
DUBLIN, C.5,
or through any bookseller.

ROBERT HODGSON

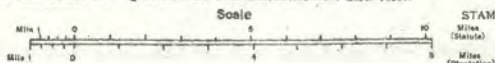
Price : Two Guineas.



PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, DUBLIN.

Baronies with boundaries
of the year 1655.

Detached areas forming the baronies of Uppercross and Nethercross are specified in the introduction and text.



INTRODUCTION

The Civil Survey.

THE immediate circumstances leading to the taking of the Civil Survey (1654-6) were the statutory commitments of successive Parliaments, in England, in respect of advances of money, by way of adventure, and of the arrears of pay due by the Commonwealth Government to its own officers and soldiers. These obligations were to be satisfied in allotments of Irish land and, as a preliminary measure of enquiry, a survey of the country, founded upon the authentic information of the old inhabitants was directed to be made. The barony was selected as the territorial basis of the survey, as it was to be the ultimate area in which the allotments to the interests concerned were to lie. The extensive information required was of a geographical, proprietorial and economic nature and, for this purpose, the most able of the residents were to be constituted juries. These were to be empanelled by local commissioners appointed under commission.¹

In more than one of the commissions authorizing the survey, and directing the procedure to be followed, the survey to be made was distinctly named the Civil Survey. It was to be made under the jurisdiction of special courts called Courts of Survey. These Courts were to determine and record the possessions of the proprietors of lands and the tenures and titles of their respective estates. For this purpose, power was given to summon, and examine upon oath, such persons as might be considered competent to assist in the discovery of the facts; and further, to demand the production of such evidence of title as was considered necessary. Here, an analogy may be found to those courts which take cognizance of questions of fact only, arising between man and man in his civil capacity. Allowing that the Survey was made under the Civil Authorities, and also, that it was made by the people, or their most knowledgeable men, it is suggested that the Civil Survey was so called because it would be essentially a testified record of the facts concerning the possessions of the subjects, the citizens, and declared to on oath before courts appointed to ascertain such facts.

The Civil Survey was begun in June, 1654, and commissions continued to be issued during 1655 and 1656. Through the zeal and industry of the late W. H. Hardinge, Esq., M.R.I.A., its territorial extent, the names of the commissioners, and the dates of their commissions can be ascertained.² As to the extent of the Civil Survey, it comprehended the whole of Leinster, the whole of Ulster, with the exception of the barony of Farney, in the county of Monaghan; the whole of Munster, with the exception of Clare; in Connacht, only the county of Leitrim was surveyed. This represented in all a Civil Survey of twenty-seven counties. For the remaining five, the earlier survey, called Strafford's survey, was available. According to the Book of Distribution, the Gross Survey—the Survey immediately preceding the Civil Survey, was utilised for the barony of Farney.

What has survived of the Civil Survey extends to parts of three provinces, namely, for Munster—Tipperary, Limerick, Waterford, the barony of Muskerry, Co. Cork and part of one barony in Kerry; for Leinster—Dublin (except New Castle and Upper

¹ *Vide* specimen of Commission and Instructions, *pa.* xxxvii.

² *Vide* Mr. Hardinge's Memoir on Manuscript, Mapped and other Surveys (1640 to 1688), Vol. XXIV., *Trans. R.I.A.*

Cross), Kildare (except Ophaley), Meath, Wexford (except Forth) and the city of Kilkenny ; for Ulster—Donegal, Londonderry and Tyrone.

From this survival of the Civil Survey, and from the Commission and Instructions which have been preserved, the functions of the commissioners, the duties of the juries, and the method of exhibiting their survey may be learned.

The functions of the Commissioners included the holding of Courts of Survey, and in having their ascertained particulars engrossed in one or more books, each barony by itself. These engrossments were to be returned, attested under the hands of three or more of the Commissioners, to the Surveyor-General and a duplicate, in like manner, fairly engrossed, attested and sealed up to the Registrar for Forfeited Lands. It appears from the list of the Commissioners for each county, that the same set operated in several counties. Thus, in Ulster, the identical Commissioners were appointed for Antrim, Armagh and Down, and likewise another similar set for Derry, Donegal and Tyrone. In the south and east the same Commissioners were appointed for Waterford and Queen's County ; and again the one set for King's County and Longford.

Before the Civil Survey was begun, it was recommended that the Commissioners to be appointed should be the Commissioners of Revenue "upon the place" or "other able and knowing men in the countrey." The names, which have been preserved, can be identified with the family names associated with the landed settlements in Ireland, for a period considerably more than fifty years prior to the Survey. In the north, particularly, the Commissioners would appear to have been proprietors of land. From time to time, new Commissioners were appointed, as the attestations to the Survey, which has survived, show. Mr. Hardinge's list is that of the original Commissioners.

The duties of the local juries were of the widest and most responsible nature. They were to be given "in charge to inquire and find out all and every the particulars" required to be ascertained. They were, when necessary, "to view and tread the meets and bounds of the premises, and to forme all such other matters and things as are perfectly inquirable in courts of survey . . ." These juries were composed—as was indeed attested¹—of "the most able and ancient Inhabitants of the country." Their names have survived for all the baronies of two counties—Tipperary and Limerick. It is possible to identify some of these jurors as proprietors, and it would not be an unreasonable conjecture to assume, in most cases, that they were relatives of proprietors—brothers or elder sons. The juries for corporate towns appear to have been composed of the mayor, aldermen and burgesses, together with representatives of the professional and business interests. Additional jurors were added as assistants by special order. The name of the clerk appointed by two of the Limerick juries is given, at the end of the lists of jurors for the barony of Pobblebrien and of the Liberties of Limerick.

Distinct juries were appointed for each barony and were selected as stated, for their special knowledge of the territories within which they resided. The number comprising each jury varied. In Limerick they ranged from twenty-four to forty-five for each barony ; in Tipperary, from ten to twenty-three. For the distinct

¹ In the Surveys of Waterford and Dublin.

surveys to be made of Crown and Church lands the same jurors, in the latter county, were appointed.

The survey of each barony opens with a description of its meares and bounds, and, frequently, with an exposition of the nature of its soil. Its content according to the old land measure is set down, and the description concludes with an account of the parishes, manors and castles within the barony.¹ The boundaries of the parish follow, and at the end of each description, in the Tipperary text, there is a statement as to the value of the tithes. The lands comprising the parish, their owners, estimated area, what was profitable and unprofitable, and the respective valuations are then set out in tabular form, intersected by further descriptive particulars relating to the tenures or titles under which each denomination was held. Here the ancestral tenures of the Gael, and the Norman, existing in 1640, are exhibited and recorded, as well as titles "by patent from the Crowne."

Instances of the former will be found in the barony of Ikerrin, within the text of volume one. There, the whole parish of Killea is shown to have been individually and "moyetively" distributed between numerous proprietors "all descended out of the house of O'Magher whose title they clayme (viz.) by fee from their ancestors." It is recorded of each that he was the proprietor of the fractional proportion specified by descent from his ancestors. These inherited divisions, the meares of which could "by no way be set forth distinctly" represented, doubtless, the shares to which the proprietors were entitled, individually, in the productivity of the soil. Whether the division was in pursuance of a Brehon decree, or family arrangement, is not recorded. But there is extant for certain lands in the neighbouring barony of Lower Ormond a copy of Brehon judgment, dated 8th October, 1584, regulating the tenures thereof, and which directs "an honest, equal, brotherly division with each other according to the custom of their ancestors."²

In addition to the tenures, the description of the lands includes an account of their amenities. The area under timber, its distance from the nearest port, the presence of mills, and the varying succulence of rivers and streams, according to the season of the year, are amongst the particulars recorded* in this section of the Civil Survey. And so, until every parish in the barony was completed.

Thus emerged the "old inhabitants" survey of their country, of its place-names, rendered phonetically into English of the time, of its ancient tenures, of its land measures and territorial divisions. It extended far beyond the discovery of forfeited lands, Crown lands, Church lands, the lands of the English and of Protestant lands—their owners and estimated areas. It revealed and preserved the memory of the ancient bounds, place-names, and antiquities of three provinces. It comprehended the detection of the wealth and valuation of the country, in every form under and above the surface of the land. The Civil Survey is not limited to defining the boundaries of forfeited lands; it records the boundaries of baronies "and the course that

¹ The descriptive contents are fuller for some areas, particularly Tipperary, than others. The description of the rivers passing through, or by, the barony is a feature of the Limerick text.

² 29th Report Deputy Keeper Public Records, Ireland (1897). The judgment was transcribed and rendered into English by Mr. M. J. McEnery, M.R.I.A.,

³ Notably for the southern counties,

the said meets and bounds doe runne." It gives independent dealings with lands, transfers by sale, bequests by testament, mortgages, and marriage settlements. It is a description of the physical features of the land from the highest to the lowest denominations—a geography of its mountains, its high roads, its rivers and streamlets, and simultaneously a record of the ownership and title to the lands which these natural boundaries surrounded or divided.

The purpose of the survey has been stated by Mr. Hardinge: "Many persons are under an impression that the Civil Survey was designed as the basis of the satisfactions afterwards made to the soldiers for arrears of pay due to them, and that it was rejected by the Government in consequence of complaints of its inaccuracy. Such an impression is altogether erroneous. This survey was not designed for the purpose assumed. It was a preliminary work, essential to the discovery and description in a legitimate and solemn manner of the forfeited lands, and from which lists technically called 'terriers' were afterwards supplied to the several surveyors for their admeasurement and mapping.

"It was by these maps, and their index sheets, when approved by the Surveyor-General, and sanctioned by Government, and not by the Civil Survey, that the land satisfactions were made to the soldiers and adventurers, as well as to the other interests afterwards let in by the Acts of Settlement and Explanation."

In the indexing of each barony, a uniform method was adopted throughout. The proprietors were distinguished by separate indexes, that of the English usually coming first, and the Irish next. An index of the lands followed¹ these, and then an index of "Observations."² The place-names, however, in the barony and parish descriptions were not indexed; nor were the personal names referred to in the descriptive particulars relating to the title to lands by descent, through patent or conveyance. A full index will be forthcoming with the complete publication of the text for each county.

The pagination, in one respect, was also uniform. Each page was numbered at the top of the right-hand corner, and the index was based on this pagination. In some baronies, however, there is recorded a second pagination, on alternate pages. It occurs either at the bottom or side of the page, and suggests a reference to the folios in which the first entries may have been made.

As directed, a number of the Commissioners, usually three, attested or certified the survey of each barony. Their names appear at the end, appended to statements certifying how and when the Survey was made. A statement as to the holding of the Courts of Survey, followed by the names of the jurors, precedes the description of each barony in Tipperary. The names of the Limerick jurors, "sworn and empanelled to enquire and return an exact Survey" appear after those of the Commissioners at the end of the baronies. The jurors for County Dublin are described as "the most knowing and sufficient men," though their names are not returned. The jurors for Waterford though not specified, are described as "the most able and ancient inhabitants of the country." The northern Commissioners certified that the Survey was taken by them, and recorded the date.

¹ As this index was not furnished by the text for the northern counties one has been prepared specially and appears as an Appendix to Volume III.

² This is not forthcoming for the Limerick, Waterford and Dublin texts.

When completed, the Civil Survey was to be forwarded to the Surveyor-General, and a duplicate sent to the Registrar for Forfeited Lands. The former set, according to Mr. Hardinge, unquestionably reached its destination. He refers to the statement of Surveyor-General Stone that it was consumed in the fire of 1711. "This statement implies," says Mr. Hardinge, "that the set was complete, and in this office when the fire occurred, but the statement is inaccurate. A large portion of the set had been removed from the Surveyor-General's office . . . before the close of the year 1667—and was not afterwards restored." He then refers to the discovery, in 1817, by the Irish Record Commissioners, of eighty-four "original Civil Survey Barony Books" in the library of Viscount Headfort at Kells, County Meath.

The subsequent history of these books is related in the Statement (see page xliii) of Mr. M. J. McEnery, M.R.I.A., Deputy Keeper of Records, and Keeper of State Papers, 1914-1921. Acquired by the Commissioners of Woods, Forests and Land Revenues, they were deposited in the Quit Rent Office, and ultimately transferred to the Public Record Office. Mr. McEnery points out the importance of this addition to the latter office, where it was available for public inspection. Copies of the volumes were then supplied by the Record Office to the Quit Rent Office. A separate statement shows the counties and baronies which these represent (see page xlv). With other documents from the Quit Rent Office collection these copies have now been lodged in the Public Record Office.

As to the duplicate of Civil Survey barony books, destined for the office of the Registrar of Forfeited Lands, Mr. Hardinge says: "The set of barony books, which must be presumed to have reached the office of Registrar of Forfeitures, should have been transferred to the Auditor-General, as the other records of that office were, under the 60th section of the Instructions annexed to the Act of Settlement, about the year 1678; but there exists no evidence whatever from which to infer such a transfer; and I am of opinion that this set of barony books were appropriated antecedently to that year by some person officially, or otherwise, closely connected with the Office of Registrar of Forfeitures; and that at this moment they are reposing in some private library"

The hope expressed in 1862 by Mr. Hardinge, that the publication of his Memoir, on the Manuscript and other Surveys of Ireland, would evoke inquiry, especially in England, may now be renewed.

The legal framework within which the Civil Survey was begun and completed will now be referred to briefly.

The source of authority for the taking of the Civil Survey, resides in that code of English Acts and Ordinances—passed between the years 1642 and 1653, contemporaneous with the wars begun in Ireland towards the close of 1641. A survey of forfeited lands was contemplated from the outset, and the opening Act of the code prescribed the measure to be taken when the English Parliament should declare the existence of conditions which would permit of the survey being made.¹ By an Act passed in August, 1652, it was declared that a position had been reached when a settlement of the Irish nation might be effected.² "Early in 1653, when the Commis-

¹ Scobel: *Acts and Ordinances*: 17 Chas. I. c. 34, pp. 26-31.

² "An Act for the Setling of Ireland," *Acts and Ordinances of the Interregnum*, Firth and Rait pp. 598-603.

sioners of the Parliament of England, for the affairs of Ireland, felt themselves in a condition to proceed with a survey of the forfeited lands, they had, as a necessary preliminary, to decide upon the manner of its execution. The ancient modes known in law were two :—1st, by inquisition out of the Chancery or Exchequer, after the precedents of the surveys of the Desmond forfeitures ; 2nd, by commission under the great seal, after the precedent set by James I. in the survey of the six escheated counties. The latter mode was adopted."¹ On the 22nd June, 1653, a Commission, with Instructions, under the Great Seal of England² was addressed to Charles Fleetwood, Esq., Lieutenant-General of the Army in Ireland, Edmund Ludlow, Esq., Lieutenant-General of the Horse, Miles Corbet, Esq., and John Jones.³ It constituted them Commissioners for putting in execution the instructions, thereto attached, for a perfect survey and admeasurement of various classifications of lands. They were authorised to appoint Surveyor-Generals, and "Surveyors under them," and "to constitute a fit person of integrity for the Office of Registrar." This Commission, with Instructions, was ratified and confirmed by the Act for the "Satisfaction of Adventurers and Soldiers" passed on the 26th September, 1653."⁴

The Instructions, accompanying this Commission, prescribed the procedure to be followed, and the personnel to be employed in the three surveys directed to be taken—namely, a survey by inquisition, a survey by admeasurement, and what was called a "Gross Survey." Under-Surveyors, to be appointed by the Surveyors-General, were directed to "enquire and find out" the landed interests of the inhabitants, and also, what were Crown lands and Church lands ; for this purpose they were empowered to hold Courts of Survey. For the survey by admeasurement "persons skilled in the art of surveying" were to be appointed, subject to the approval of the Commissioners, under the warrant of the Surveyors-General.

On the grounds of the utmost urgency, the "Gross Survey" though the last to be named, was directed to be made first, irrespective of what the instructions provided, as to the other surveys. Commissions for this survey were issued, simultaneously, in August, 1653, to the public officers acting as commissioners of revenue, within the fifteen precincts into which the country had been divided. So unsatisfactory, however, were the returns from the Gross Survey,⁵ that official directions were given for the taking of abstracts from the Strafford surveys, and such "other papers, returns, or county books," as were available. The Gross Survey continued, however, until the following year, when it was suddenly stopped.⁶ Then, by an Order, dated the 14th April, 1654, addressed to the Surveyor-General, Benjamin Worsley, Esq., the other

¹ Hardinge's *Memoir*, ante, p. 9.

² *Acts and Ordinances*, Firth and Rait, ante, p. 741.

³ Three of these were the Commissioners of the Parliament of England, appointed in 1650, for the purposes of the Civil Government of Ireland. They were then empowered to put in execution in Ireland, all laws, in force in England for "the sequestration of papists' and delinquents' estates." The administration of justice the encouragement of learning, and the improvement of the revenue were to be the subjects of their consideration Dunlop : *Cal. Doc.* No. 1.

⁴ *Acts and Ordinances*, Firth and Rait, pp. 722-53.

⁵ The Gross Survey has been defined as "a measurement of the surround of whole baronies." Larcom : *Petty's History of the Down Survey*, pa. 313.

⁶ Harding : ante, p. 12.

surveys, authorised by the Commission, with Instructions, of 22nd June, 1653, were directed to be begun.¹

The initial proceeding under this Order would appear to have been the consideration of the instructions to be issued for the making of the Civil Survey, and the Survey by admeasurement. A Committee was appointed for the purpose, by the General Council of Officers, and it reported on the 11th May, 1654.² This report was mainly concerned with the principles and the methods to be adopted and followed in the admeasurement of estates and their surrounds. As to the Civil Survey, the procedure had been already fully indicated by the Instructions of June, 1653, and the Committee then added nothing to these save a recommendation on the subject of the Courts of Survey. For "their better performance," the Committee advised that the instructions to be issued should be directed to the "Commissioners of Revenue upon the place" or "other able and knowing men in the country." Whether by virtue of this recommendation or not, Commissions, with Instructions, began to be addressed, in the following month, to sets of Commissioners for each county in Ireland, excepting the counties of Clare, Galway, Mayo, Roscommon and Sligo. With regard to these counties "the Strafford survey, then extant, contained as specific an account of the lands, their proprietors and possessors, as any new work of the kind could do."³

The sequence in which the Commissions, with Instructions, were sent to the local Commissioners was based on the priority of the appropriations of the counties of Ireland specified in the Act of Satisfaction of September, 1653. Ten counties, in the first place, were set aside for the satisfaction of the Adventurers and Soldiers, and the earliest Commissions, with Instructions, were issued in respect of these counties. Fortunately, specimens have been preserved and are reproduced (see page xxxvii). It is from the examination of these that the magnitude of the Civil Survey will be learned.

Within this legal framework, the Civil Survey was begun. The last date of which there is any record for the issue of a Commission is the 1st September, 1656, for county Monaghan. Eighteen Commissions were issued in 1654, covering the same number of counties. There is strong evidence to support the opinion that the survey of these was completed before the summer of 1655, and a statement by Mr. Hardinge on this point will be quoted presently. Two-thirds of the work would, therefore have been completed in about twelve months. For the remaining nine counties, seven Commissions were issued between 1655 and 1656; the Commissions for two counties—Cavan and Fermanagh, have not been found. While no definite date can be assigned for the completion of the Civil Survey, the year 1656 may be said to have witnessed the issue of the final Commissions under which its far-reaching enquiries were made.

It has already been stated that in more than one of the Commissions, the Surveys to be taken were distinctly named "The Civil Survey,"⁴ This is the specific and official appellation. Mapped admeasurements, contemporaneous with the Civil Survey, were at times also brought within this designation. "It was the unsatisfactory nature

¹ Dunlop: *Cal. of Doc.* 485, Vol. II., pp. 418-419.

² Larcom's *Hist. Down Survey*, pp. 4-6.

³ Hardinge's *Memoir*, ante, pp. 13-20.

⁴ *Vide* Digest appended to Hardinge's *Memoir*, pa. 55 and pa. 64, where attention is directed to this fact in the particulars for the Counties of Louth and Wicklow.

of the survey taken under this Order—the so-called Civil Survey—which led Petty to offer to undertake a more exact admeasurement of the forfeited lands in Ireland.”¹ This Order has been previously noticed. It was the Order dated 14th April, 1654, which, on the failure of the Gross Survey, directed the taking of the other surveys authorized in June, 1653. In pursuance of this Order, and by virtue of the Act of September, 1653, two distinct sets of instructions were issued; one to the local Commissioners, for the taking of the Civil Survey, and the other, some time later, to the surveyors who were to admeasure the forfeited lands according to certain rules. The Report of the Committee appointed “to consider the business of the Surveys,” dated September 24th, 1654, clearly shows that it was the considered inadequacy of these rules that led to Petty’s proposals “for a more exact admeasurement.”² The Civil Survey had been placed in other hands four months previously, and proceeded to a conclusion, in the manner first appointed, as what has survived of it definitely attests. Neither in authorship nor correction can Petty be identified distinctly with it. Rather his total dependence on the Civil Survey is a distinguishing feature of its history.

The Instructions to the Local Commissioners directed that out of the surveys taken, abstracts containing the names of lands, and their boundaries, should be delivered to those authorized to make the admeasurements. Petty’s contract of the 11th December, 1654, left this procedure undisturbed.³ But time was the essence of this contract, so far as Dr. Petty was concerned. He had contracted to perform the work of admeasurement “within one year and one month next” after the date of his agreement. Immediately pressure began to be employed for one return or another. On the 20th December, it was ordered “that all commissioners which are employed in the civil survey do take care with all speed to furnish Dr. Petty or his assigns, with the abstracts of all the forfeited lands in each county and barony . . . to the end the said Dr. may be directed unto all and every of the said lands to be surveyed by him.”⁴ On the 25th December, the “Committee touching the manner of Surveys” requested the Lord Deputy to obtain from the Committee “for the Civil Survey” an estimate of all the forfeited lands both profitable and unprofitable.⁵ On the 12th February following a further Order was issued: “Ordered, that it be referred to the committee for removing obstructions in the surveys undertaken by Dr. Petty, to meet . . . and consider of the proceedings of the commissioners for the civil survey, and how the concealments of lands may be remedied, how far the present surveys may be of use, and what course is to be taken for having true and full civil surveys returned to remain of record for public use. And they are to treat with the commissioners-general concerning abstracts to be given of the civil survey.”⁶ The explanation of the urgency that had arisen is manifest from Dr. Petty’s “Humble Remonstrance concerning his extraordinary Grievances.”⁷

¹ Dunlop: *Cal. Doc.* Note to Document No. 483, pa. 418.

² Larcom: *Petty's Hist. Down Survey*, pa. 10.

³ Larcom: *ante*, pp. 23-29.

⁴ Larcom: *ante*, pa. 38.

⁵ Larcom: *ante*, pp. 40-41.

⁶ Larcom: *ante*, pa. 389.

⁷ Larcom: *ante* pp. 120-124. Dr. Petty's Remonstrance was addressed to the Council in March, 1656, pa. 331, *ante*.

"And first," he complained, "your petitioner sheweth that through the backwardness of the Civil Survey, and want of abstracts, he was exceedingly damnified. At first, that having none at all ready at the first sealing of his contract hee, notwithstanding, out of zeale to promote the service sett out sixty instruments to enquire of the country, which proved soe confused, as that the whole charge of what was done untill the latter end of February was wholly lost." That Dr. Petty required more than abstracts is evident from the continued expression of his grievances, thus :

"Ffor want of the bookes of the Civil Survey your petitioner hath been often put to the trouble and charge of two or three admeasurements instead of one." And, finally, he complained : "Your petitioner after long sollicitation finding noe hopes of having the civil survey of the countyes of Carlow and Wicklow, hath notwithstanding adventured to survey and measure them . . . to the end of the season for doeing the same might not slipp and bee lost, to the prejudice of the Commonwealth and the Army." In whatever quarter the delay may have rested, it can scarcely be ascribed to those charged with the taking and attesting of the Civil Survey. That, for the County Tipperary, for example, was completed, with the exception of two baronies, before the end of October, 1654, two months before the signing of Dr. Petty's contract. This will be seen from the separate statement on this county (see Vol. I., page xi). According to Mr. Hardinge, who had all the records at his disposal, "the Civil Survey of most of the baronies included within the said articles (Petty's agreement) was returned . . . before March 1655, and many of them before the date of Petty's articles of undertaking ; so that no impediment interposed to prevent his making an immediate commencement of the admeasurement and mapping work." This certainly clears the jurors and local commissioners. It may be pointed out, however, that the Civil Survey was required for another purpose at this time. In the same month that Dr. Petty's agreement was made—December, 1654—Commissioners commonly called the Athlone Commissioners, were appointed in connection with the Transplantation proceedings. "As the whole nation was declared guilty of rebellion it lay on each claimant to prove the extent and nature of his estate. To check the claimants the Commissioners were furnished with, amongst other books, the Civil Survey."¹

Whatever may have been the cause of the "backwardness" of which Dr. Petty complained, his "grievances" may be interpreted, perhaps, as being amongst the earliest tributes to the Civil Survey. It is to be apprehended, however, that if some of the surveys were to prove less informative in descriptive detail than others, the deficiency was to be related to the pressure residential either in Petty's contractual obligations for the performance of his own survey, or in the requirements of "The Court of the Commissioners for the Claims and Qualifications of the Irish."

¹ Carte papers : 32nd Report Deputy Keeper of Records England.

The Civil Survey of County Dublin.

THE CIVIL Survey of County Dublin was made under the authority of a Commission with Instructions dated 4th October, 1654.¹ Though the Commission and Instructions are not available, specimens of those issued for another county are printed with this volume (p. xxxvii). Some particulars of the original Dublin Commission, as to the names of the Commissioners, the baronies to be surveyed, the date of the Commission and Instructions, have been preserved by Hardinge in his paper on *Surveys in Ireland 1640-88*.² According to this authority, the Civil Survey of the following Dublin baronies was directed to be made: Balruddery, Castleknock, Coolock, Nethercross, Newcastle and Uppercross, and Rathdown. With the exception of that for Newcastle and Uppercross, the present volume contains the text for the remaining baronies. Though the Civil Survey of Newcastle and Uppercross is not available, evidence that it was duly made is afforded by the Dublin Book of Survey and Distribution, compiled after the Restoration.³ Particulars, however, of proprietorship within these regions, as at the year 1641, with descriptions of barony and parish boundaries compiled from sources, later to be explained, form the subjects of Appendices A and B (pp. 285-308). With regard to Dublin city and Liberties, it is apparent from the Appendix (E) to Hardinge's paper that he could not find any Commission directing a Civil Survey to be taken of these areas.⁴

The distinct Civil Survey made of each of the baronies, included in this volume, was attested, in accordance with their instructions, by the Commissioners appointed to hold Courts of Survey throughout the baronies constituting the county; their Certificates of a uniform nature, each reciting the authority conferred by the Commission of October, 1654, appear at the end of the respective baronial texts, after the indexes. All these Certificates are dated from "Patrick's Close, Dublin, third November, 1655," each being signed by the same set of Commissioners: "John Tuttell, Tho. Tresham and Jo. Rawline." Two of these fall within the description "and others" given by Hardinge in his list of the Commissioners appointed for the Dublin Civil Survey: "Thomas Hook, Isaac Dobson, Robert Doyly, John Tuttle and others." The names of the jurors, it is regretted, have not been preserved. From the dates of the Commission and of the foregoing Certificates it is to be inferred that the requirements of Government for the taking of the Dublin Survey had been completed in approximately twelve months, and that the transmission of one set to the Surveyor-General and of the duplicate to the Registrar of Forfeited Lands followed immediately.

¹ Recited in C. S. Commrs. certificate printed with present text; and see Hardinge, *Surveys in Ireland, 1640-1688, Trans. R.I.A.*, vol. xxiv, p. 46.

² Hardinge, *supra*.

³ The letters C: S in the Book of S. & D. signify Civil Survey and indicate the source from which names of proprietors and lands were derived.

⁴ P. 46.

The Commissioners, while testifying to the endeavour made "to find out," *inter alia*, the lands of the respective baronies and their value in the year 1640, by juries of the "most knowing and sufficient men," recorded in each Certificate their disagreement with the returns made as to the valuation for the year stated. It will be noted, from the specimen Instructions, printed with this volume, that those who were entrusted with the Survey were "to inquire and find out the true yearly value of the premises . . . as the same were let for, or worth to be let, in the year 1640 or at any time before."

In regard to the valuation that was made, the Commissioners state that the juries were not so "wary in that particular" fearing that the "contributions" to be imposed would be in proportion thereto; they add that they themselves, had viewed several of the lands and found them to have been worth as valued by them. This is the explanation of the dual valuation, each being clearly distinguished, appearing throughout the entire text in respect of most of the lands of every barony.

Reference to the text of Rathdown (pp. 257-84), the only barony of south Dublin for which the Civil Survey is available, will show that the revised valuation was frequently twice, and in one instance, more than three times that of the jury.⁶ This variation is most evident where the jurors total valuations of distinct denominations is expressive of rating at 2/-, 4/- or 6/- per acre. It will be observed, however, that the Commissioners and Jurors occasionally agreed, particularly in regard to lands in the northern baronies of the county. Within Nethercross and Balrothery the valuation of the Juries, in some instances examined, correspond with a rating of 8/-, 10/- and 16/- per acre, rates with which the Commissioners intimated their concurrence.

It is to be enquired, however, to what extent either valuation was influenced by evidence derived from leaseholders or documentary sources as to the actual rents for which lands were let in 1640; the Instructions it will be recalled comprehended an alternative valuation based on what it was considered the lands were worth to be let in 1640 or earlier. The tenor of the Commissioners' statements induces the interpretation that their valuation was determined by considerations of worth alone, as at the year—1640.

Already, by the Adventurers' Act of 1642⁷, and by the Commonwealth Act of Settlement (A.D. 1653),⁸ lands in Ireland had been assigned, for the satisfaction of the claims of Soldiers and Adventurers, at specified rates per acre; in Leinster it was 12/-. Next, therefore, to the discovery of lands liable to confiscation, no other investigation would be, it is thought, the subject of more penetrating supervision than the valuation of such lands.⁹ In this connection it may be suggested that the Civil Survey presented a retrospective valuation of the country related to the landed settlement projected under the Acts 1642-1653, rather than to the requirements of "contributions" or

⁶ See p. 273, lands of Glancullen. An error in transcription occurs on p. 271 where the Jury's valuation of "Leeperstowne" should appear as thirty and not sixty pounds.

⁷ Scobel, *Acts and Ordinances*, 17 Chas. I, c. 34.

⁸ *Acts and Ordinances of the Interregnum*, Firth and Rait; the Act of 1653 is also printed in Larcom's *edn. of Petty's History of the Down Survey*.

⁹ As to the "constant squabbles" relative to the value of the lands assigned see Dunlop, *Ireland under the Commonwealth*, vol. 1, introd. p. clvi; see also Prendergast, *The Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland*, pp. 85 and 86. Satisfaction of soldiers arrears in Leinster counties was ultimately effected at different rates. "But," states Petty, "so as that, notwithstanding all the differences, the whole Province should be given and taken at 12s. per Acre, according to the then law."

taxation.⁹ Soon indeed after the issue of the Civil Survey Commission, it was reported to the Lord Protector Cromwell by the Lord Deputy and Council that they had lately received information of the "value" of certain baronies and of their "goodness, largeness and commodious situation."¹⁰ These were the baronies in Dublin and Cork which had been allocated for the satisfaction of the claims of maimed soldiers and widows and orphans at the same rates per acre as those allowed for the Adventurers and Soldiers. The barony of Castleknock is specially set apart for this purpose by the Commonwealth Act of Settlement of 1653, while those of Coolock and Balrothery are mentioned in subsequent documents.¹¹ In the report to Cromwell, however, it was recommended that in view of the poverty of the persons concerned they could not be expected to effect a satisfactory plantation, and it was recommended that the baronies should be sold for "ready money," the claimants to be compensated in cash. Dublin, it may be recalled, had been specially reserved, with Carlow, Kildare and Cork, under the Act of 1653, to the Commonwealth Government for its own use, subject to grants of land already made, or such dispositions as in the instance just mentioned.¹² For the purpose of the creation of a new English Pale, Dublin also formed part of the territory known, at the date of the Civil Survey, as the Five Counties¹³; it was proposed that from this region which ultimately included Dublin county, south of the Liffey,¹⁴ Wicklow, Wexford, Carlow and Kildare, all "Irish Papists" without exception should be removed before the 1st May, 1655.¹⁵

In conjunction with the unusual feature of a dual valuation may be noted the series of statistical abstracts appearing at the end of each baronial text. Here are summarised for each parish in the barony the number of acres belonging to "Irish Papists," to English Protestants, and those comprising Church lands. These tables are preceded by a General Abstract showing, for each parish, the division of land under the following heads: Arable land; Meadow, Pasture & Furze; Mountain and Unprofitable Land. With this Abstract will be read the descriptive matter introducing each baronial section; thus, at Balrothery barony (p. 3) it is reported that "the soil . . . is for the most part Rye and Meslin land and the rest wheat land." The estimated area of the barony is given as 21,607 acres of which 14,503 acres are returned as "Arable" land, 3983 acres as "Meadow and Pasture" and 3121 acres "unprofitable."

It may here be explained that the areas of lands to be viewed and surveyed, for the purpose of the Civil Survey, were directed to be estimated according to "one and twenty foot to the perch, and one hundred and sixty perches to the acre."¹⁶ Admeasurement "with the chain and instrument" was reserved for the later Survey,

⁹ See for variation in value of land and stock 1641-1653, Hull's edition *Economic Writings of Sir Wm. Petty*, vol. I., p. 152: "Debentures were freely and openly sold for 4s. and 5s. per £. And 20s. of Debenture, one place with another did purchase two Acres of land; at which rate all the land of Ireland, if it were 8 millions of profitable Acres, might have been had for a Million of Money, which Ann. 1641 was worth above 8 millions."

¹⁰ Dunlop, *Commonwealth*, vol. II, p. 453.

¹¹ *Ibid.*, pp. 519, 536, 609.

¹² See Larcom, *supra*, p. 365.

¹³ Prendergast, *supra*, p. 269; see also, Dunlop, *op cit.*, for numerous documents in which it is considered what parts of the Five counties were fit "to be totally cleared of all Irish and Papists," and from what parts transplantation might be dispensed with, pp. 486, 499, 602.

¹⁴ Dunlop, *op. cit.* p. 544.

¹⁵ *Ibid.*

¹⁶ Commission with Instructions to C. S. commissioners printed with this vol.

known as the Down Survey, and which, likewise, was directed to express the perch as containing twenty-one feet.¹⁷ This content of the perch is said to have been the distinguishing feature of Irish Plantation Measure.¹⁸ It may be mentioned that collation of both Surveys, in regard to similar lands, showed that the areas *estimated*, in the instances examined, were less than those admeasured by from two to twenty acres. In Balrothery barony the respective surveys were occasionally within an acre of each other; but elsewhere in the county, particularly in the barony of Rathdown, the admeasured areas of the Down Survey were found to be considerably greater than those returned by the Civil Survey.

With the exception of details as to the value of Tithes and related matter regarding title to possession thereof, to which further reference will be made, the Dublin Civil Survey furnishes the particulars directed to be found and in the format prescribed. The descriptive and explanatory matter provides the boundaries of baronies, parishes and denominations of land; it also includes an account of various lands constituting manors and the feudal obligations attached thereto of rendering suit and service at the lord's court; the proprietor's title, invariably described as by inheritance, with the notable exception (p. 169) of the lord of Howth—deriving "under letters patent granted by King Henry the Second," is here also given; likewise, existing buildings, mansion houses, mills and cottages, are specified and valued under each denomination or townland.

In the specification of proprietorship, "Protestant Lands" and "Church Lands" are distinguished for the most part, in sections so headed, within each parish, the lands of "Irish Papists" being first detailed. The pagination of each barony is distinct and the textual indexes are based on the classification indicated both in respect of proprietors and lands. These indexes, however, do not include the names of persons or lands mentioned in the descriptive sections of the text; they are confined to the names of proprietors appearing in the first column and to the lands specified in the second column of the scheduled returns. Even in these connections care must be exercised in their use. In the instance, for example, of Lord Fitzwilliam, returned as the proprietor of a farm in Keppuck, situated in the parish and barony of Castleknock (p. 246) neither owner nor place is indexed. An effort has been made to rectify such errors, where observed, the names and figures appearing within square brackets indicating the correct references.

Alternative sources are provided in Appendices A and B for the missing Civil Survey of the baronies of Newcastle and Uppercross. These represent respectively (1) excerpts relating to barony and parish boundaries, derived from the "Books of Reference" accompanying the Dublin Down Survey Maps (A.D. 1655-56), and (2) extracts specifying names of proprietors and lands, as at the year 1641, taken from the Dublin Book of Survey and Distribution, formerly in official use in the Quit Rent

¹⁷ Larcom, *op. cit.* (instructions to Surveyors), pp. 386-8.

¹⁸ *Works of Sir James Ware* (Harris), vol. 11, p. 224: "Yet by custom the Perch differs in several counties [English] and consequently the Acre is larger or less. For let the Perch be what it will, the Acre consists of 8 score perches. In Staffordshire the customary perch is 24 feet. . . . The same variations have generally obtained in Ireland since Poyning's Act, and to this day [1745] the Perch in most counties is estimated at 21 Feet, though in some at 16 Feet and a half, according to the English standard, and from thence Acres are distinguished into Acres of Irish Plantation Measure, and Acres of English Statute Measure."

Office, and now lodged in the Public Record Office. The collection of Down Survey maps in the private keeping of Messrs. S. S. and E. Reeves, Solicitors, Dublin, was examined some years ago by Mr. Charles McNeill, whose report is printed in *Analecta Hibernica* No. 8 (1938). Since then, through the courtesy of Messrs. Reeves, the entire set, representing copies of the official maps and "Books of Reference" which had survived the fire of 1711, was kindly loaned to the National Library, Dublin, for photographing. It is from this source that Appendix A has been drawn.

In Larcom's edition of Petty's *History of the Down Survey* (p. 36) will be found the detailed instructions, dated 12th April, 1655, given to Dr. (later Sir) Wm. Petty by the Surveyor-General (Worsley) for the compilation of the "Books of Reference." The object to be achieved was a "clear and distinct knowledge of the quantity of forfeited profitable lands and other lands belonging to the Commonwealth in each barony." For this purpose it was required, *inter alia*, that the number in the plot or map of the denomination surveyed should be entered in the first column, in the next the proprietor's name, and, in succeeding columns the names of the denominations of land and the admeasured areas, distinguishing profitable from unprofitable, and again distinguishing profitable into meadow, arable and pasture. Each "Book of Reference" was also to contain a description of "the barony by its meets and bounds, by the Soil and by the nature of the Soil in general; by the rivers rising out of it, running through it, or meeting in it; by the several cities, towns, passes or other things of eminency or note relating or belonging to it."

In the volume of Down Survey maps for Dublin, bearing a copy of Petty's certificate¹⁹, there is for each barony of the county this "Book of Reference" expressing the foregoing particulars. Parish boundaries are also given with a description of the soil; likewise the names of the forfeited denominations within each parish, these particulars concluding with brief references to existing "Improvements" in the nature of mills, bridges, castles and so forth.

It is these particulars, only, which have been copied in Appendix A, from the "Books of Reference," in substitution for the information not available by the loss of the Civil Survey. The other facts, also attested by Petty, as to names of proprietors, and forfeited lands, were at a later date embodied in the Dublin Book of Survey and Distribution. Since the latter included unforfeited lands, particulars of which were drawn from the Civil Survey, it was considered to be the more comprehensive and satisfactory source for the full particulars of proprietors and lands within the two baronies. Appendix B, therefore, represents extracts from the Book of Survey and Distribution.

It may be recalled in connection with the origin of this latter source that in pursuance of certain clauses (Sections 6 and 46) of the Act of Settlement (14 & 15 Chas. II) Books were directed to be compiled from the surveys "of the late pretended powers"—

¹⁹ "The Countie of Dublin: This Booke contains the plotts and Books of Reference unto them respectively belonging the Baronies of Rathdowne, Newcastle and Uppercross, Coolock, Castleknock, Nethercross, Ballruddery and Upper Cross in the Countie of Dublin which are admeasured by my Appointment According to the Articles of agreement made betweene William Worsely Esqr. Surveyor General of Lands on behalf of the State of the one parte and my selfe on the other parte bearing date the Eleventh day of December 1654 except such errors as I shall correct by the first day of October next according to the Tenor of an Order from his Highness Council for the Affairs of Ireland bearing date the 15th April 1657. Witness my hand this 23 June 1657. Wm. Petty."

the Civil Survey and the Down Survey, expressing the names of proprietors in 1641, of townlands, quarters or other denominations, the persons to whom these were assigned and the admeasured areas. In the 46th section of the Act, these books are called the "Books of Survey and Distribution." They also include Church lands which are invariably indicated, when belonging to an archbishopric or bishopric by a symbol in the first column—a cross surmounting the letters *AB* or *B* amplified in the next column by the statement "Bishopslands," or, in the present context the title of the owner—the Archbishop of Dublin.

Only what the Dublin Book of S. & D. specifies in regard to proprietorship in the year 1641 has been abstracted for the purpose of Appendix B.

The foregoing texts do not entirely distinguish the barony of Uppercross and the barony of Newcastle. Particulars which they contain are furnished under the titles of the "barony of Newcastle and Uppercross" and the "barony of Uppercross." These units would appear to have been creations of the Down Survey cartographers occasioned most likely by the difficulty of mapping satisfactorily the detached and scattered localities comprising the barony of Uppercross. The origin of this barony and the areas constituting it will be referred to at a later stage.

An index to Appendices A and B is provided by Appendix C (p. 309).

Various matters, throughout the text, call for a note of explanation, but before adverting to these it may be said that an interesting feature of the Dublin Civil Survey is the account given of the conduct and activities of numerous proprietors during the wars begun in 1641. The nature of the information furnished may be illustrated by some examples: Bartholomew Russell, Irish Papist, "left his house at Seatowne after the defeat given to the Irish at Swodes, and died about the beginning of the first cessation with the rebels in the county of Louth" (p. 102); George Blackney [Blakney] of Rickenhore "deserted his house in the beginning of the Rebellion and lived with his brother-in-law Colonel Bagenall a Rebel in the county of Carlow (pp. 101-2); James Bath of Drumcondra "stands indicted of Rebellion (p. 178); William Plunkett of Portmarnock "is indicted of rebellion" (p. 174); Robert Plunkett of Rathmore is "indicted for adhering to the rebels" (p. 273); John Harrold of Kilmakeog [Kilmashogue] "acted in the Irish Army as Cornett of a Troop of horse" (p. 272); James Goodman of Loughanstown "who was put to death for rebelling . . . acted in the Irish Army as Provost Marshal" (pp. 268-9). Other instances of the information furnished in this connection could be cited but sufficient perhaps, has been indicated to guide the investigator.

Particular features of other returns may now be noticed.

In reserving to its own use Church lands and tithes, the Commonwealth Government directed that these were to be carefully distinguished and set apart in each county and barony²⁰; they were not to be distributed to adventurers and soldiers like other forfeited lands and rents.²¹

In the present text, as already indicated, certain lands where they occur in a particular parish are distinguished by captions signifying either "Bishops and other Church land" or simply "Church lands in the Parish." The proprietors, in 1641, of

²⁰ Dunlop, *op. cit.* vol. II, p. 578.

²¹ *Ibid.*, p. 417.

such lands included the Lord Archbishop of Dublin, described either as an "English Protestant" or "Protestant"—by right of "his Hierarchy" or "his Bishopric," the Dean of Christ Church—"in right of his Deanery," the Dean and Chapter of Christ Church, the Chancellor of Christ Church—"as belonging to that Dignitary," the Dean, Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's Cathedral, the "Treasurer and Chanter" of St. Patrick's, the Petty Canons and Vicars Choral of the same Cathedral. In regard to lands, tithes, or rents, whatever the possession or interest might be, there are distinct specifications of ownership in each of the foregoing instances:

Where it was considered that there had been improper classification of lands, the text itself occasionally directs attention to the matter. For example, lands in Finglas parish, recorded as held by Sir Edward Bagshaw from the Archbishop of Dublin, under a long lease, are set out in the section reserved for "Protestant Lands" (p. 142). A textual observation directs as follows: "This to be returned amongst Church Lands." In the same parish and section lands held by lease from St. Sith's Guild²² are similarly directed to be returned with the Church lands (p. 143). Other instances will be found in the parishes of Lusk (p. 117) and of Swords (p. 94). The text, evidencing close scrutiny, before certification, likewise notes the incorrect return of "Protestant" lands in the section reserved for Church lands (p. 148).

The type of information afforded in regard to leases of Church property may be instanced: Alderman William Gough of Dublin held "Bathsfarme" by lease from the Lord Archbishop of Dublin; "Barbara the relict of the said William by her last will and testament left the said lands unto Luke Bath and John Gough her sons" (p. 108); "Old Court" and "Churches farme" in Finglas were held by Elizabeth Barlow "now the wife of Mr. Robert Kennedy English Protestant" by lease from the Archbishop (p. 140); St. Dolough's, and other lands, were held by lease from the Dean and Chapter of Christ Church by Christopher Fagan at the yearly rent of £1 : 6 : 0 (p. 189). "Saint Patrick's Acre" with the tithes of "Battle Park in Swords" were in the possession of John Hawkshaw by lease, "for many years to come," from the Vicar's Choral of St. Patrick's Cathedral (p. 106).

While within the distinct returns of Church Lands the facts are specified as to proprietors and leaseholders, all other sections of the text must be consulted for particulars of ecclesiastical incomes derived under fee-farm grants or long leases; "George Blackney [Blakney-Blakeney] Irish Papist, "held Rickenhore in fee-farm from the Archbishop of Dublin "paying for the same to the said Archbishop and his successors, the yearly chief rent of six pounds Irish or four pounds ten shillings sterling" (p. 102); John Harold of Kilmakeog [Kilmashogue], "Irish Papist," proprietor of the same place "had a fee farme from the Dean of Christ Church" (p. 272); Robert Chamberlain of Kilrusk, "Irish Papist," held Kilrusk as his inheritance "and pays a chief rent of three pounds, ten shillings to the Archbishop (p. 211).

Thus emerges, in detail, particulars of Church lands, as at the year 1641, which were then either in the possession of ecclesiastical persons, or their lessees, or which had been alienated.

²² Gild of B. V. M. and Sainte Sithe. A religious gild created 16 Edward IV, dedicated to the Blessed Virgin Mary and Saint Sithe, with a chapel in St. Michan's Church—(Wood, *Court Book of Liberty of Saint Sepulchre*, p. 85).

The manorial jurisdiction of the Archbishop of Dublin, indicated at the barony of Nethercross (pp. 85-163), will be the subject of a separate note, at a later stage; likewise the returns as to tithes which are not distinguished by any particular classification, their ownership ecclesiastical, and lay, being very briefly specified under denominations of land throughout the text, or occasionally, in the course of parish boundary descriptions.

Statements appearing at various items indicating that the ecclesiastical proprietorship recorded of certain Church lands, and revenues, had been superseded by that of Trinity College, call for explanation. The manner in which this is given expression, in regard to different interests, may first be illustrated by some examples:

"The premises [Great Lyssenhall] do suit and service to the Court held by the College at Swordes formerly held by the Archbishop" (p. 109).

Under numerous denominations of land in the barony of Nethercross the foregoing statement or its substance is repeated. Again, at Uppercross barony (p. 296) the denomination of Ballymore is described as "Bishops land given by his Highness to Dublin Colledge"; likewise in respect of premises in the parish of Portraine (p. 149). Reiterated expression is given to this new ownership in regard to tithes: "The tythes belonged to the Deane and Chapter of St. Patricks Dublin and now to the College" (p. 112). Throughout the barony of Nethercross the various dignitaries of the Cathedral entitled to revenue from this source are usually distinguished: "The tythes belonged to the Vicars Choralls of St. Patricks Dublin (let by them to John Hawkshaw who now possesseth the same) who held the same from the Deane and Chapter . . . which doe belong to the Colledge" (p. 115). Occasionally the College is returned without reference to previous ownership it being stated, as at the parish of "the Ward" (p. 233), that the tithes belonged to it, and no more.²³

Nowhere in the Civil Survey is reference made to the authority for the sequestration thus indicated. It will be found, however, in an Act of the Parliament of England, dated 8 March 1649/50 entitled "*An Act for the better Advancement of the Gospel and Learning in Ireland.*"²⁴ This Act ordained that all "honors, castles, lordships, manors, lands, revenues, rents and profits" which hitherto had belonged (1) "unto the late Archbishop of Dublin" and (2) "unto the late Dean, Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's in Ireland" should be and were thereby settled, established, and vested, together with certain lands of the Bishop of Meath, in the trustees mentioned "their heirs and assigns for ever" in trust for "the settling and maintenance of the College now in or near the city of Dublin, commonly called Trinity College." The twelve trustees appointed included Henry Ireton, then "President of the Province of Munster," Colonel Henry Cromwell, Doctor Henry Jones, and John Owen, "Clerk." It was provided that the Act should not take away the right, estate, or interest of any person whatsoever, except the ecclesiastical personages and body specified, those claiming under them by virtue of lease, grant or conveyance made since the 1st October 1641, and those who were in arms against or had assisted, the enemies of the Parliament.

²³ Numerous Extents or inquisitions taken at the suppression of St. Patrick's printed in Monck Mason's *History of the Cathedral* will be found helpful in such instances. According to this source the tithes of "The Ward" then formed part of the possessions of the Chancellor of St. Patrick's.—Extent 27 Jan. 38 Henry VIII, p. 39.

²⁴ *Acts and Ordinances of the Interregnum 1642-1660*, Firth and Rait, vol. II, pp. 355-7.

While the Civil Survey sets out the estates and interests of the Archbishop of Dublin, within the county, and similarly of the Dean, Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's, as at the year 1641, it does not always, at each item, supplement the information furnished by a reference to the new proprietorship of Trinity College. This will be observed particularly in regard to the estates of the Archbishop, distinguished as a rule, under the heading of Church Lands. The Instructions for the taking of the Civil Survey directed no more than a return of ownership as it existed in 1641. Knowledge of these facts and of the terms of the Act of 8 March 1649/50 will it is hoped remove any ambiguity the text may thus present.

The circumstances leading to the sequestration of the ecclesiastical properties concerned, for the re-endowment of Trinity College, will be found narrated in Monck Mason's *History of St. Patrick's Cathedral* (pp. 188-190) and in Mant's *History of the Church of Ireland* (Vol. I, pp. 585-601). D'Alton's summary in his *History of the Archbishops of Dublin* (pp. 273-4) may here be given: "In 1647, on the surrender of Dublin to the commissioners of the parliament, one of their first acts was to prohibit the use of the Book of Common Prayer, and require the directory for worship to be adopted in all the churches of the city. The clergy of the Established Church, who had gathered into Dublin while it was occupied by Ormonde, protested against this order and presented a remonstrance to the Commissioners but without success. . . . In two years afterwards, however, when Archbishop Bulkeley preached his farewell sermon to his clergy in St. Patrick's Cathedral . . . the Common Prayer was read by William Pilsworth, minister; but for doing so, the usurping powers visited them with severe punishment, not only committing the archbishop but all who were present to prison. Nor did the hostility of the usurping powers to this prelate cease even there." D'Alton then refers to the passing "immediately afterwards" of the Act of 8 March 1649/50. "On the day," he adds "in which this act was passed, the same parliament entered into resolutions for the abolition of the hierarchy in Ireland, and the discontinuance of the Book of Common Prayer."

It may further be added that the Act of 8 March 1649/50 is said to have been "occasioned" by the Sermon on the spiritual state of Ireland, preached before Parliament, by Dr. John Owen, Cromwell's chaplain in Ireland. Owen was one of the Trustees under the Act and a communication to him on the future government of the College, is printed, with a biographical note by Dunlop, in *Ireland under the Commonwealth* (Vol. I, p. 10). The Order of 24th June 1647 prohibiting the Book of Common Prayer will be found with other relevant documents in the recently published volume of the *Tanner Letters* edited by Mr. Charles McNeill (p. 245); see, also, the *Final Report on the Carte Papers* in the 32nd Rep. Dep. K. Pub. Rec. (England); the remonstrance, dated 9 July 1647, sent in reply to the order is printed, in full, in the *History of St. Patrick's*.

At the Restoration of Charles II., particular provision was made in the Act of Settlement in regard to the possessions of which ecclesiastical persons had been deprived by "the fury and violence of the late times." To the lands "of which they were actually seized, or by themselves or their tenants possessed, in the year 1641," such ecclesiastical

persons were forthwith to be restored.²⁶ Abstracts of the grants subsequently made to the Archbishop of Dublin under the Acts of Settlement and Explanation,²⁷ are printed in the 15th *Annual Report of the Irish Record Commission*. In the *History of St. Patrick's*, at the year 1671, Monck Mason states "There is in the rolls office a letter from King Charles II to John, Lord Berkeley, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland dated 2 July ordering at the suit of the Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's that letters patent should pass the great seal granting to them a confirmation of all their lands, advowsons, tithes or other property and also all their privileges liberties and jurisdictions expressed or mentioned to have been granted in an ancient book or statute called '*Dignitas Decani*' . . . This letter commands further that an act of parliament confirming these liberties should be prepared to pass at the next Session and that commissioners should be appointed to investigate by inquisition what possessions did properly belong to the Dean and Chapter." That this was not carried into effect was due to the fact, it is suggested by the author, that no meeting of parliament in Ireland took place, after the date of the letter, during the remainder of the reign of Charles II.

A Calendar of Leases and Deeds of St. Patrick's Cathedral, 1660-1689, prepared from a Book among the Muniments of the Chapter, has been made available to students by Canon Leslie in the *Jn. R. S. A.* vol. lxiv (1934) and vol. lxv (1935).

Some other instances, specified by the Civil Survey, of changes in proprietorship, during Commonwealth times, may here be mentioned.

At the beginning of the Survey for the baronies of Nethercross, Coolock and Castleknock, a statement occupying a page to itself, announces that lands in these baronies, formerly belonging to Philip Hore of Kilsoghan [Kilsallaghan] were then possessed by Alderman Thomas Hooke of Dublin, and that by direction of the Lord Deputy and Council they were not to be disposed of until further order. The Alderman's name is given as Cook, in this statement, at Castleknock barony (p. 86), but there can be little doubt that the person referred to throughout was Thomas Hook, Mayor of Dublin in 1654. A Thomas Hook, probably the same person, was one of the Dublin Civil Survey Commissioners according to Hardinge's list, already quoted. At the Restoration, it may be added, Philip Hore recovered his estate,²⁷ while Thomas Hook, still described as an Alderman of Dublin, procured a grant of lands in Westmeath and Armagh.²⁸ Again, Lady Culme, "by virtue of a grant from the Parliament of England" possessed Balcarrick formerly the property of Nicholas Hollywood, Irish Papist, of Artaine (p. 49); similarly Lady Waller, late wife of Sir Simon Harcourt, had succeeded to the estate of Luke Netterfield of Corballies (p. 50 and p. 52); Miles Corbet, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, had entered into the possession of the estate of John Talbot of Malahide (p. 195) and Sir Charles Coote had succeeded Lord

²⁶ 14 & 15 Chas. II, c. 2, sec. 102. It was further provided by sec. 104 that out of the lands belonging to ecclesiastical persons which had been by them granted or conveyed in fee-farm subject to a rent, and which were subsequently forfeited and vested in the Crown, a proportion thereof should be given as a measure of restitution. Lands which would provide a rent of the yearly value of £2000, over and above the mansion house of St. Sepulchre's, and the manor of Tallaght, were directed to be allotted to the Arbp. of Dublin by the same Section.

²⁷ 14 & 15 Chas. I.—17 & 18 Chas. II, c. 2.

²⁸ 15th *An. Rep. I. Rec. Commn.* p. 67.

²⁹ *Ibid.* In the present text the Alderman's name is also rendered Hooks (p. 86), Hookes (p. 166) and Thomas I. Cook (p. 222).

Gormanston in the proprietorship of lands within Balscadden parish (p. 73). For the ultimate disposition of all the lands returned by the Civil Survey, the Dublin Book of S. & D. should be consulted.

The manorial jurisdiction of the Archbishop of Dublin, to which, *inter alia*, as already indicated, Trinity College had succeeded, is reported throughout the barony of Nethercross where the obligation of "Suit and Service," at the Manor Court of Swords, is returned in respect of whole parishes or at particular denominations of land. Lands forming the manor of Swords are so denoted within and outside the parish of that name. At Lusk parish (pp. 117-133) the respective premises are described as part of the Lord Archbishop's liberty "doing suit and service at Swords"; likewise, the whole parishes of Portrane [Portraine] and Clanmedan [Clonmethan]; at Finglas parish (pp. 133-47) the obligation is returned in respect of one small denomination (p. 141) rendered presumably at the Archbishop's Court in the manor of that name.

Unhappily, owing to the loss of the Civil Survey, similar particulars are not available for the barony of Uppercross. The details appearing at Appendix B merely indicate the names of Church lands and their owners in that region; such attenuated particulars will, therefore, have to be read, in regard to their juridical significance, in the knowledge of other and earlier documents.

It may be said that manors and parishes are frequently found to bear the same name, though it does not follow that they are equated in content. Names and localities of the manors comprising the temporal possessions of the Archbishop of Dublin, drawn from authoritative sources, may, therefore, in the first instance be furnished by way of guide to the details set out parochially at Appendix B. Some recently published texts illustrating the nature and extent of the jurisdiction will then be instanced.

A detailed return of the manors appertaining to the Archbishopric of Dublin, a century after the Norman Settlement, will be found in the Account of Master Thomas de Chaddesworth who had been appointed by Edward the First, *custos* of the Temporalities on the death in 1271 of Fulk de Sandford Archbishop of Dublin. It was first printed in the *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*,²⁹ with an introduction by Sir William Betham; it again appeared in the 36th *Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records* (p. 36), in the course of the Pipe Roll series edited by Mr. M. J. McEnery. This *Account*, covering a period of seven years—55 Hen. III.—5 Ed. I., provides detailed particulars of the revenues derived from the manors and their members of the archbishopric some of which had appertained to the See of Glendaloch, united to that of Dublin in 1216. The names of the manors, as specified in the Account, printed in the Pipe Roll Series, are—Swedes [Swordes], Ballymor, Clondolcan [Clondalkin], Finglas, Rathcul [Rathcool], Newtown, Taullath [Tallaght], Coloyne [St. Sepulchre's], Senekil [Shankhill], Castlekevyn, Kilmasantan, and Bretach [Brittas].

Names of some members of these manors are also furnished such as Lusk—at Swords, Dalkey—at Shankhill, Glynseyl³⁰—at Castlekevin; likewise names of lands are returned from which rents were received.

These manors were known as the *Crocea* or Crosslands and in process of time,

²⁹ Vol. 5, pp. 149-162.

³⁰ Rendered as Glendel in Account as printed by Betham who equates it with "Glendelagh."

with the exception of Castlekevin and its members, were denominated the baronies of Uppercross and Nethercross. "Some few centuries after the establishment of Christianity in Ireland in the fifth century," writes D'Alton³¹ "those districts of the country known by the name of Croceæ or Crosslands were dedicated to the church and most extensive jurisdiction was given to the abbots and bishops. Such were the Croceæ of Ulster . . . Meath . . . Kildare and such were the Croceæ or liberties of the cross of the Archbishop of Dublin. The cross lands of Dublin appear to have been partly in the northern and partly in the southern sections of the county and the names of two of its baronies . . . Nether-Cross and Upper-Cross, although not precisely commensurate with the ancient croceæ do still designate large portions of their superficies."

It is true that these areas were substantially coterminous in 1838, the date of publication of D'Alton's *History of Dublin*; some five or six years later, however, these baronies were re-constituted as a result of which their identity with the ancient crosses may be said to have, in a great measure, disappeared.³²

The Civil Survey indicates the manors or *Croceæ* originally forming the northern barony of Nethercross—Swords and Lusk with their members Clonmethan and Portraine together with the manor of Finglas; some of those to be ascribed to the Barony of Uppercross are indicated in a paper entitled "The Norman Settlement in Leinster—the Cantreds near Dublin" by Mr. James Mills.³³ Accompanying Mr. Mills' contribution is a map showing the district reserved in the grant of Leinster by Henry II., to Strongbow. In this map Church lands not affected by the Norman Settlement are specially noted. Within this district the archbishop's possessions, which Mills states "exceeded those of the native chief Mac Gillamocholmog," centred round three leading manors "Tallaght, Clondalkin and Rathcoole, with Brittas dependent and a minor detached group about Kilsantan in the upper Dodder valley. All that did not belong to the archbishop it was endeavoured to preserve directly in the hands of the Crown."

The baronial and county locations of the manor of Castlekevin and its members, prior to the year 1606, when the county of Wicklow was formed, are not so easy of determination; this may be seen from a note given at a later stage with reference to the original extent of the county of Dublin.

The archiepiscopal manors, representing detached areas, at considerable distances from each other, formed a unit of distinct secular jurisdiction exercised over a long period of time as the circumstances of war and peace permitted. The privileges and powers which had been conferred by royal charters,³⁴ granted to archbishops of Dublin, were interpreted by Betham in his introduction to Chaddesworth's Account thus:

"These extensive liberties and free customs were equal to those of a palatine county or honour and constituted the Archbishop's lordships, manors and crosses into a feudal dignity or principality, similar to a county palatine. They are indeed nearly identical to those granted to the Earl of Ulster. The only grant of more extensive liberties was made to Hugh de Lacy of the lordship of Meath in which the King reserved

³¹ *History of the County of Dublin*, p. 20.

³² 5 & 6 Vict. cap. 96.

³³ *R. S. A. I. Jn.*, Vol. IV (1894), pp. 161-175.

³⁴ Betham recites the earliest known charter of Prince John Count of Mortain in Normandy who was "invested with the Lordship of Ireland about the year 1184" and subsequent confirmatory charters of Henry III. and Richard II.

only homage and fealty. The Archbishop's seneschal was made the supreme judge within his lordship's manors and crosses in all cases, as well criminal as civil."

The wide extent of the jurisdiction is established in a series of inquisitions taken over the years 1257-1263. "The subject dealt with," states Mr. Charles McNeill, "is the temporal jurisdiction exercised in the manorial courts of the archbishopric of Dublin under the first three prelates promoted to the See by the influence of the Kings of England." This quotation is from Mr. McNeill's paper "The Secular Jurisdiction of the early Archbishops of Dublin" with which is printed in the *Journal of the R.S.A.*, the inquisitions indicated.³⁵ The occasion of the inquisitions, Mr. McNeill explains, was the conflict, from the outset, on the subject of jurisdiction between the Irish government and the Church. Matters and causes brought before the Archbishop's court in some seven manors,³⁶ are recalled and attested, by jurors "sworn to tell the truth concerning the customs and liberties used in the time of the predecessors of the Lord Fulk now Archbishop of Dublin." A distinct inquisition made in parliament, at Castledermot, 18 June, 1264, finds, *inter alia*, that all the pleas of the Crown "as of death, murder. . ." etc., with four exceptions specified,³⁷ were taken in the Court of Luke, Archbishop of Dublin, and of his successor, Archbishop Fulk, "to the loss and prejudice of the Lord Edward and his liberties. . . ."

Mr. McNeill discusses the question as to whether the jurisdiction exercised after the English occupation was by virtue of a royal grant or a right of the Irish church enjoyed previously; he then proceeds to the consideration of the jurisdiction conferred in ancient Irish law. Concluding this valuable paper Mr. McNeill summarises the contents, and indicates the knowledge to be gained by the examination, of the important inquisitions he had thus made available to students: "Officials and their functions, the affairs of private individuals, some stirring incidents in their lives, and occurrences of which localities well known to ourselves were the scenes, are brought into view with distinctness, variety and detail through a period of eighty years in the early days of the English settlement."

It may here be interjected that, in the succeeding century, the existing position of the rural population on the archiepiscopal manors, the system of agriculture followed, the tenures and areas of land, were the subjects of Extents or inquisitions made in the year 1326. That for the manor of St. Sepulchre was published in full by Mr. James Mills,³⁸ the series as a whole providing him with material for his paper "Tenants and Agriculture near Dublin in the 14th century."³⁹ These documents were again drawn upon by the Very Revd. Dr. Myles Ronan for his chapter on the "Archiepiscopal Manors" in a series of papers entitled "*Anglo-Norman Dublin and Diocese*" published in *The Irish Ecclesiastical Record* (1935-6).

Coming closer to the period of the Civil Survey is the "Court Book of the Liberty

³⁵ Vol. xlv, pt. II, pp. 81-108 (1915).

³⁶ St. Sepulchre's, Shankhill, Castlekevyn, Ballymore, [Tallaght], Clondalkin, Rathcoole, Swords.

³⁷ Fore-stalling, rape, treasure-trove and arson.

³⁸ *Jn R. Hist. and Archae. A.* vol. IX (1889), p. 37; a rental of the manor (A.D. 1382) is printed at p. 119.

³⁹ *R. S. A. Jn.* Vol. I (Fifth series—1890), pp. 54-63.

of Saint Sepulchre within the Jurisdiction of the Archbishop of Dublin 1586-1590⁴⁰; this has been edited by Mr. Herbert Wood, formerly Deputy Keeper of the Public Record Office, and published as the extra volume of the *R. S. A.* for the year 1930. The matters here recorded illustrate the kind of jurisdiction exercised within approximately half a century of the date for which the Civil Survey testifies. Names of free tenants, litigants, jurors and officials come into view in respect of proceedings heard in the manor courts of St. Sepulchre, Finglas, Tallaght, Dalkey, Ballymore, Swords and Lusk. Names similar to those of free tenants, will be found again, in the present volume, within the barony of Nethercross; in the absence of the Civil Survey for Uppercross barony, Mr. Wood's text is, therefore, of particular value.

To the respective matters coming within the cognizance of the Court Leet, Court Baron, Court of Record and Court of Piepowder, Mr. Wood affords lucid guidance. The archbishop's jurisdiction, however, he points out, was gradually narrowing: "The last exercise of the criminal jurisdiction, a conviction for forgery took place in 1803, and the civil bill jurisdiction was taken away by 7 George IV, c. 41, . . . The little legal authority remaining disappeared in 1856 when, by the Act of 19 and 20 Victoria, c. 57, the legal jurisdiction of the Court of the Liberty and Manor of St. Sepulchre was abolished, and the legal business handed over to such courts of law as would have enjoyed such authority if the Liberty had not existed . . ."

It is a happy circumstance in regard to the other barony for which the Civil Survey is wanting, Newcastle, that there also exists a record of the manorial jurisdiction exercised within that region during the last ten years of the 16th century. To the late Professor Edmund Curtis students are indebted for "The Court Book of Esker and Crumlin 1592-1600" printed in the *Journal of the R. S. A.* during the years 1929 and 1930. A valuable analysis and discussion of the many matters of interest revealed by the text particularly in regard to the kinds of tenures that obtained on an Anglo-Irish feudal manor is provided by Professor Curtis whose exposition is introduced by an historical note: The parishes of Esker and Crumlin originally formed part of the demesne in the Vale of Dublin "which Henry II annexed to the Crown and which was under John organised as the four royal manors of Newcastle Lyons, Tassagard or Saggard, Esker and Crumlin and these were ruled for the Crown by Seneschals whose office continued into the nineteenth century. . . . At first they were farmed by the Sheriff and governed by a royal bailiff. Then as the King who was lord of these Manors, was never present, the Government, to make what profit it could out of them, leased them to middlemen, or let them to farm or allowed the tenants easy terms. . ."

Particulars of an Extent of the Manor of Esker, "dating from Henry VIII's or Edward VI's time," contained in the Court Book, are given by Professor Curtis with a list of the chief names among the tenants. From the Court Book proceedings he also instances many names of suitors who were freeholders and of tenants who acted as

⁴⁰ "A liberty" states Mr. Wood "was a franchise, a privilege or branch of the Crown's prerogative, a portion of the *jura regalia*, granted to a subject. . . . The Liberty of St. Sepulchre belonging to the Archbishop of Dublin . . . consisted of lands and people over whom he exercised temporal power as distinguished from the spiritual power inherent in his office. It contained the manors of St. Sepulchre, Tallaght, Rathcoule, or Clondalkin, Shankill, Ballymore Eustace, Castlekevin, Swords and Finglas . . ."

jurors. The value of these particulars, in the absence of the Newcastle Civil Survey, are enhanced by another consideration pointed out by Curtis: "Manorial records so abundant in England, are so rare in Ireland, that this Court book must be regarded as one of the few sources we have for the workings of a lord's court, a court which we must remember had hundreds of others like it working in Ireland at the time. . ."

In this last connection, the present volume indicates at least a score of manorial courts operating within the county. Courts Leet and Courts Baron were held at Merrion, Booterstown, Dundrum, Monkstown and Carrickmines, all within the Half Barony of Rathdown. In the northern baronies, Balrothery notably—Nethercross has already been noticed, manorial jurisdiction is frequently recorded. At Jordanstown in Lusk parish, the Lord of Howth "kept Court Leet and Court Baron in this and the other towns belonging to him in the parish"; the Dean of Christ Church held Court Leet twice in the year "in the Church of Balcadden"; the Lord of Ormond held both Courts Leet and Baron in the same place. At Howth, in Coolock barony, where the owner derived "under letters patent granted to his ancestors by Henry II" the extent of the jurisdiction is briefly noted: "waifs and strays and felons goods belonged to the proprietor, the Lord Baron of Howth."

The returns as to Tithes, appearing throughout the text, either in the course of parish boundary descriptions, or at specific lands, call for some observations. While the owners both ecclesiastical and lay are specified, and frequently lessees, the value of the tithes, in any instance, is not given, though a requisite of the Civil Survey Instructions. It is not easy to explain this omission, but having regard to the disagreement which existed between the Commissioners and the Jurors, on the value of land, a similar difference may have arisen as to that of tithes. The absence of this feature is to be regretted since it would have provided a guide to the state of agriculture and have afforded a measure of comparison for earlier periods in respect of which, to some extent, this particular information is available; see the Royal Visitation of Dublin, 1615, and Archbishop Bulkeley's Visitation of 1630, edited by Very Revd. Dr. Myles V. Ronan in *Archivium Hibernicum*, vol. VIII, n.s. 1941.

In other respects also, these returns are silent, namely as to the title under which lay persons had become possessed of tithes—that is to say whether by Letters Patent from the Crown, by inheritance, or by purchase. It may be recalled that the lay proprietorship of tithes, extensively recorded by the Civil Survey, was a consequence of the suppression of Religious Houses: "At the period of the Reformation one-half of the entire tithes of Ireland had passed into the hands of monasteries of which no fewer than 382 were suppressed throughout Ireland by King Henry VIII subsequent to the year 1537."⁴¹ The Acts directing the dissolution⁴² vested the Tithes and other possessions of Religious Houses in the Crown in as ample a manner as they were held

⁴¹ "Historical Sketch on the Endowments of the Church of Ireland." E. P. Shirley; printed as an Appendix *Established Church (I) Commission*, 1868. D'Alton's *History of Tithes* should also be referred to; he points out that the number of parishes governed by the principles of lay impropriation in right of dissolution of monasteries had been under-rated (pp. 32-3).

⁴² 28 Henry VIII, c. 16; 33 Henry VIII, c. 5.

by such Religious Houses. By the same Acts the Crown was enabled to dispose of these acquired possessions by Letters Patent. As a result "laymen though incapable of performing ecclesiastical duties . . . were suddenly put in possession of ecclesiastical estates and invested with titles to tithes."⁴³ The lay proprietorship returned by the text may be said, therefore, to have originally been derived by virtue of grants from the Crown.

These grants very frequently reserved rents payable to the Crown, called Crown rents, which formed part of the hereditary revenues of the Sovereign; less frequently, such grants, also reserved rents called "Post-Corn" rents which were payable to high officers of State during their term of Office. In the present text no reference is made to either of these classes of rents. The officials indicated also received, as part of their emoluments, the tithes of rectories and lands, a fact evidenced by the Civil Survey. It is with the Port-corn rents and tithes thus payable that a note of explanation is here called for by way of guidance.

While the Civil Survey specifies within the parishes of Ballyboghil [Baille na bAcaille] (p. 48) and Santry (198-9), tithes payable to the "Castle of Dublin" and "to the Sword" it would appear that tithes of other places within the county of Dublin were also so payable; these will presently be indicated, as also the tithes of those parishes subject to Port-corn rents. These facts largely emerge, it may be said, as a result of the close investigation made over a century and a half ago by G. E. Howard, at one time "Attorney to the King's rents in the Exchequer." The results of his wide research are available in his "*Treatise of the Exchequer and Revenue of Ireland*," published in 1776. In a prefatory note Howard states that for the purpose of his work he had examined "the books and records in the several public offices of the Kingdom." His definition of the Port-corn rent may first be given:

"The Port-corn rent was a kind of rent formerly paid by many tenants to the monasteries and abbeys before their dissolution . . . by service, or in kind, by port-corn, or marts, or by rendering of corn, and other produce of the lands. And it is called port from *porto* to carry, or, *quia ad portam monasterii jacebatur*. And the specie of corn so reserved, are wheat, bere, malt and oatmeal; but in one grant beeves are reserved. And in several of the grants so made by the Crown, after the dissolution of the said religious houses, and especially of rectories and tithes, and other the spiritual possessions thereof, this port-corn rent has been reserved, as well as the Crown rent or rent in money."⁴⁴

Howard then proceeds to the subsequent history of this source of revenue:

"All these Port-corn rents were shortly after the dissolution of the abbeys given by the Crown to the Lord Lieutenant, the Master of the Rolls, the Lord Chief Justice, the Lord Chief Baron and the Presidents of Munster and Connaught; and they were accordingly put upon the establishment for the same in the 42nd year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth as appears by the rolls in the Office of his Majesty's Auditor-General

⁴³ "*The History of Tithes . . .*" by John D'Alton, Dublin, 1882, p. 23. From the granting away by the Crown of the Tithes belonging to Religious Houses sprang those "Impropriations" and "Impropriate Rectories" so denominated as being improperly in the hands of laymen—Erck—*Eccl. Register*, p. lvi; edn. of 1830.

⁴⁴ Vol. I., pp. 33-34.

where those allotted to the Lord Lieutenant are under the title, Sword, and are saved and confirmed to them by the Act of Settlement."

Howard supplemented this account by a valuable list of the rectories and tithes in numerous counties charged with Port-corn.⁴⁵ In this list are distinguished the rectories and tithes of which he had found Crown grants reserving Port-corn and those where no evidence of a grant existed save the particulars entered in the Crown Rent rolls. Grants which had thus been examined contained a provision that the Port-corn was to be rendered at the principal town of the county named in the patent to the person appointed by the Lord Lieutenant and in respect of which an allowance was subsequently to be made out of the rent payable to the Crown. "And by constats from the rent rolls of Queen Elizabeth the number of pecks charged on each denomination are mentioned; and they are valued at a certain sum for each peck, as if such sum was to be received in lieu of the port-corn; and the sum at which the pecks were valued is the same sum "which was allowed to be deducted from the Crown rent."

In the category of grants examined appears, under Dublin, the "denomination" or rectory of "Balmadown," (Ballymadun, Balrothery barony). This was charged with 20 pecks at 1/4 per peck, the amount of the rate, and allowance in the Crown rent being the same, viz. £1 : 6 : 8.

The *Fiant*s, Elizabeth, contain particulars of a grant of this rectory, specifying the Crown and Port-corn rents, which may be quoted by way of clarification and illustration:

Fiant 5114—"Grant (under Queen's letter 22 March xxix) to Sir Henry Harrington of the rectory [tithes] of Balmadown, co. Dublin—"To hold for ever in common soccage. Rent £15 : 6 : 8 and rendering yearly 20 pecks of corn, half wheat and bere malt and half oat meal for which 26s/8d will be deducted from the rent. 20 Decr. xxx."

This rectory formed part of the possessions of the Nuns of Grace Dieu O.S.A., as appears by the Extent of 25 October 1540, printed in *Irish Monastic Possessions* 1540-41, ed. by N. B. White M.A. (p. 76). It is there described thus:

"Rectory of Balmedon. Tithes 23 copp. ('couples' of grain)" each 13s. 4d. Held from the late prioress per ind. p. t. a. (for a term of years) by Thomas Fitzsymonds for £15 : 3 : 4. The remaining tithes and the altarages are received by the vicar. Advowson, the King's."

At p. 29 of the present volume the owner of the tithes in 1641 will be found specified.

In the second category of Howard's list, indicating the items in respect of which no grant from the Crown could be found, numerous instances are given under Dublin. These are distinguished by distinct explanations. The first relates to "Cromlin" with which is bracketed the Meath denominations of "Grange and Grange trevett," and

⁴⁵ Vol. II, pp. 271-278.

⁴⁶ "The ordinary rate and custom for receipt of tithes in Ireland is not to receive every tenth sheaf, but every tenth acre or *couples* of acres, of what grain soever they are served with, and that the ordinary appellation thereof is by the name of couples of corn, and that every couple of corn by general estimation contains 12 pecks." Memo. by J. F. Ferguson quoted at p. 191 of *Register of Wills . . . Dioc. of Dublin 1457-1483*, ed. by H. F. Berry.

of which, it is stated, that they had been in lease in Elizabeth's reign, with the rectory of Confey in the county of Kildare, at 40 pecks, "which is the charge on the said rectory."

The remaining items "were circumstanced in a different manner" which Howard thus explains:

"It does not appear from the rent rolls that any grants have been made of the following denominations wherein port corn is reserved; they appear from the Auditor General's constats to have been put in charge in the King's rent rolls, at certain yearly rents to be paid by the Chief governor, who might set the tithes for what he could."

[Crown Rents]

Irish money

	£	s.	d.
"Tithes of corn and hay of Ballyboghil and others at the yearly rent of	17	0	0
Ditto of Santriff (Santrey)	6	0	0
Ditto of Robuckswalls ⁴⁷	1	12	0
Ditto of Portmarnock ⁴⁸	4	10	0
Ditto of Dibber alias Dobber ⁴⁹	1	12	0

Farm of the scite of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, and others,

at 80 pecks of corn, valued at £13 : 2s. : 0d. or the yearly rent of .. 14 : 11 : 6

"This was afterwards part of the Phoenix Park,⁵⁰ and excluded for building the hospital for antient and maimed officers and soldiers of the army of Ireland."

The first five items in the foregoing list represent former possessions of the Cistercian Abbey of St. Mary, Dublin. They are set out in the Extent of the Abbey made on the 23 October 1540, printed in *Irish Monastic Possessions*, already cited, and likewise in the Appendix to Very Revd. Dr. Myles Ronan's book "*The Reformation in Dublin, 1536-1538*." The same sources also provide particulars of the possessions of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, Kilmainham.

One corresponding item may be quoted here from the Extent published in *Irish Monastic Possessions*.⁵¹ Under "Tithes garbarum (of Sheaves) of divers villas" appears at p. 12, the following entry in reference to Ballyboghil:

"Ballybaghill, with the grange of Drousshoke, Balyngeston, Wolston, Rascall, Maynyscort, Ellyston, and Gerardiston in the par. of Ballybaghill 23 copp. (couples); Lord Leonard Gray; £17."

While it is indicated elsewhere in the Extent that Lord Leonard Gray, late King's deputy, held the "Abbots Lodginge" under lease, the title under which he derived these tithes is not specified. The Abbey of St. Mary was dissolved by the surrender

⁴⁷ See present text, p. 175.

⁴⁸ *Ibid.*, pp. 174-5.

⁴⁹ *Ibid.*, 199.

⁵⁰ See Appendix B, par. of Kilmainham, p. 305; cf. "The Phoenix Park its origin and early history," by C. Litton Falkiner, *Proc. R. I. A.*, vol. VI. (1901), p. 465.

⁵¹ The "Customs" at Ballibaghil included: "Each of the tenants . . . gives 2 carts for drawing hay to the monastery 2s. 8d. . . . Each brings his tithes at his own expense in the place in the parish appointed by the lord; this custom not valued, as the farmer has his advantage in the rent. . . . Each cottager makes and gathers hay in one acre of the lord's meadow; this custom not valued for same reason as above."

of William Laundie, the last Abbot on the 28 October 1539.⁵² Gilbert in his introduction to the *Chartularies of the Abbey*⁵³ states that Laundie, as abbot, had "executed leases of several of its [the Abbey's] lands, tithes and possessions to various persons for terms extending from seven to ninety years"; these included the Chief Justice of the King's Bench, the Chief Justice of the Common Pleas and Lord Leonard Gray. Indicating that Suppression was anticipated by the heads of Religious Houses, Thomas Finglas, in a letter written in 1538 to Thomas Cromwell, Lord Privy Seal, printed by Gilbert,⁵⁴ pointed out that Lord Gray had already received a lease from the Abbot of St. Mary's of the "farm of Ballybaghill and Portmernoke."

It may well have been, indeed, that the origin of the Chief Governors emoluments, in these connections, was not unconnected with the desire to secure postponement of suppression, or favourable consideration in other respects, through the influence of important personages of state.

The Crown rent, shown by Howard to have been reserved in respect of the tithes of Ballyboghill, is the same sum, it will be noted, as that shown in the Extent, quoted above, as payable by Lord Leonard Gray to the Abbey, viz. £17.

To what extent these and the other tithes mentioned were collected or leased by successive Chief Governors is another question. In 1763 when this mode of providing for their salaries was altered, it was directed that the tithes and Port-corn rents should henceforth be paid to the Commissioners of Revenue for the use of the Sovereign.⁵⁵ It may be added that until quite recent times the tithes of Ballyboghill and Santry, converted in due course into Tithe Rent Charges, were collected on behalf of the Crown by the Commissioners of Woods, Forests and Land Revenues.

Particulars of the endowments of Religious Houses in respect of lands and tithes are available in various printed sources some of which may here be indicated. In the *Account Roll of the Priory of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, 1337-1346*, edited by James Mills, will be found a rental of the lands of the Priory, circa 1326. Rentals of later dates appear in the Calendar to Christ Church Deeds, the first section of which is printed as Appendix VII to the 20th Rep. of the Dep. of P. R. O. I. For the endowments of Diarmid MacMurrough, King of Leinster, reference will be made to *The Registry of the Priory of All Saints*, edited by Revd. Richard Butler. The *Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin*, edited by J. T. Gilbert have already been indicated. A recent publication by the Irish Manuscripts Commission, edited by Dr. Eric St. John Brooks—the *Register of the Hospital of St. John the Baptist without the New Gate* provides documents for the possessions of the house in several parishes of the city, for the district of Fingal, and throughout the provinces. The Extents, printed by Monck Mason in his *History of St. Patrick's*, of the possessions of the various dignitaries of the Cathedral, particularly in regard to tithes, will be found useful in the determination of lands comprising pre-Reformation parishes. Civil Survey parishes, in the instances collated, showed substantial agreement.

For the fate of the endowments, the *Fiants Henry VIII—Elizabeth*, printed as

⁵² *I. Mon. Possessions*, p. 24.

⁵³ Vol. II, p. xxvi.

⁵⁴ *Ibid.*, p. xxvii.

⁵⁵ Howard, *op. cit.* vol. I, p. 37.

Appendices to the *Reports of the Dep. Keeper of the P. R. O. I.*, should be consulted. From these, aided by the Civil Survey returns as to tithes, the areas within the spiritual administration of different Religious Orders prior to the Religious Revolution, may be perceived.

Finally, particular attention may be directed to the *Calendar of the Liber Niger Alani* or Register of Archbishop Alan, edited by the Revd. G. J. Stokes, D.D., and published in the *Journal of the R. S. A.* during the years 1893 and 1897; this directs attention to a wide range of documents of apparently the greatest importance for ecclesiastical, social, and topographical studies within the diocese of Dublin.

Some further observations are called for in regard to the areas forming the baronies of Uppercross and Newcastle, the subject of Appendices A and B. It has already been suggested that the difficulty of mapping satisfactorily the detached and scattered areas of the barony of Uppercross was overcome, at the time of the Down Survey, by amalgamating certain of its areas with the barony of Newcastle; hence the barony of "Newcastle and Uppercross." The detached portion, called the "barony of Uppercross" represents three parishes—Ballymore, Tipperkevin and Ballybought, lying to the west across the mountains, and bounded by the baronies of Naas in Kildare and Talbotstown in Wicklow.

Documents, however, closely contemporaneous with the Down Survey and the Book of Survey and Distribution, did not follow the baronial arrangement which these latter provided. In the Dublin Hearth Money Rolls of the year 1664 (printed in the *Journal of the Kildare Archaeological Society*, vols. X and XI, 1927 and 1930—kindly furnished to me by Very Revd. Canon McGuirk, P.P., Rathfarnham,) the "barony of Newcastle," without any territorial suffix, is specified; similarly comes into view the "barony of Uppercross." At places, parochially located in each barony appear the returns of hearths, owners or occupiers of houses and relative taxation.

There is thus available a source of guidance, in date some nine years subsequent to the Civil Survey, for the determination of the distinctive areas comprising these baronies.

One other source, however, should be mentioned. It is an Act of the Irish Parliament defining the places rated "from time immemorial" in each Dublin barony; this it is desirable to quote in the light of the subsequent extensive revisions of barony boundaries effected in the early years of the Ordnance Survey.

First, it may be recalled that until the enactment of legislation in the 19th century providing for a uniform Valuation and Survey of Ireland, the apportionment of local taxation in respect of Grand Jury assessments was based, it would appear, on "ancient" surveys or applotments. These constituted the "Table" or "Key" of the county on which the treasurer grounded his warrants. The want of uniformity and inequality characterising the system—denominations varying in size, and value were rated at an equal sum, had been recognised for a considerable period of time, but reform was long delayed. To correct an injustice arising from the method of assessment in certain Dublin areas, the Act 13 and 14 Geo. III, cap. XXXIV, (A.D. 1773-4) was passed. It is entitled "An Act for making and amending Publick Roads in the county of Dublin

and for regulating the assessing, applotting and levying of Money in the county of the City of Dublin." The Act created two new Dublin baronies, and changed the title of an existing barony, the "Half barony of Rathdown" becoming the barony of Rathdown." With regard to the new baronies the Act declared that it was expedient "to separate from the barony of Uppercross the liberty of St. Sepulchre's and the liberty of Donore" and to constitute these liberties distinct baronies under such names. As to the remaining part of the barony of Uppercross it was to be "a distinct and separate barony called and known by the name of Uppercross" and to be rated as containing 19,042 acres.

The Act then proceeds to deal with the county as a whole specifying the constituent rating areas of each barony. These details are introduced by the recital: "And whereas the following has been for time immemorial considered as the table or proportionate rate of assessment of said county (except those parts relating to part of the liberty of St. Sepulchre and the liberty of Donore... which last mentioned are deemed to have been overrated by the antient county book or table, be it enacted... that in order to prevent any further dispute the following at all times be considered... the real and authentic rule by which said county is to be assessed."

The table for Uppercross barony is the first to be given and it may be reproduced here, as printed in the Act, in conjunction with that for Newcastle.

Barony of Uppercross :

			Acres
Tallaght	..	..	5,535
Clondalkin parish	..	..	2,080
Clondalkin town	..	..	1,038
Rathcoole town	..	..	1,241
Rathcoole parish	..	..	1,359
Part of Kevin's without on the south side of			
Circular Road	..	..	1,790
Ballymore Eustace	..	..	2,000
Milltown Dunlavin	..	..	1,400
Ballyboght	..	..	840
Tipper-Cavan	..	..	1,000
Shankhill	..	..	1,001
Dalkey	..	..	158

Total of barony of Uppercross

19,042
acres⁶⁶

Barony of Newcastle :

		Acres
Newcastle	..	2,000
Saggart	..	2,000
Kilmatalway	..	1,500
Esker	..	1,500
Rathfarnham	..	1,200
Lucan	..	1,200
Kilmainham	..	1,200
Ballyfarmott	..	500
Palmerston	..	700
Cruah	..	1,800
Crumlin	..	1,200

Total of barony .. 14,800
acres

The place-names given correspond with those of parishes; the archiepiscopal manors of the See of Dublin, already specified, and Church lands, will be recognised in the Table for the barony of Uppercross.

In a subsequent Act, 26 Geo. III, c.14 (1786) regulating matters relative to Grand Jury presentments, the Tables given above were confirmed as likewise those for the

⁶⁶ Quaere, 19,442 acres.

remainder of the county. From these Acts, and the other sources indicated, the rural and urban units comprising the barony of Uppercross and that of Newcastle, as at the date of the Civil Survey, may with reasonable certainty be established. For the ready convenience of the investigator, notes are again given at Appendix B distinguishing the relative parishes of the amalgamated barony of "Newcastle and Uppercross."

Finally, for the county as a whole, and for the baronies as specified in the foregoing Acts of 1773 and 1786, the student has available William Duncan's map (scale $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches to a mile) made in 1821. While barony boundaries and townland names are shown, those of parishes are not indicated. To this map Major Nolan of the Ordnance Survey directed particular attention in a lecture delivered at the Scientific meeting of the Royal Dublin Society held on the 23rd March, 1943. An error in the detached portion of the barony of Uppercross, shown by Inset, at the point where the three counties of Dublin, Kildare and Wicklow meet, was then pointed out with other interesting features of the map, copies of which can be seen at the National Library and the R.D.S.

In the nineteenth century, subsequent to the date of Duncan's map, profound changes were affected in the boundaries of the Dublin baronies. The legislation⁸⁷ providing for the Valuation and Survey of the country directed that "detached or isolated parcels of land" then belonging to, or forming part of certain baronies, but locally situated within, or surrounded by other baronies were to be comprised and included in the baronies in which they were so locally situated or whereto they adjoined.⁸⁸ Under the Act 6 & 7 Wm. IV., c. 84, for example, the three parishes of Uppercross barony—Ballymore, Tipperkevin, and Ballybought, were severed from the county of Dublin and transferred to the barony of Naas, co. Kildare; but, perhaps, the most widespread changes were effected in pursuance of the Act of 5 & 6 Vic. Cap. 96 entitled "An Act to alter the number and define the boundaries of the several baronies of the County of Dublin." Under this Act the barony of Dublin was erected and the ancient Balrothery divided into the baronies of Balrothery East and West; the baronies of Donore and St. Sepulchre then seem to disappear after an existence of some seventy years. In due course the revisions directed found expression on the *Ordnance Survey maps* and in the *Census of Townlands* publication. Without some knowledge or warning, workers on the Civil Survey would find many difficulties in reconciling the parochial locations given by that text with those of the modern arrangement. An effort has, therefore, been made at each opening baronial page to indicate the changes effected by the legislation mentioned.

The County of Dublin as it is known to-day, and whose territorial units were the subject of so much revision, may be said to date from 1606 when, in the formation of Wicklow county definition was given to its boundaries. Prior to that year its extent was certainly greater than the present area of the county indicates, but the exact districts comprising it are not easy of demonstration.⁸⁹

In the year 1374 a writ was issued directing enquiry as to the county in which the "church of Glendalough" was located. Erck,⁹⁰ who mentions this writ, does not

⁸⁷ See 6 & 7 Wm. IV., cap. 84 and 3 & 4 Vic. cap. 108 and 109.

⁸⁸ The purpose of this provision was to make each county and barony one continuous tract of land.

⁸⁹ See pp. 186-88, of Litton Falkiner's paper on "The Counties of Ireland . . . their origin, constitution and gradual delimitation." *Proc. R. I. A.* vol. xxiv (1903).

⁹⁰ *The Ecclesiastical Register*, p. 79; edition of 1827.

provide the return which he states was dated the 3rd July, 47th and 48th years of Edward III. Possessions, however, of *All Hallowes* at Glendaloch and Rathdrum are returned as within the county of Dublin by an inquisition taken at Swords on November 30, 1538.⁶¹ More than two centuries prior to this an Ordinance of the year 1297⁶² had described the county of Dublin "as too much scattered" its "parts too far removed from each other and dispersed," to wit, "into Ulster and Meath, and then Leinster with the Vale of Dublin." In 1453-4 it was directed that a Commission be issued out of the Chancery for the extending and assessing of all the lands in the county of Dublin, saving the Cross, all previous extents being cancelled.⁶³ In closely succeeding years—1455 and 1460, Ordinances passed in relation to many matters, particularly that of the protection of the marches, refer to, as then existing, the baronies of Castleknock, Coolock, Balrothery, Newcastle of Lyons, and Rathdown.⁶⁴ "From ancient times" recites a Statute of 1460 "the Archbishops of Dublin . . . have great property upon the borders of the marches in the county of Dublin that is to say from Dalkey to Ballymore"⁶⁵; this suggests a southern boundary. But the circumstances related in this document can scarcely be said to be conducive to settled or well-defined boundaries. The property referred to, it appears, was "now greatly wasted not only by Irish enemies and English rebels . . . but much by outrageous and immeasurable alienation. . . . So that the Archbishop that now is cannot be resident there to defend the said property, unless there be a reformation." At a much later date the marches are more definitely particularized and the southern extent of the barony of Rathdown indicated. In 1566 Thomas Fitzwilliam of Merrion was appointed Seneschal⁶⁶ and given "chief rule of the whole marches of Dublin; that is to say the barony of Rathdown the nations of the Walshes, Aspolls, and Harrolds and all other inhabitants of this barony, Fercullen and Glancapp only excepted." The Order in Council of January, 1606, for erecting the county of Wicklow,⁶⁷ directs that "a part of the barony of Rathdown containing the countries of Fercullen, Glancapp and the Archbooles country, lying beyond the river of Bray etc., now bearing with the county of Dublin *and accounted parte thereof*, should be added to the Irish countries as a parcell of the county of Wicklow." Of the other territories that were to form the new county "some of them have been held and taken to be of no county or shire, and the residue of them doubtful and of what countie they be." Yet this Order in council declares that "the countie of Dublin as it now standeth is of too large extent," and that accordingly, it was to be reduced by the subtraction of the territory indicated and henceforth to be called the Half Barony of Rathdown; in statute measure this represented thirty-four thousand acres, too small an area to justify the language of the Order as to the excessive size of the county. Clearly other areas, apparently incapable of localisation or definition by the Inquisition⁶⁸ on which this Order was founded, were within the County of Dublin "as it then stood." To such areas, it may be suggested, the *Patent Rolls* of James I.

⁶¹ Quoted by Dr. Ronan in "*The Reformation in Dublin, 1536-1538*," pp. 167-8.

⁶² *Statutes and Ordinances . . . of Parliament of Ireland*—John to Henry V., p. 197, ed. by H. F. Berry.

⁶³ *Statute Rolls*, Henry VI., p. 293; ed. by Berry.

⁶⁴ *Ibid.*, pp. 315, 759.

⁶⁵ *Ibid.*, p. 771.

⁶⁶ *Fiants*, Elizabeth, No. 933.

⁶⁷ *Rep. Patent Rolls of Jas. I.* (Erck), Vol. I, p. 239.

⁶⁸ *Ibid.*, pp. 236-8.

provide a guide. Lands the subject of grants by the Crown are there localised in this form "Dublin now Wicklow" or "Wicklow late Carlow." Under the former designation, lands granted to Sir Henry Broncar, President of Munster, include those of Castlemacadam situate in the barony of Arklow.* Haliday in his *History of the Scandinavian Kingdom of Dublin*⁷⁰ points out, that the boundaries of the united diocese of Dublin and Glendaloch were coterminous with the Scandinavian Kingdom of Dublin extending from Arklow to the river Delvin north of Skerries; originally, he adds, ecclesiastical jurisdiction was concurrent with that of the civil ruler. By way of further suggestion that the original county of Dublin was to be equated with the Scandinavian Kingdom, he instances the admiralty jurisdiction of the mayors of Dublin which extended between the limits above stated.

Expression may again be given to the hope that the publication of these volumes will evoke enquiry as to the missing set of Civil Survey barony books. The text of one of the baronies in the present volume, it will be observed (Castleknock, p. 221) bears on the opening page the inscription "Duplicate." This indicates that the collection of Thomas Taylor, a sub-Commissioner of the Court of Claims, and ancestor of Lord Headfort, included representative sections of both sets of the Civil Survey. Sections may also have passed or been loaned to other commissioners or sub-commissioners who omitted to return them to their proper habitat. Attention may also be drawn to the printing of the Civil Survey of the Half-Barony of Rathdown in "*Desiderata Curiosa Hibernica*," attributed to Lodge, published in 1772 (Vol. II). This "Select Collection of State Papers" is stated to have been "Faithfully transcribed from original or authentic copies," but the source of the Civil Survey text is not given. Though not described as the Civil Survey, external, and internal evidence, establishes it as such. On the title-page the correct date of the Commission under which it was made is given: "By order of Charles Fleetwood, Lord Deputy, October 4th, 1654"; likewise the date of the Commissioners' Certificate, 3 November 1655, agrees with that given in the present text. While the indexes of lands and proprietors are omitted, and allowing for the printing of "the" instead of "ye" and the expansion of certain contractions, the text substantially agrees with that now published. A slight variation however, in the rendering of place-names—Donnebrook, for Donabrooke in the present volume, Rathmichael for Rath Michell, induces the view, unless such renderings are to be regarded as a modernized representation, that the Civil Survey in *Desiderata Curiosa Hibernica* was derived from the duplicate set.

Certified copies, too, would be most valuable. It is believed that reposing amongst legal papers there must be many of these relating to particular baronies, parishes or lands. In previous volumes those brought to light by the late Professor Curtis, and by Professor James Hogan, and subsequently published, have been noticed.

R. C. S.

* Paten¹ Rolls, *supra*. p. 158.

⁷⁰ pp. 138-42.

Specimen

Commission for Surveying of Lands.¹

THE said Commissioners,² by virtue of the authority and trust committed unto them in and by one Act of Parliament,³ entitled, "An Act for the speedy and effectuall Satisfaction of the Adventurers for Lands in Ireland, and of the Arreares due to the Souldiery there, and of other publique Debts," do hereby authorize and appoint Henry Waddington, James Shane, Henry Greenoway, and Sebastian Brigham, Esqrs.,⁴ or any three or more of them, to hold and keep one or more courts of survey, for inquiring and finding out of all and every the honors, baronies, castles, mannors, messuages, lands, tenements, rents, annuities, reversions, remainders, possessions, and other hereditaments whatsoever, which at any time since the twenty-third day of October, in the year 1641, did belong unto any person or persons, whose lands upon the said 23rd day of October were, or at any time since are forfeited to the Commonwealth by vertue of an Act of Parliament, entituled, "An Act for the speedy and effectual Reducing of the Rebels in his Majestie's Kingdome of Ireland to their due Obedience to his Majestie and the Crown of England,"⁵ or by any other Act or Acts of Parliament,⁶ and likewise to inquire of and find out all such honors, baronies, castles, manors, lands, tenements, rents and hereditaments belonging unto the Crown in the year 1630, or at any time since; and also to inquire of and find out all honors, baronies, castles, mannors, lands, tenements, rents, or other hereditaments, lately belonging to any archbishop, bishop, dean, dean and chapter, or other officer, belonging to that hierarchy in Ireland, in the right of his archbishoprick, bishoprick, deanery or office aforesaid, within any of the baronies of Kilkeny, Rathconrath, Demifoore, Moyashell or Moycashell, Moygoish, Corkerry, Delvin, Ffarbill, tertriory of Birrawny, lands of Moydrum, within the county of Westmeath, together with all houses, edifices, timber, woods, mines, and other appurtenances belonging to all and every the premises within the county and places aforesaid; and to survey the same and make returne thereof distinctly by themselves, that is to say, fforfeited lands, with the appurtenances, by themselves; Crown lands, with the appurtenances by themselves; and lands belonging to the said hierarchy, by themselves. In the holding and keeping of which courts of survey, the said Henry Waddington, &c., or any three or more of them, are hereby authorized and required to send for such persons as they shall judge any way able to informe them concerning the premises to come before them, and examine the said persons, upon oath, for the

¹ Taken from Petty's *History of the Down Survey*, Edited by T. A. Larcom, pp. 382-386.

² Charles Fleetwood, Miles Corbett, John Jones.

³ 26th September, 1653.

⁴ These names agree with those set out by Hardinge *Surveys in Ireland*, pp. 60-61.

⁵ 17 Charles I.

⁶ The Acts are recited in the Commission of 22nd June, 1653 (Firth and Rait: *Acts and Ordin*: pa. 741).

better discovery of what they know in and about the said premises. And it is further ordered, that in making returns of the said survey the said Henry Waddington, &c., doe observe and put in execution the instructions hereunto annexed ; and that before they doe act anything by vertue of this commission, they doe take the oath ensuing, viz. : " You shall faithfully promise and swear, in the presence of the great and mighty God, that you shall well and truly execute the power and trust to you committed, by vertue of this commission and instructions, according to the best of your skill and knowledge." And the said Henry Waddington and James Shane are to administer the said oath each unto other. And they, or any one or more of them, having so taken the said oath, are hereby authorized to administer the same unto the rest of the persons hereby appointed for the execution of this commission and instructions, as aforesaid.

DATED AT DUBLIN, THE 2ND OF JUNE, 1654.

Instructions to be observed by Henry Wadington, James Shane, Henry Greenoway, and Sebastian Brigham, Esqrs., in the Holding and Keeping of Courts of Survey of the Honors, Baronies, Castles, Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments, in and by the annexed Commission given them in Charge to survey, and in the surveying of the same accordingly.

You are forthwith, upon receipt of your commission, to meet in some convenient place within the said county, to take the oath prescribed in your said commission, for the due execution of the trust thereby committed unto you, and to consider in what barony or place you shall judge it most convenient to appoint the first court of survey to bee kept, in order to the prosecution of your said commission, and accordingly to appoint time and place for that end. And for the more effectual performance of the said service, you are authorized to adjourne from time to time, and from place to place, in such manner as you shall judge to bee most conducive to the speedy and effectuall discharge of the said work. And in the first place you are to survey, according to the tenor of your commission and these instructions, the baronies of Clonlownan, Moycashell, Moygoish, Corkerry, Delvin, Ffarbill, territory of Birawny, and lands of Moydrum adjoining thereunto, being the baronies that are fallen by lot to the souldiery within the said county.

You are with all convenient speed to enter into and upon all and every the honors, baronies, mannors, castles, messuages, and other the lands, tenements, and hereditaments whatsoever mentioned in your commission, lying within the said county of Westmeath. And by your oathes of good and lawfull men, and by all other lawfull wayes and meanes, you are to inquire and find out the premises, and every of them, with their and every of their appurtenances. And you are to view and survey the same, or cause the same to be viewed and surveyed, so as the premises and every of them may (either by your own view, or by the view and testimony of good and lawfull persons, upon oath) bee certainly, distinctly, and entirely known from other lands, by their respective qualities, quantities, or number of acres by estimation (according to one and twenty foot to the perch, and one hundred and sixty perches to the acre), also by their names, scituacion, parish, or place where the same doe lye, with their respective meets and bounds ; the bogs, woods, and barren mountains,

belonging to the respective premises, or any of them, being mentioned, and the quantity thereof estimated and distinguished from the profitable lands in the said survey. And for the better execution of your said commission, you are, as often as you see cause, to summon one or more juries, and to give them in charge to inquire and find out all and every the particulars of these instructions, and to cause such juries, when and as often as you shall judge if necessary, to view and tread the meets and bounds of the premises, and to forme all such other matters and things as are perfectly inquirable in courts of survey, as you shall give the same in charge unto them.

You are, by the like waies and meanes, to inquire of and find out the true yearly value of the premisses, and of every of them, as the same were lett for, or worth to be lett, in the year 1640, or at any time before ; and also what part of the premisses are chargeable with any pious and charitable use or uses ; and also to inquire of and survey, or cause to be surveyed, the buildings, houses, edifices, timber, woods, open quarries, or mines, upon the premises—and to make true and particular returns of the same in your bookes of survey.

You are to call before you all such persons as now are, or formerly have been, stewards, bayliffs, reeves, or collectors of rents, issues, revenues or profits of the premises, or any part thereof ; and likewise all such persons as now are, or formerly have been, tenants of the premises, or any part thereof, and also such other persons as you conceive may best know the premisses, or any of them, or as many of the said persons as you can conveniently summon to appear before you, and to examine them upon oath concerning the meets and bounds of the premisses, and concerning the rents, issues, profits, valuations, royalties, perquisites of courts, tythe, or impropriations, rights, titles, and other emoluments unto the premises, or any of them, belonging or appertaining, or held, or enjoyed with the same, as parte, parcell, or member thereof, or appendant to the same, together with their and every of their particular values, which you are distinctly to returne in your bookes of survey as aforesaid.

You are further strictly to inquire and examine as aforesaid what court-rolls, rentalls, bookes of survey, books of accompts, or what other records, evidences, or writings touching every the premises or any part of them, any of the said persons have come to the knowledge of ; and where and in whose custody the same do remayne ; which said court-rolls, rentalls, bookes of accompt, or other records, evidences, and writings you are to demand and receive into your custody.

In returning your survey of any honors, mannors, lands, tenements, or hereditaments, belonging to the Crown, or to archbishops, bishops, deans, deans and chapters, or other officers belonging to that hierarchy, you are particularly to inquire, by your waies and means aforesaid, what leases are in being of any part of the said last-mentioned premisses, when the same did respectively commence, for what terme granted, to whom the same were so granted, what rents and other duties were reserved thereupon, who are the present tenants of such lands so granted, and in whose right they hold the same, and when and from whom such right is or hath been made over unto them, or unto the persons for or from whom they hold the same respectively.

In case you find variance in the evidence which shall be given, touching the extent or valuation of the premises, or any part of them, or any other particular given in

charge, and if the said variation or difference bee considerable, or if you conceive the evidence to differ from truth to the prejudice of the Commonwealth, or any other person, you are in those cases, as well by your own view as by such other good waies and meanes as you judge fitt, to informe yourselves of the truth in such particulars, and to certify as well the said evidence at large as your own judgment touching those particulars with the reasons inducing you to vary from such evidence.

Where you shall find no possibility, by reason of the wastnes or depopulation of the country, to make so particular a survey as is directed, or to inform yourselves so exactly of the meets, bounds, or other certenties of the premisses, or any of them, as is before required, you are in such cases to use your best wayes and meanes you can for the discovery of all and every the particulars herein given you in charge, and to certify upon all such particulars the manner of your proceedings and the causes why you cannot returne the said survey of them according to the instructions given you.

And because it is required that the quantity or number of acres contained in the premisses, and in every part or parcell of them, should be distinctly and particularly admeasured, you are, therefore, out of the survey taken by you of the premises, and every part of the same, to cause an abstract to bee drawn, containing the names of all and every such parcells of land as shall bee by you surveyed in every respective barony, according to the tenor of your commission, with their respective bounds and meets, and the parishes or places where the same do respectively lie, not mentioning the quantity or value of the same ; and the said abstract so drawn you are to deliver to such persons as shall be authorized and commissioned to admeasure the same. In which abstract you are to distinguish which of the said lands are forfeited lands, and also which lands are Crown lands, and which lands are lands lately belonging to any archbishop, bishop, dean, dean and chapter, or other officers of that hierarchy to the end the same may be distinctly admeasured, and distinct plotts returned of the same.

And for the better assistance of the said persons who shall be appointed to admeasure the premisses, or any part of them, you are hereby authorized and required by warrants under your hand, to appoint (out of the inhabitants of the said county), such and so many fitt persons as shall be judged necessary to attend the said surveyors in admeasuring of the premises, or any parts thereof, for to show and tread out the meets and bounds of any of the said lands respectively ; and also to informe and make known, as often as there shall be occasion, the meets of the several baronies and parishes, and the course that the said meets and bounds doe runne.

And for the more full and better discovery of the interest of the Commonwealth in or out of lands in the said county, you are further authorized and appointed to inquire what other lands in any of the baronies aforesaid are claymed by any English or Protestants, how meared, scituate, and bounded, and in what parishes or places respectively the said lands doe lye, what number of acres such lands so claymed do respectively conteine by estimation, according to the measure of 21 ffoot to the pole, and 160 poles to the acre ; what leases, annuities, rents or other profits are made off, or is issuing or of right ought to issue out of the same to the Commonwealth, in right of any person or persons who have forfeited their interests in the same to the Common-

wealth ; which you are likewise to return in your survey, therein setting down the particular yearly values of every such lease, annuity, rent, or other profit.

Having finished the survey of every the said baronies within the said county, according to the aforementioned rules and instructions given you, you are to cause the same to bee fairly ingrossed in one or more bookes, setting down the survey of each barony by itself, and to return the same, attested under your hands, or the hands of any three or more of you, together with this Commission, and instructions, close sealed up, to the surveyor-generall, and a duplicate thereof, in like manner fairly ingrossed, attested and sealed up, to the register for forfeited lands in Ireland,—at Dublin, together with all records, evidences, and writings which shall come to your hands concerning the premisses or any part of them. In the returne, transcription or making up of which survey, or in any other thing relating to the premisses, you are further to observe such instructions as shall bee sent you by the said commissioners of the Commonwealth, or by the surveyor-generall.

You are to use all expedition in the execution of the aforementioned instructions, that the service of the Commonwealth may not bee retarded thereby ; and for the more effectual performance of the severall duties herein directed, you are hereby authorized to employ such and so many persons under you for writing, ingrossing, and transcribing of such dispositions, surveys, and duplicates, as you are to take and returne by vertue of the above said commission, and to give to each of them such allowance as you shall think fit, provided no unnecessary or immediate charge bee contracted thereby upon the Commonwealth ; and that no one person receive for his paines in writing or transcribing the depositions and surveys as aforesaid above the rate of twenty shillings per week.

Lastly, you are not without speciall lycense or order in writing from the said commissioners to discover to any person the particular values, extent, or the like certainties of the premisses to bee by you surveyed, according to this commission, other than what was before directed to such as shall bee appointed to admeasure any part of the said premisses, nor to keep any coppies of the same with your selves or with any of those that shall bee employed by you.

DUBLIN, 2 JUNE, 1654.

C. F. (CHARLES FLEETWOOD).

M.C. (MILES CORBETT).

J. J. (JOHN JONES).

Notes on the MSS. Materials for the Civil Survey of 1654-56.

(Public Record Office and Quit Rent Office, Ireland).

In the Headfort Collection of Records purchased by the Commissioners of Woods, Forests and Land Revenues of the Crown in 1837 there were several volumes (portion of a complete set) of the Civil Survey made of certain counties of Ireland in the year 1654-5; these volumes were then deposited in their Quit Rent Office, Dublin.

This Quit Rent Office collection of Survey Books included all the barony volumes for the Counties of Donegal, Limerick, Londonderry, Meath, Tipperary, Tyrone, Waterford, Dublin (except Newcastle and Uppercross), Kildare (except Ophaley), and Wexford (except Forth). Detailed lists of these barony volumes are given in a report on the Headfort Collection, printed in the Reports of the Irish Record Commissioners, Vol. II, pp. 21-24.

The Civil Survey was undertaken for seventeen other counties; but it would appear that any Surveys for these counties perished in the fire in the Surveyor-General's Office in 1711. (Essex Street, Dublin).

The Civil Survey consists of Returns of the extent and value of the forfeited lands. It contains very many facts not noted in the particulars and tables accompanying the subsequent mapped Down Survey which was throughout facilitated by the Abstracts made from the Civil Survey.

The Commissioners of Woods, Forests and Land Revenues, at the instance of Mr. J. Harper Scaife, the Superintendent of their Dublin Office, offered this Quit Rent Office Collection of Civil Survey Volumes to the Public Record Office of Ireland, on condition that copies of these Volumes should be prepared in the Public Record Office and furnished to them for constant use in the Quit Rent Office, Dublin.

Mr. James Mills, Deputy Keeper of the Records, gladly accepted the offer. Copies were prepared at the Public Record Office during the years 1900-1910, fresh batches of Civil Survey volumes being deposited there after copies of volumes in the previous batch had been furnished to the Quit Rent Office. By the close of 1910, this work was completed; all the original Civil Survey Books were deposited in the Public Record Office, and copies of them, as stipulated, had been furnished to the Quit Rent Office.

The Quit Rent Office also received a copy of an official copy of the Civil Survey of the barony of Clanmorris, Co. Kerry, presented to the Public Record Office during the above period; the original Survey is not forthcoming.

These volumes were a very important addition to the Records of the Land Settlement under the Commonwealth already in the Public Record Office. They were then available for public inspection, with every facility. They were highly useful as regards local history

xliv MANUSCRIPT MATERIALS FOR THE CIVIL SURVEY OF 1654-56.

and as to certain questions of title. They were specially valuable for topography, the Surveys of some counties being particularly rich in boundary names and place names now often obsolete, or till now unknown.

The principal reason for their transfer was that Records of such value ought to be deposited in the Public Record Office. There they perished in the Summer of 1922.

Happily the Civil survey copies furnished to the Quit Rent Office, and now deposited there, substantially counter-balance that loss ; some of them were compared with the originals by Mr. James Mills, then Deputy-Keeper of the Records, and the remainder by the writer of this Note, then Certifying Officer. All may be accepted as true and authentic copies of the originals destroyed in the year 1922.

MICHAEL J. McENERY,

Certifying Officer, P.R.O., 1899-1910
Assistant Deputy-Keeper, 1912-1914.
Deputy Keeper of Records and Keeper
of State Papers, 1914-1921.

11 March, 1931.

MSS. MATERIALS FOR THE CIVIL SURVEY OF 1654-56.

THE CIVIL SURVEY (1654-6) was made for twenty-seven counties and comprehended the whole of Munster, with the exception of county Clare, the whole of Ulster, with the exception of the barony of Farney, county Monaghan, all of Leinster, and part of Connacht, namely, the county of Leitrim. What has survived, so far as can be ascertained, is exhibited in the following statement comprehending the whole or part of eleven counties. To this list is now added the Civil Survey of the barony of Muskerry, Co. Cork and that of Kilkenny city.

PROVINCE	County and Baronies	Date of Commission	Dates of Inquisitions	OBSERVATIONS
MUNSTER	<p>TIPPERARY</p> <p>Ikerin Eliogarty Illeagh Sleivardagh and Compsy Middlethird Iffa and Offa Upper Ormond Lower Ormond Kilnamanagh Kilnalongurty Clanwilliam Arra and Owny Town of Clonmel Church and Crown Lands (Fourteen volumes)</p>	2nd June 1654	<p>26th July 1654 " " " 24th " " 2nd October 1654 28th July 1654 21st February 1654-5 13th September 1654 5th September 1654 6th October 1654 25th February 1654-5 24th July 1654 20th August 1654 9th August 1655 { 24th 26th 27th and 28th July 1654</p>	Complete baronial collection.

PROVINCE	County and Baronies	Date of Commission	Dates of Inquisitions	OBSERVATIONS
MUNSTER— <i>Con.</i>	LIMERICK	2nd June 1654		There is no separate volume for Crown and Church lands in this collection.
	Clanwilliam Connelloe Cuanagh Coshmay Costlea Kenry Owthynbegg Pobblebrien Small County Kilmallock Town and Liberties Limerick Liberties (North and South) (Twelve volumes)		22nd August 1655	
	WATERFORD Coshmore and Coshbride Deacyes Galtier Glaneherly Middlethird Upperthird Liberties of Waterford (Seven volumes)	2nd June 1654	1st February 1654-5	
	KERRY Clanmaurice (one volume) (part)	28th July 1654	(Date not disclosed in Quit Rent Office copy of certified copy which was presented to the Record Office)	Though in the Headfort collection before its purchase by the Commrs. of Woods and Forests the Civil Survey of the Crown and Church lands was not amongst the volumes transferred. It reached the Record Office ultimately, however, but was not copied for Q.R.O. See Hardinge, Surveys in Ireland, page 17.
ULSTER	TYRONE Clogher Dungannon Omagh Strabane (Four volumes)	28th July 1654	8th March 1654-5	The Church lands are included in each volume.
	DONEGAL Boyleagh and Bannagh Ennishowen KilmcCrenan Raphoe Tirhugh (Five volumes)	28th July 1654	8th March 1654-5	
	DERRY Town and Liberties and barony of Coleraine Kenaght Loughlinsholin Tirkirin and Liberties of Derry (Four volumes)	28th July 1654	8th March, 1654-5	

PROVINCE	County and Baronies	Date of Commission	Dates of Inquisitions	OBSERVATIONS
LEINSTER	DUBLIN Balrothery Castleknock Coolock Nethercross Rathdown (Five volumes)	4th October, 1654	3rd November 1655	Baronies of Newcastle and Upper Cross wanting. The Church lands are included in each volume.
	KILDARE Carbury Clane Connell Ikeathy and Oughterenny Kilcullen Kilkea and Moone Naas Naragh and Reban Salt Church Lands (Ten volumes)	20th September, 1654	Certificates signed by three commissioners in each instance, but date not recorded.	Barony of Ophaley wanting.
	MEATH Deece Dunboyne Duleek Half-Foore Kells Mohergallion Moyfenrath Navan Ratoath Skreen { Slane and the ten poles in County Cavan } Lune (Twelve volumes)	2nd June 1654	23rd March 1654-5	There is also in this collection a "Valuation and return of ye towne of Kells" taken under instructions dated "18th day of february in fifteenth year of his Maties Raigne." In all thirteen volumes for the County. At the end of the volume for the barony of Mohergallion, there is a list of the lands belonging in the see of Armagh.
	WEXFORD Ballagheene Bantry Bargy Gorey { Scarawalsh and Enniscorthy } town and Liberties Shillbyrne Shilmalure { Ross town and Liberties } (Eight volumes)	26th July 1654	29th January, 1654-5	Barony of Forth wanting.

Civil Survey of County Dublin, Vol. VII

TABLE OF CONTENTS

THE BARONY OF BALROTHERY				PAGE	
PARISHES :				I	
	PAGE		PAGE	PAGE	
BALROTHERY	3	WESTPALSTOWN	42	LUSK (part)	55
GARRISTOWN	16	BALLYBOGHIL	44	BALDONGAN	66
BALMADON	25	DONABATE	48	BALSCADDAN	68
(Ballymadun)					
THE NAAL (Naul)	30	PALMERSTOWN	52		
HOLLYWOOD	35	HOLMPATRICK	54		
ABSTRACT OF ACREAGES AND QUALITIES OF LAND IN EACH PARISH				77	
"	"	"	BELONGING TO " IRISH PAPISTS "	77	
"	"	"	BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANTS	78	
"	"	"	OF CHURCH LANDS	78	
INDEX OF LANDS BELONGING TO " IRISH PAPISTS "				79	
"	OF PROPRIETORS (" IRISH PAPISTS ")			80	
"	OF LAND BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANTS			81	
"	OF PROPRIETORS (ENGLISH PROTESTANTS)			81	
"	OF CHURCH LANDS			82	
THE BARONY OF NETHER-CROSS				85	
PARISHES :					
	PAGE		PAGE	PAGE	
SWORDS (part)	87	FINGLAS	133	CLANMEDAN	152
LUSK (part)	117	PORTRARNE	147	(Clonmethan)	
		(Portraine)			
ABSTRACT OF ACREAGES AND QUALITIES OF LAND IN EACH PARISH				159	
"	"	"	BELONGING TO " IRISH PAPISTS "	"	
"	"	"	BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANTS	"	
"	"	"	OF CHURCH LANDS	"	

INDEX OF LANDS BELONGING TO "IRISH PAPISTS"	160
„ OF PROPRIETORS ("IRISH PAPISTS")	161
„ OF CHURCH LANDS	162
„ OF PROPRIETORS OF CHURCH LANDS	162
„ OF LANDS BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANTS	163
„ OF PROPRIETORS (ENGLISH PROTESTANTS)	163

THE BARONY OF COOLOCK	165
-----------------------	-----

PARISHES:

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
HOATH (Howth)	167	ST. MICHAN'S (part)	178	COOLOCK	190
RAHENY	171	CLONTURK	179	MALAHIDE	195
KILLESTER	173	GLASNEVIN	181	SANTRY	196
BALDOYLE	173	SWORDS (part)	183	KILLEAGH (Killeek)	202
PORTMARNOCK	174	CLOGHRAN SWORDS	186	KILLOSSERY	205
CLONTARF	176	BALGRIFFIN	189	ST. MARGARET'S	209
FINGLAS (part)	177				

ABSTRACT OF ACREAGES AND QUALITIES OF LAND IN EACH PARISH	213
„ „ „ BELONGING TO "IRISH PAPISTS"	213
„ „ „ BELONGING TO PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS	214
„ „ „ OF CHURCH LANDS	214

INDEX OF LANDS BELONGING TO "IRISH PAPISTS"	215
„ OF PROPRIETORS ("IRISH PAPISTS")	216
„ OF LANDS BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS	217
„ OF PROPRIETORS (PROTESTANT)	218
„ OF CHURCH LANDS AND PROPRIETORS	218

THE BARONY OF CASTLEKNOCK	221
---------------------------	-----

PARISHES:

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
CHAPEL IZOD	223	CLONSILLA	230	KILSHAGHAN	235
MALLAHIDERTT	224	THE WARD	233	(Kilsallaghan)	
(Mulhuddart)				CLOGHRANHIDDEBT	240
CASTLEKNOCK	241				

ABSTRACT OF ACREAGES AND QUALITIES OF LAND IN EACH PARISH	251
„ „ „ BELONGING TO "IRISH PAPISTS"	251
„ „ „ BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANTS	251
„ „ „ OF CHURCH LANDS	252

TABLE OF CONTENTS

xlix

INDEX OF LANDS BELONGING TO "IRISH PAPISTS"	252
" OF PROPRIETORS ("IRISH PAPISTS")	253
" OF CHURCH LANDS AND PROPRIETORS	253
" OF LANDS BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS	254
" OF PROPRIETORS (PROTESTANT)	254

THE HALF BARONY OF RATHDOWNE	257
------------------------------	-----

PARISHES :

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
DOONABROOKE	259	KILLENYE	269	KILGOBBIN	274
(Donnybrook)		(Killiney)			
TAUNEE (Taney)	260	TULLY	270	RATHMICHAEL	274
KILL	264	WHITE CHURCH	272	CONNOGH	276
MOUNCKTOWNE	267	KILTIERNAN	273	(Oldconnaught)	
(Monkstown)					

ABSTRACT OF ACREAGES AND QUALITIES OF LAND IN EACH PARISH	280
" " " " BELONGING TO "IRISH PAPISTS"	280
" " " " BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANTS	281
" " " " OF CHURCH LANDS	281

INDEX OF LANDS BELONGING TO "IRISH PAPISTS"	282
" OF PROPRIETORS ("IRISH PAPISTS")	282
" OF LANDS BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANTS	283
" OF PROPRIETORS (ENGLISH PROTESTANTS)	283
" OF CHURCH LANDS AND PROPRIETORS	283

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A. "BOOK OF REFERENCE" TO DOWN SURVEY	285
--	-----

THE BARONY OF UPPERCROSS	287
--------------------------	-----

PARISHES :

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
BALLYAMORE	288	TIPPERKEVIN	288	BALLYBOUGHT	288
(Ballymore Eustace)					

THE BARONY OF NEWCASTLE AND UPPERCROSS	289
--	-----

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PARISHES :

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
TALLAGHT	. 289	WHITECHURCH	. 290	NEWCASTLE	. 291
LUCAN	. 290	CREEVAGH (Cruagh)	291	PALMERSTOWN	. 292
ADERY (part)	. "	RATHCOOLE	. "	KILMAINHAM	. "
(Aderrig)					
SAGGART	. "	KILMACTALWAY	. "	CLONDALKIN	. "
RATHFARNHAM	"	CALLESTOWNE	. "	BALLYFERMOT	. "
(part)					

APPENDIX B. BOOK OF SURVEY AND DISTRIBUTION	293
---	-----------	-----

THE BARONY OF UPPERCROSS	296
--------------------------	-----------	-----

PARISHES :

	PAGE		PAGE
BALLYMORE	. 296	BALLYBOUGHT	. 300
TIPPERKEVIN	. 299	DUNLAVIN	. 300

THE BARONY OF NEWCASTLE AND UPPERCROSS	301
--	-----------	-----

PARISHES :

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
TALLAGHT	. 300	RATHCOOLE	. 303	CLONDALKIN	. 306
LUCAN	. 302	CRUMLIN	. 304	ESKER	. 307
ADERY (Aderrig)	. "	KILMACTALWAY	. "	BALLYFERMOT	. "
RATHFARNHAM	. "	CALLESTOWNE	. "	ST. KEVIN'S	. 308
SAGGART	. "	NEWCASTLE	. "	RATHMITCHELL	. "
WHITECHURCH	. 303	PALMERSTOWN	. 305	(Rathmichael)	
(part)					
CREEVAGH (Cruagh)	"	KILMAINHAM	. "	CRUMLIN	. "

APPENDIX C.—INDEXES	309-317
---------------------	-----------	---------

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS (A.D.1641)	. . . . .	311, 313
" OF LANDS	. . . . .	312, 317

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.

Ac.	.	.	acres
als	.	.	alias
bary.	.	.	barony
bpps	.	.	bishops
denominaçon	.	.	denomination
estimaço	.	.	estimation
I. P.	.	.	Irish Papist
Ir. Pa.	.	.	Irish Papist
p.	.	.	part
pl.	.	.	ploughland
plo. la.	.	.	ploughland
pte.	.	.	part
Prot.	.	.	Protestant
pt.	.	.	protestant
šd	.	.	said
sevall	.	.	several
tenemt.	.	.	tenement
wth.	.	.	with

C.S.	.	.	Civil Survey
O.S.	.	.	Ordnance Sheet
P.R.O.	.	.	Public Record Office
Q.R.O.	.	.	Quit Rent Office
S.D.	.	.	Survey & Distribution

NOTE ON MAPS

The outline map of Dublin, showing Boundaries of Baronies, A.D. 1655, prefixed to this Volume, is intended to aid the historical student by showing the relative positions and extent of these historic divisions. A few modern place names have been added, to serve as additional guiding points.

THE CIVIL SURVEY, A.D. 1654-56, was followed by the Maps of THE DOWN SURVEY, A.D. 1655-58, made under the direction of Dr. (later Sir) William Petty.

As for other Counties, the seven large-scale Barony Maps of the DOWN SURVEY for Dublin have been reproduced, full size, from the set now in the Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris. They will be found most useful in connection with the Civil Survey. *Prices* : Uncoloured, 2s. 6d. each ; coloured as in the Paris Maps, 5s. 0d. each.

The following modern Official Maps will in varying ways be also of use :—

THE COUNTY INDEX MAP (3 miles to 1 inch) showing all Parishes ; *price*, 2s. 6d.

THE COUNTY "QUARTER-INCH" MAP, five colours ; unmounted ; 1s. 6d. ; mounted, 2s. 6d. In two colours only, unmounted, 1s. 6d. (*Scale* 1 : 253440.)

Sheets of the "HALF-INCH" MAP of IRELAND, about 27 by 18 inches each ; five colours, (1) Hills and contours in brown ; (2) Hill shading outlined, Contours shown by shades of colour. Each sheet, unmounted, 2s. 0d. ; mounted and folded, 3s. 0d. (*Scale* 1 : 126720.)

Sheets of the "ONE-INCH" MAP OF IRELAND, each 18 by 12 inches ; five colours ; unmounted, 1s. 0d. each ; folded for pocket, 1s. 6d. each. Uncoloured, and showing Contours, unmounted, 2s. 0d. each. (*Scale* 1 : 63360.)

Sheets of the "SIX-INCH" MAP OF IRELAND, each 36 by 24 inches. Showing areas of each townland, and all field boundaries, 5s. 0d. each sheet. (*Scale* 1 : 10560.)

Sheets of the "TOWNLAND MAP" OF IRELAND, showing the area of each field, 6s. 0d. each. (*Scale* 25.344 inches to one mile ; 1 : 2500.)

ALL THESE MAPS may be had from THE ORDNANCE SURVEY OFFICE, Phoenix Park, Dublin ; or the Principal Agent : The Government Publications Sale Office, 3-4 College Street, Dublin ; and Agents in various Irish cities and towns.

NOTE.—Parcel Post Charges :	{	Up to 6 Maps—6d.
	7	,, 10 ,, —9d.
	10	,, 14 ,, —1/-
	15	,, 20 ,, —1/3

County of DUBLIN

Survey of ye Barony of BALLROTHERY¹ in ye Countye of DUBLIN

Contening ye Parishes following

Vizt

BALROTHERY ²

BALLYBOUGHILL ⁴

GARESTOWNE ⁴

DONEBAITE ⁵

BALMADON ⁴

PALMERSTOWNE ⁴

NAALL ⁴

HOLME PATRICKE ²

HOLLYWOOD ⁴

LUSKE ³ [Part]

WESTPELLSTOWNE ⁴

BALDONGAN ²

&

BALLSKADDAN ²

¹ Now represented by the baronies of Balrothery East and West; *cf. Census of Ireland 1841* (p. 24) where this division (authorised by 5 & 6 Vic. Cap. 96) appears for the first time in Census Returns; the new baronies comprehended the following changes: the inclusion in the barony of Balrothery East of some thirty denominations of land formerly located in the part parish of Lusk in Nethercross barony (the names of the lands so transferred are given in a footnote at the barony of Nethercross in the present text); the inclusion in the barony of Balrothery West of the parish of Clonmethan also formerly belonging to the barony of Nethercross; the transfer from the ancient barony of Balrothery to that of Nethercross (par. of Killossery) of the lands of Drishoge, Lispopple, and Warblestown; *cf.*, present text, par. of Ballyboughil (pp. 70-71); the transfer of the entire parish of Donabate from the ancient barony of Balrothery to that of Nethercross.

In the present text the denomination of Grallagh appears within the par. of Hollywood; *cf.*, *History of Co. Dublin*; J. D'Alton, p. 493 for par. of Grallagh and *Census Returns*.

² Present barony of Balrothery East.

³ Present barony of Balrothery East; remainder of this parish in present text, set out at Nethercross barony.

⁴ Present barony of Balrothery West.

⁵ *Cf.* present barony of Nethercross in 1841 and later *Census Returns*.

The Boundes of the Barony of Balrothery in the County of Dublin

The said Barony is Bounded on ye East with the sea ; on the South with the Baronies of Cowlock and NetherCross Castleknock & Ratowth ; on the West with the Baronies of Ratowth & Dewlick on the North with the Barony of Dewlick divided by the Blackbrook running through the Moore of Garestowne & the small river called the Elvin water

Within the said Boundes the Parish of Portrane & the Towne of Lusk & severall townes of the Barony of Nether Cross doe lye in the East part

of ye said Barony of Balrothery ; & towards the West part thereof lyeth included the parish of Clonmedon being part of the said Barony of Nether Cross.

The Soyle of the aforesaid Barony of Balrothery is for ye most part Rye & Meslin land & the rest wheat land ; & part bogg Mountaine & furze

The said Barony containeth severall Parishes wch are exprest by their Names on the outside of this booke

The Parish of Balrothery

THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETS & BOUNDSES.

The said Parish is bounded on the East with the sea on the south with the Parishes of Holme Patrick & Lusk on the West with a Moore called by ye name of the Moore of Balrothery & a part of the Parish of Balscadden & on ye North with the river of Gormanstowne to ye sea

BALROTHERY PARISH

Proprietors Name and Qualificacon	Denominacon of land	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Lands with ye Qualitie	Unprofitable lands &c	Ye value of both in An ^o 1640
George Stookes of Mitchelstowne in ye County of Meath and Thomas Conran of Wyanstown Irish Papist	Knockhengen	one hundred and twenty acres	Arrable = 080 Pasture = 034 Meadow = 006		By ye Jury thirty pounds By us the same

OBSERVAÇONS

To ye Proprietor	The Proprietors held the said lands by Inheritance in Anno 1641
To ye Buildings &c.	There is upon the premisses belonging to George Stook two small Cabbins valued by the Jury at ten shillings there are none belonging to Thomas Conran
Boundes	Bounded on ye east with the Sea ; on the South the land of Breemore on ye west with the land of flemingstowne & on ye North with the River of Gormanstowne.

BARONY OF BALROTHERY

2

BALROTHERY PARISH

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres &c	Landes profitable with ye quality	Unprofitable lands, &c	The value of both in ann ^o 1640
Matthew Barnewall of Breemor Irish Papist	flemingstowne	two hundred and forty Acres	Arrable 100 Pasture 134 Meadow 006		By ye Jury sixty poundes By us the same

OBSERVAÇONS

To ye Proprietor

The proprietor held ths said landes by inheritance in an^o 1641

To ye Buildings

There are noe Buildings upon ye premisses

Boundes

Bounded on the East wth the land of Breemore on ye south with the land of ffwlkwstowne on the west wth the land of Balskaddin ; on ye North wth ye river of Gormanstowne.

Matth: Barnwall afores'd	Breemore & Newhaven a fishing towne on ye sd land	Three hundred Acres	Arable = 150 Meadow = 010 Pasture = 140		By ye Jury eighteen poundes By us the same
--------------------------------	--	------------------------	---	--	---

OBSERVAÇONS

To ye Proprietor

The proprietor held the said landes by inheritance año 1641

Buildings

There is upon Breemore one Burnt Castle with a great Barne & eight tenem^{ts} one orchard & parke with some small young Ashtrees & on Newhaven ten small cottages both valued by the Jury at one hundred & ten poundes (they being both as one)

Tythes &c

The Tithes both greate & small belong to ye Vicar

Bounded

On ye east to ye Sea ; on ye south wth the lands of Tankerdstowne on ye west wth the land of flemingstowne & on ye North wth ye land of Knockhengen

3

BALROTHERY PARISH

Proprietors Names & Qualificacons	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable landes &c	The value of both in an ^o 1640
The Delahide of Loughsumny Ir: Papist	Tankerstowne	Eighty Acres	Arable 040 Mead 003 Pasture 037		By ye Jury Sixteen poundes By us the same

OBSERVAÇONS

To ye Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye s^d landes by inheritance in the yeare 1641

Buildings

There is upon ye premisses one farme house & two small cottages valued by the Jury at ten poundes

Boundes

Bounded on ye east with the sea ; on ye south wth the land of Balbriggan on ye west with ye land of Cloghruddery & on ye North wth the land of Breemore

PARISH OF BALROTHERY

5

Tho: Luttrell of Luttrellstowne Ir: Papist	Cloghrudder	forty Acres	Arable Pasture	020 020	By ye Jury Eight poundes By us the same
OBSERVAÇONS					
To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor held the said lands by inheritance in an ^b 1641				
Buildings &c	There are upon ye premisses onely two small cabbins valued by ye Jury at ten shillings				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East & South with the land of Tankerstowne on ye west and north wth ye lands of great fflowkstowne				

4

BALROTHERY PARISH

Proprietors Names & Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Lands with ye quantity	Unprofitable lands &c	The Value of both in an ^o 1640
Peter Hussey Of Westowne Irish Papist	fflowkstowne	Two hundred Acres	Arable 080 Meadow 003 Pasture & Mount } 117		By ye Jury Thirty poundes By us forty poundes
OBSERVAÇONS					
To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor held the said lands by inheritance in Anno 1641				
Buildings &c	There are noe buildings upon ye premisses.				
Boundes	Bounded on ye east to ye water of Ballbriggan; on ye South to ye land of Stephenstowne; on ye west to ye land of BallyScaddon; on ye north to ye land of flemingstowne				
Nicholas Preston Ld of Gormanston and Bartholomew Moore of Dowanstowne Irish Papists	little fflowkstowne	forty acres	Arable 020 Pasture 020		By ye Jury six poundes By us Eight pounds
OBSERVAÇONS					
To ye Proprietor	The afores ^d Proprietors held the said lands by inheritance Anno 1641				
Buildings &c	There are noe buildings upon ye premisses				
Boundes	Bounded on ye east & south with the landes of Stephenstowne on ye West wth ye land of Ballskaddon, on ye North to ye land of great fflowkstowne				

BARONY OF BALROTHERY

BALROTHERY PARISH

Proprietors Names & Qualificacon	Denominacon of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Land wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Lands &c	Value of both an ^o 1640
Robt Usher of Crumlyn Irish Papist	Ardgillam	Thirty Acres	Arable 020 Pasture 010		By ye Jury Six poundes By us Seaven poundes ten shillings

OBSERVAÇONS

To ye Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye said landes by inheritance an^o 1641

Buildings, &c

There are noe buildings upon ye premisses

Boundes

Bounded on ye east to ye land of Loghbrag ; on ye West to the land of Leytowne on ye North to Ballymad on the South to Baltra

Martin Dillon of Huntstowne Ir: Papist	Barnigeroge	Twenty Acres	Arable 010 Pasture 010		By ye Jury three poundes By us five poundes
---	-------------	-----------------	---------------------------	--	--

OBSERVAÇONS

To ye Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye s^d lands by inheritance anno 1641.

Buildings &c

There are noe buildings &c upon ye premisses

Boundes

Bounded on ye east wth ye sea ; on ye South to Loghbragh on ye west to ye land of Ard-gillam ; & on ye North to Killmanam

BALROTHERY PARISH

Proprietors Names &c	Denominacon of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable landes & ye Quality	Unprofitable lands &c	Value of both in anno 1640
John Read of Dublin Ir Papist	Mirgastowne	forty acres	Arable 020 Pasture 020		By ye Jury Eight pounds By us Ten pounds

OBSERVAÇONS

To ye Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye s^d lands by inheritance anno 1641.

Buildings &c

There are noe Buildings &c upon ye premisses

Bounded

Bounded on ye East wth ye Parish of Holme-patrick on ye South & West with ye land of Killelane on ye North to the Parish of Holme-Patrick afores^d.

PARISH OF BALROTHERY

9

Robt Usher of Crumlin Ir: Papist	Killelane	one hundred and twenty acres	Arable = 060 Mead = 006 Pasture = 034		By ye Jury Twenty pounds By us Thirty pounds
OBSERVAÇONS					
To ye Proprietor	The proprietor held ye said landes by inheritance anno 1641				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one farme house & fowre Cottages valued by ye Jury at eight poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye east with the land of Holme-Patrick on ye south to ye land of Logburne on ye West to ye lands of Sammon ; on ye North to ye land of Darceystowne				

10

BALROTHERY PARISH

Proprietors Names & Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimation	Profitable landes & ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both an ^o 1640
W ^m Travers of Ballekea aforesaid	Logbarne	Sixty Acres	Arable = 030 Mead = 002 Pasture = 028		By ye Jury Ten poundes By us fifteen pounds
OBSERVAÇONS					
To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said landes by inheritance anno 1641				
Buildings &c	There are noe Buildings upon ye premisses				
Boundes	Bounded on ye east with ye Parish of Lusk ; on the South to Palmerstowne ; on ye West & North to Killelane				
John Fagan of fiettrim Irish Papist	Palmerstowne	one hundred and forty acres	Arable = 060 Meadow = 006 Past ^r = 074		By ye Jury Twenty poundes By us Thirty five pounds
OBSERVAÇONS					
To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye s ^d landes by inheritance Anno 1641				
Buildings &c	There are none upon ye premisses				
Tythes	The Tythes belongd to the Lady Peirce and vicar of Ballrothery				
Boundes	Bounded on the East & South to ye Parish of Lusk ; on ye west to Malcuning on ye North to ye Land of Sammon				

BALROTHERY PARISH

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Land with ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both an ^o 1640
Rich: Pentiny of Knock Ir: Papist	Knock	fifty Acres	Arable = 030 Meadow = 004 Pasture = 016		By ye Jury Ten pounds By us Twelve pounds ten shillings

OBSERVAÇONS

To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said landes by inheritance Anno 1641				
Buildings &c	There is on ye premisses one stone house foure tenem ^{ts} , a small orchard & a small grove of Ashes Valued to be worth one hundred poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye east to ye land of Balrothery ; on ye south to ye landes of Curtlagh on ye west to ye great Moore on ye North to ye land of Newhouse				

Andrew Nugent of Downuore in ye County of West Meath Ir: Papist	Sammon	one hundred and twenty acres	Arable = 060 Meadow = 004 Pastr = 036		By ye Jury twenty fowre poundes By us Thirty pounds
---	--------	------------------------------------	---	--	---

OBSERVAÇONS

To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye s ^d Landes by inheritance anno 1641				
Buildings &c	There are noe buildings upon ye premisses				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East by ye land of Killelane on ye South to the Land of Palmerstowne ; on ye west to Curtlagh on ye North to ye land of Darcies Towne				

BALROTHERY PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes with ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Elizabeth ffinglass aforesaid the inheritance of her son John Finglass	Darcestowne	Three hundred and sixty acres	Arable = 100 Meadow = 006 Pasture = 154	Mountaine = 100	By ye Jury Thirty pounds By us Sixty poundes

PARISH OF BALROTHERY

11

OBSERVAÇONS	
To ye Proprietor	The Proprietrix held ye sd land as her Joynture Anno 1641 by Richard ffiglass her late husband of Wespelstowne
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses three small houses valued by the Jury at six poundes
Boundes	Bounded on ye east by ye Parish of Holm Patrick South with ye land of Sammon West with the land of Balrothery & North wth Balrothery & Leytowne

W ^m Travers Aforesaid	Curttlagh	Three hundred and Sixty acres	Arable = 400 Meadow = 012 Past ^r = 148	Bogg 100	By ye Jury fifty poundes By us Seaventy pounds
-------------------------------------	-----------	-------------------------------------	---	----------	--

OBSERVAÇONS	
To ye Proprietors	The Proprietor held ye s ^d lands by inheritance anno 1641
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one farme house with three houses of office & thirteen cottages valued by the Jury at one hundred poundes.
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Sammon ; on ye South wth the Parish of Lusk on ye west with the great Moore on the North to ye landes of Balrothery

13

BALROTHERY PARISH

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres &c	Profitable lands with ye Quality	Unprofitable Lands &c	The Value of both an ^o 1640
Nicholas Preston of Gormanstowne aforesaid	A farme in Balrothery called ye Inch	four Score and ten Acres	Arable = 040 Meadow = 003 Pasture = 030	Bogg = 017	By ye Jury ten poundes By us fifteen pounds

OBSERVAÇON	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said landes by inheritance anno 1641
Buildings &c	There is noe Buildings upon ye premisses
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Balrothery ; South to Priors-land ; West to ye Moore ; North to ye land of Stephenstowne

Patrick Cusack of Ratholron Com: Meath Ir: Papist	A farme in Balrothery called Blackhall	One hundred and twenty acres	Arable = 040 Meadow = 004 Pasture = 066	Bogg = 010	By ye Jury twenty poundes By us Thirty pounds
--	---	------------------------------------	---	------------	--

BARONY OF BALROTHERY

OBSERVAČONS

To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye sd landes by inheritance anno 1641 now in lease for yeares to. Richard Murphy for six poundes a yeare & set by the said Murphy to one Richard Davis English Protestant for yeares to come for twelve poundes p annum who hath it now in possession
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one farme house Two houses of Office & a small orchard Valued by ye Jury at fifteen poundes
Boundes	Bounded on ye east with ye landes of Ballymad on ye south to ye land of Darcestowne on ye West to ye towne of Balrothery & on ye North to ye land of Stevenstowne & Kilshagh

BALROTHERY PARISH

Proprietors Names &c	Denominačon of Lands	Number of Acres &c	Landes profitable with ye Quantity	Unprofitable Lands	The Value of both Anno 1640
Matthew Barnewall of Breemore Irish Papist	A farme in Balrothery called Collin-hill	forty acres	Arable = 020 Meadow = 002 Pasture = 018		By ye Jury Eight poundes By us Ten poundes

OBSERVAČONS

To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye s ^d land by inheritance Anno 1641
Buildings &c	There are upon ye premisses six houses valued by the Jury at twenty poundes
Boundes	Bounded on ye East with Blackneyes Parkes ; on ye South wth ye land of Curtlagh on ye West to ye land of Inch on ye North to Eustace his land

Nicholas Eustace of Corfy Ir: Papist	A farme in Balrothery called Castele Land	Thirty Eight Acres	Arable 020 Pasture 018		By ye Jury ten poundes By us the same
--------------------------------------	---	--------------------	---------------------------	--	--

OBSERVAČONS

To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye s ^d lands by inheritance Anno 1641
Buildings &c	There is on ye premisses a Burnt Castle & three small tenem ^{ts} Valued by ye Jury twenty poundes
Boundes	Bounded on ye east & south to Kilshagh on ye West wth ye road leading from Balrothery to Ballibriggen on ye North wth the land of Ballibriggen & six acres in ye south end of Balrothery

PARISH OF BALROTHERY

13

15

BALROTHERY PARISH

Proprietors Names & Qualificacons	Denominacon of Landes	Number of Acres &c	Profitable land with ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Lo: Netterfield of Ballegarth Irish Papist	A farme in Balrothery called Killshagh	Thirty acres	Arable = 020 Pasture = 010		By ye Jury four pounds ten shillings By us Seaven poundes ten shillings

OBSERVACONS

To ye Proprietor	The s ^d landes were held by ye proprietor as his inheritance Anno 1641
Buildings, &c	There is upon ye premisses one small tenemt valued by ye Jury at forty shillings
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth the land of Ballemad on ye south wth ye land of Blackhall; on ye west Eustace his land & on ye North to ye land of Ballybrigin

Rich Pentny of Knock & John ftinglass of Westpelstowne Irish Papists	Balrothery Balrothery	one burnt tenemt ^t five acres of land & 6 burnttenemt ^s	Arable = 003 Mead = 002	Bogg = 006	By ye Jury four poundes By us the same
--	--------------------------	--	----------------------------	------------	--

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye s ^d Land as his inheritance Anno 1641
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses belonging to Richard Pentny one house valued by ye Jury at Three poundes & one to ftinglass valued by them at three poundes
Boundes	Bounded within ye Landes of Balrothery

16

BALROTHERY PARISH

Proprietors Names &c	Denominacon of Landes	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes & ye Quality	Unprofitable Lanes &c	The value of both Anno 1640
Robt Usher Of Crumlin	Balrothery	One cottage & a small Croft		four Acres of Bogg called Gibbons his Moore belonging to Barnewall	By ye Jury Ushers part ten shillings Barnewalls part twelve shillings By us Barnewalls part twenty shillings
Peter Barnewall of Tyrenure Irish Papist	Balrothery	Two small tenemt ^{ts} & 2 small Crofts			

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietors held the sd landes by inheritance Anno 1641
Buildings &c	There is noe building upon ye premisses
Boundes	Bounded within ye boundes of Balrothery

BALROTHERY PARISH

PROTESTANT LANDS IN YE AFORESAID PARISH

Proprietors &c	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes &c	Unprofitable Land	Value anno 1640
John Bysse Esq ^r of Dublin Protestant	Killmanam	Twenty acres	Arable = 010 Pasture = 010		By ye Jury five poundes By us the same

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye s^d landes by inheritance Anno 1641

Buildings

There is upon the premisses one house valued by ye Jury at twenty poundes.

Boundes

Bounded on ye East to ye sea ; south & West to Barrnigeroge & North to Ardgillam

The Earle
of Thomond
Protestant

Mallahuning

forty Acres

Arable = 020
Pasture = 020By ye Jury
six poundes
By us
ten poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To ye Proprietor

The Proprietor held the s^d landes by inheritance Anno 1641

Buildings &c

There are noe buildings upon ye premisses

Boundes

Bounded on ye east to Palmerstowne on ye South to the Parish of Lusk West to Curtlagh ;
on ye North to Palmerstowne

BALROTHERY PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres &c	Profitable landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Lands &c	Value of both Anno 1640
Lad[y] Peirse of Tristernagh in Com Meath Protestant	Newhouse	Sixty Acres	Arable 030 Pasture 030		By ye Jury Seaven poundes ten shillings By us fifteen pounds

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietors

The Proprietrix held ye s^d land by inheritance anno 1641

Buildings &c

There is noe building upon ye premisses

Boundes

Bounded on ye east with ye land of Balrothery, on ye south to ye land of Knock ; on ye
West to ye Moore on ye North to Stephenstowne

Lady Peirse aforesaid 6	Balrothery	Twenty-four Acres	Arable = 022 Meadow = 002 & all ye great Tyth of Bal- rothery & ye Parish except Breemore	By ye Jury Sixty pounds
-------------------------------	------------	----------------------	---	----------------------------

OBSERVATIONS	
To ye Proprietor	The s ^d Propriatrix held ye premisses
Buildings &c	There are upon ye premisses two small houses valued by the Jury at forty shillings
Boundes	The premisses are bounded within ye land of Balrothery first five acres called Lasterin Bridge & five acres more called Rose Park in ye east of Balrothery Seaven acres more in ye south of Balrothery called Blackness Parke seaven acres more lying neere the well of Curtlagh called Prior land

19 **CHURCH LANDS IN THE PARISH OF BALROTHERY**

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres &c	profitable lands & ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	Value of both Anno 1640
The Church of Lusk	Lusk	Two Acres	Arable		By ye Jury foure poundes By us the same
The Church of Balrothery	Balrothery	One Acre			

OBSERVATIONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietors are the Church Wardens or Bodyes of the Churches of Lusk & Balrothery
Buildings &c	There are upon ye premisses belonging to the Church of Lusk two houses & two burnt tenements Valued by ye Jury at fowre poundes belonging to the Church of Balrothery three houses & two burnt tenements valued by ye Jury at six poundes
Boundes	Bounded with ye Land of Balrothery.

The Minister of Balrothery	Balrothery	Twenty five acres with ye tythes of Breemore	Arable Pasture	015 010	By ye Jury thirty pounds
----------------------------------	------------	---	-------------------	------------	--------------------------------

OBSERVATIONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye s ^d lands as minister of Ballrothery
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one castle valued by the Jury at forty poundes
Tythes &c	The Tythes belong to the said Proprietor
Boundes	Bounded on the East with the Road Way leading from Balrothery to Dublin on ye South to Eustace his land on ye west to ye Land of the Inch on ye north to the Church of Balrothery.

BALROTHERY PARISH

Memorandum	That ye great Tythes of Balrothery Parish belonged to the Lady Peirse except the great Tyth of Breeemore wch wth ye Small belonged to ye Vicar		
The number of acres contained in ye aforesaid Parish of Balrothery are as followeth (vizt)		Arable = 1543 Meadow } Pasture & = 1623 furze } Unprof = 0237 3403	Total Three Thousand four hundred and three Acres

The Parish of Garestown in ye
Barony of Balrothery &c.

THE BOUNDSES OF THE SAID PARISH.¹

The said Parish is bounded on the West with the Parish of Killmoone in ye County of Meath ; on ye North with the Turf Moore or Bogg Comonly called ye Moore of Garestowne wch Moore with the Comions thereof containeth six or seaven hundred Acres ; & for ought wee ever heard or Could learne was never yet rented but was Comon to all ye adjacent Neighboures, of each side thereof with a water running through the middle comonly called ye Blacke Brooke wch brook divides the County of Dublin & ye County of Meath, on the east to the parish of ye Naall, on ye South wth the parish of Ballmedon with a small Brook comonly called the Brooke of Garestowne wch brooke divides the parish of Garestowne & Ballmedon

GARESTOWNE

Proprietors Names & Qualificacon	Denmoinacon of Landes	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes with ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Elizabeth Talbott of Mallahide English Papist	Garestowne by Estimacon Ploughland	belonging to ye s ^d Propriatrix in ye sd towne three hundred Acres	Arable = 290 Meadow = 010 300		By ye Jury Seaventy five poundes By us the same

OBSERVACONS

To the Propriatrix	The aforesaid Propriatrix joyneyed ye s ^d landes as her Joyneture It was the inheritance of John Talbott late of Malahide the 23th of Oct. 1641
-----------------------	---

¹ For particulars of Glebe lands, see pp. 58 and 60 Book of S. & D., Dublin county (Q. R. O. Collection).

PARISH OF GARRISTOWN

17

22

GARESTOWNE PARISH

Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one ruined Castle one stone house Thatcht comonly called the Colledge of Garestowne one garden plott twenty three tenements valued by ye Jury at one hundred poundes one Mill valued (as afores ^d) at three poundes p annum a few Ashtrees & ye Parish Church				
Royaltyes &c	The premisses were a Mannor & kept Court leet & Court Baron The Moyety of ye great tyth belonged to the Lord Barnewall of Turvy the other Moyety thereof wth ye small tythes belonged to ye Vicar thereof wth a little stone house comonly called the Bartasse & another Tenement worth fourty shillings wth six acres of Arable land valued to be then worth one pound foure shillings				

Proprietors Names & Qualificacon	Denominacon of lands	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Lands wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both anno 1640
Margarett Bath als Goulding widow Ir: Papist	Gareston	Sixty acres	Arable = 057 Mead = 003		By ye Jury Nine pounds By us fifteen pounds

OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Propriatrix	The Propriatrix held the said landes as her Joyneture				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one tenement valued by the Jury at twenty shillings				
Memorandum	There belongeth to ye Lord Barnwall of Turvy in ye said Towne one house with a backside worth two poundes as it is valued by ye Jury.				

23

GARESTOWNE PARISH

Proprietors Names &c	Denominacon of Landes	Number of Acres &c	Profitable land wth ye Quantity	Unprofitable Land &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Wm Tallbott of Robertstowne in Com Meath Irish Papist	Gareston	Six Acres	Arable = 003 Pasture = 003		By ye Jury Twenty shillings By us Thirty shillings

OBSERVAÇONS					
To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye s ^d lands as his inheritance anno 1641				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one Chaff house one Barne & a kill house valued by ye Jury at three poundes, one garden plott. There was also in ye s ^d yeare belonging to ye Lord of Gormanstowne one house & backside lett at ye said time for five shillings p ann & now wast Also belonging to one Cheevers of Maystowne Esqr one tenemt & garden plott & let in ye s ^d yeare for twenty shillings & now in ye handes of Cornett Hans Graham of Maystowne in ye County of Meath Valued by ye Jury at three poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye west wth Newtowne on ye North with ye Comons & Moore Bog of Garestowne on ye East with Balwinstowne; on ye South wth Tobbergragan				

BARONY OF BALROTHERY

Mr Laurence Bealing of Bealingstowne Irish Papist	Gareston	Thirty Acres	Arable Meadow	028 002	By ye Jury five poundes By us Seaven poundes ten shillings
--	----------	--------------	------------------	------------	--

OBSERVAČONS

To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye s ^d lands as his inheritance an ^o 1641				
Buildings &c	Upon ye premisses one Chaffe house with a barne & Kill house valued by ye Jury at ten poundes				

24

GARESTON PARISH

Proprietors Names & Qualificačon	Demoninačon of Lands	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Lands with ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	Value of both an ^o 1640
Patrick Barnewall of Angor Irish Papist	Gareston	Thirty acres	Arable = 029 Mead = 001		By ye Jury Three poundes By us Seaven poundes ten shillings

OBSERVAČONS

To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye s ^d lands as his inheritance an ^o 1641.				
------------------	--	--	--	--	--

Matthew Barnewall of Breemore Ir: Papist	Gareston	three acres	Arable		By ye Jury fourteen shillings By us twenty shillings
--	----------	-------------	--------	--	--

OBSERVAČONS

To ye proprietors	The Proprietor held the s ^d landes as his inheritance ano 1641				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one chaffe house & two tenements valued by ye jury at ten poundes				

James Bath of Athcarne Deceased Ir: Papist	Gareston	Twenty acres	Arable = 017 Meadow = 003		By ye Jury five poundes
---	----------	--------------	------------------------------	--	----------------------------

OBSERVAČONS

To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye s ^d land as his inheritance Anno 1641				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one small cabbin				

PARISH OF GARRISTOWN

19

25

GARESTON PARISH

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes wth ye quality	Unprofitable Landes	Value of both Anno 1640
Nicholas Hollywood of Artaine Irish Papist	Gareston	Ten Acres	Arable = 009 Meadow = 001		By ye Jury fifty shillings By us the same

OBSERVAÇONS

To ye Proprietor The Proprietor held ye said land as his Inheritance Anno 1641

Henry Segrave of Cabbragh Ir: Papist	Gareston	ffifteen acres	Arable = 012 Meadow = 001 Pasture = 001		By ye Jury thirty seven shillings six pence By us three poundes fifteen shillings
--	----------	----------------	---	--	---

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor The Proprietor held ye s^d Landes as his inheritance anno 1641.

Buildings &c There is upon ye premisses one tenement valued by ye Jury at two poundes besides a garden plott.

Memorandum Halfe ye great Tythes of Gareston did belong in the yeare 1641 to Nicholas Barnewall of Turvy & ye other halfe wth ye small tythes belonged to ye Minister of ye s^d Parish.

26

PARISH OF GARESTON

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable landes &c	The value of both anno 1640
Mrs Talbott Mallahide English papist	Balwinstowne by Estimaçon $\frac{3}{4}$ of a ploughland & 9 acres	One hundred thirty one Acres	Arable = 126 pasture = 003 Meadow = 002		By ye Jury Thirty poundes By us Thirty two poundes fifteen shillings

OBSERVAÇONS

To ye Proprietrix The proprietrix possessed ye s^d landes as her Dowry or Jointure anno 1641

Buildings &c There is upon ye premisses one Chaffe house, one Barn, one garden plott wth six tenem^{ts} & three Backsides valued by ye Jury at twenty poundes

Tythes Belonged to ye Lord Barnewall wch were set ye s^d yeare for twelve poundes ye small tythes to ye Minister then worth ten shillings

BARONY OF BALROTHERY

M ^{rs} Finglass of Westpelstowne Ir: Papist	Balwinstowne	One hundred and Seaven Acres	Arable = 089 Pasture = 012 Meadow = 006		By ye Jury twenty one pounds By us thirty pounds
--	--------------	------------------------------------	---	--	--

	OBSERVAÇONS				
To ye Proprietor	The Propriatrix possessed ye said landes as her Joyneture anno 1641				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one Chaffe house one garden plott; wth foure tenem ^{ls} & Backsides valued by the Jury at Ten poundes				

27

PARISH OF GARESTOWNE

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçon	Denominaço of Land	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable land wth ye quality	Unprofitable land &c	Value of both anno 1640
James Bath Esq ^r Irish Papist	Part of Balwinston	Three Acres	Arable		By ye Jury Nine shillings By us fifteen shillings

	OBSERVAÇONS				
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye s ^d land Anno 1641 by inheritance				
Buildings &c	There's none upon ye premisses				
Lord of Gormanstowne Ir: Papist	Part of Balwinston	Three Acres	Arable		By ye Jury Twenty shillings By us the same

	OBSERVAÇONS				
To the Proprietor	The proprietor held ye s ^d land anno 1641 by inheritance				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one tenem ^t & a Barne thatch ^t Valued by ye Jury at two poundes let ye yeare afoesd for twenty shillings				

28

GARESTON PARISH

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of acres by Estimaçon	Profitable landes with ye quality	Unprofitable Land &c	The Value of both ano 1640
Lord Netterfield Ir: Papist	Balwinstown	forty acres	Arable = 038 Meadow = 002		By ye Jury eight poundes By us Ten poundes

	OBSERVAÇONS				
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor possessed ye s ^d lands as his inheritance an ^o 1641				
Buildings	There is upon ye premisess one Chaffe house & Backside valued by ye Jury at thirty shillings				
Boundes					

PARISH OF GARRISTOWN

21

Wm Talbott of Robertstowne in ye County of Meath Ir: Papist	Part of Balwinston	Forty two Acres	Arable = 040 Meadow = 002		By ye Jury Eight Poundes By us Ten poundes
---	-----------------------	--------------------	------------------------------	--	---

OBSERVAČONS

To the Proprietor	The proprietor held ye s ^d land as his inheritance an ^o 1641				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses three Tenements thatcht wth theire severall garden plotts, the buildings valued by the Jury at six poundes				
Boundes ¹					

29 GARESTON PARISH

Proprietors Names & Qualificačons	Denominačon of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimačon	Profitable Landes with ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The value of both an ^o 1640
Mr Edward Wickomb of Glasnevine Ir: Papist	Part of Balwinston	Twenty acres	Arable = 018 Meadow = 002		By ye Jury five poundes By us The same

OBSERVAČONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor possessed ye s ^d land as his inheritance Anno 1641				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one Chaffe Tenem ^t worth (as valued by ye Jury) Twenty shillings & one garden plott				
Boundes	Bounded on ye West wth Gareston ; on ye North wth ye bogg of Gareston ; on ye east wth Leyland & on ye South wth Adamstowne				

M ^r Nugent of Donnoure in ye County of West Meath Ir: Papist	Part of Balwinston	Thirty acres	Arable = 022 Meadow = 005 Pasture = 003		By ye Jury Seaven poundes ten shillings By us the same
---	-----------------------	--------------	---	--	--

OBSERVAČONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor possessed ye s ^d Landes by inheritance Anno 1641				
Buildings &c	There is noe Building upon ye premisses				
Boundes	Bounded on ye West wth Gareston on ye North wth one end of ye Bogg of Gareston comonly called Tobbins Moore ; on ye East wth ye Grallagh in ye Parish of Hollywood, & on ye south Adamstowne				

30 GARESTON PARISH

Memorandum	That the great Tythes of Balwinstowne did belong in ye yeare 1641 to ye Lord Barnewall & ye small tythes to ye Minister				
------------	---	--	--	--	--

¹ Particulars not given.

BARONY OF BALROTHERY

Proprietors Names & Qualificacons	Denominacon of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Landes wth ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The value of both Anno 1640
M ^{rs} Talbott of Mallahyde English Papist	Adamstowne wth 30 acres in Ley lands $\frac{1}{4}$ of a plough land	Eighty three Acres	Arable = 073 Meadow = 002 Pasture = 008		By ye Jury twelve pounds seaven shillings six pence By us Twenty pounds

OBSERVACONS

To the Propriatrix	The Propriatrix possessed ye said land in anno 1641 as her Joyneture				
Buildings &c	There are upon ye premisses two cottages valued by ye Jury at forty shillings with two backside				
Boundes ¹					

Mr Edward Wickomb of Glasnevin Ir: Papist	Part of Adamstowne	Thirty Acres	Arable = 028 Meadow = 002		By ye Jury four pounds By us Six pounds
--	-----------------------	--------------	------------------------------	--	--

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor	The proprietor held ye s ^d landes as inheritance an ^o 1641				
Buildings &c	There are noe buildings upon ye premisses				

31 GARESTON PARISH

Proprietors Names & Qualificacons	Denominacon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable landes wth ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The value of both anno 1640
Rob ^t Corballies Ir: Papist	Part of Adamstowne	Nineteen acres	Arable = 019		By ye Jury Two pounds Seaventeen shillings By us four pounds
Mr George Blackney of Rickenhore Ir: Papist	Part of Adamstowne	fifteen Ac ^{rs}	Arable		By ye Jury forty shillings By us three pounds fifteen shillings

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor	Robert Corballies possessed his land by inheritance by way of purchase M ^r Blackney his alsoe by inheritance				
Boundes	On ye West Tobbergragan; on ye North wth Balwinston, on ye east wth Grallagh; on ye south with Nuttston in ye parish of Balmadon				

¹ Particulars not given.

PARISH OF GARRISTOWN

23

M ^{rs} Talbott of Mallahyde English Papist	Tobbergragan halfe a plough- land	one hundred and seaventy Acres	Arable = 120 Meadow = 003 Pasture = 047	By ye Jury Seaventeen poundes By us Thirty foure poundes
---	---	---	---	---

		OBSERVAÇONS			
To the Propriatrix		The Propriatrix possessed ye said Landes Anno 1641 as her Jointure			
Buildings &c		There is upon ye premisses one farme house & seaven tenem ^{ts} with theire Backsides wch buildings are valued by the Jury at ten poundes			
Boundes ¹					

32 GARESTOWNE PARISH					
Proprietors Names & Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable landes wth ye qualitie	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both anno 1640
Thomas Russell of Brownestowne Ir: Papist	Part of Tobbergragan	Eighty Acres	Arable = 066 Pasture = 014		By ye Jury Twelve poundes By us Sixteen poundes

		OBSERVAÇONS			
To the Proprietor		The proprietor held ye s ^d landes as his inheritance anno 1641			
Buildings &c		There is upon ye premisses one farme Chaffe house one garden plott with Two tenem ^{ts} & theire Backsides the building valued at seaven poundes by ye Jury			

Henry Segrave Esq ^r Ir: Papist	part of Tobbergragan	forty eight Acres	Arable = 035½ Meadow = 002½ Pasture = 010	By ye Jury six poundes By us ten poundes
Matthew Begg of Boranstowne Ir: Papist	Part of Tobbergragan	Fifteen acres	Pasture	By ye Jury Thirty shillings By us Three poundes fifteen shillings
Matthew Barnewall of Breemore Ir: Papist	Part of Tobbergragan	Three Acres		By ye Jury Six shillings By us fifteen shillings

		OBSERVAÇONS			
To the Proprietors		The Proprietors held ye s ^d lands by inheritance anno 1641.			
Buildings		There is upon ye premisses belonging to Henry Segrave one Chaffe farme house, one barne one Kill house two garden plotts & foure tenements Valued by ye Jury at fourteen poundes To Matthew Begg one cottage valued by ye Jury to have been worth ye s ^d yeare one pounce ten shillings			

¹ Particulars not given.

GARESTOWNE PARISH

Buildings	To Matthew Barnewall one tenem ^t lett in ye yeare aforesaid for six shillings worth (as it is valued by ye Jury) Twenty shillings				
Boundes	The premisses are bounded on ye west B ^r anstowne, on ye North w th Garestowne, on ye East w th Nuttstowne, on ye South w th ye brooke of Charstowne				
Proprietors Names and Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Lands wth ye quality	Unprofitable Lands &c	The value of both Anno 1640
M ^{rs} Talbott of Mallahide English papist	Newtowne by estimacon halfe a ploughland	Two hundred & thirty Acres	Arable = 200 Meadow = 004 Pasture = 026		By ye Jury four pounds, by us forty six pounds

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Propriatrix	The Propriatrix possessed ye said land as her Joyneture anno 1641				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses two chaffe farme houses & two garden plotts wth thirteen tenem ^{ts} Valued by the Jury at twenty poundes the Buildings				
Boundes	The Premisses are bounded on ye East wth Gareston on ye South wth Boranstowne & a Bogg Comonly called ye Bogg of ye Lashane on ye North wth Peirseton Landy wth a small streame dividing ye said Newtowne & Peircetown in ye County of Meath, on ye west wth Primerston in ye County of Meath aforesaid wth the streame dividing the two Countyes aforesaid				

GARESTON PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificacon	Denominacon of land	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable landes &c	The value of both anno 1640
Christopher Goulding of Peirsetowne in ye County of Meath Irish Papist	Part of Newtowne	Eighty Acres	Arable = 066 Mead = 02 Pasture = 012		By ye Jury Twelve poundes By us Sixteen poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye s ^d Landes anno 1641 as inheritance				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one Chaffe house one Barne Two tenem ^{ts} worth eight poundes besides three backsides				
Bounded ¹					
Tythes Memorandum	The great Tythes of ye severall Townes of Adamstowne Leylands Newtowne & Tobbergragan did in ye yeare 1641 belong unto ye Lord Barnewall & ye small tythes to ye vicar of Garestowne				

¹ Particulars not given.

Memorandum	There is due to ye Lord of ye Mann ^r out of every freehold in ye Parish of Garistowne six pence per acre yearly rent & now belongnig to M ^{rs} Talbott of ye s ^d Parish as her Joynture			
The whole number of acres contained in this Parish is as followeth (Vizt)		Arable Meadow & Pasture	<div>1413:½ 0209:½ ----- 1623</div>	One thousand six hundred and twenty three acres
Besides the benefitt of ye Comon Moore aforesald				

The Parish of Balmedon in ye Barony of Balrothery &c.

35

THE DESCRIPTION OF THE BOUNDES THEREOF

The said Parish is bounded on ye West with the parish of Kilbra & Crickstowne in ye County of Meath on ye North with the Parish of Garestowne on ye East with the Parish of Palmerstowne & on ye South with the Parish of Killeglan in ye County of Meath

BALMADON PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Landes with ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of Both anno 1640
Robert Preston Esq ^r of Balmadon Ir: Papist	Balmadon	Three hundred and sixty Acres	Arable = 260 Meadow = 010 Pasture = 060	Bogg = 030	By ye Jury Seaventy two poundes By us one hundred poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor Buildings Mills &c.	<p>The Proprietor held the s^d Land as Inheritance by Knights Service anno 1641</p> <p>There is upon ye premisses one stonewall house Thatcht one stable one barne one Kill house wth ten tenements Valued by ye Jury at one hundred poundes There belongeth to ye said house one orchard one garden plott one Mill valued at five poundes per annum alsoe the Walles of ye Parish Church</p>
---------------------------------------	---

BALMADON PARISH

Woodes Mines, Quarryes &c	There are upon ye premisses two open stone Quarryes & a grove of Ashtrees set for ornament				
Royaltyes & Tythes &c	The premisses were a Mannor & kept Court leet & Court Baron The great tythes belonged to Symon Preston of Balmadon in ye yeare 1641 as alsoe ye tythes of ye whole parish & ye small Tythes to the Minister				
Boundes	Bounded on ye West wth Crickstowne in ye County of Meath on ye North wth Boranstowne on ye East wth Nuttstowne on ye South wth Killeglan in ye s ^d County of Meath.				

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Landes with ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	Tha Value of both an ^o 1640
Robert Preston of Balmadon Irish Papist now M ^r Ralph Wallis	Cordanstowne	Two hundred and Sixty acres	Arable = 140 Pasture = 100 Mead = 010	Bogg = 010	By ye Jury forty poundes By us Sixty five poundes

OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor possessed the said Lands as inheritance by Knights Service anno 1641				
Buildings &c	There is on ye premisses one Chaffe Farme house wth ten tenements Valued by ye Jury at Twenty poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye west wth Balmadon on ye North wth Charestowne on ye east wth Jordans-towne & on ye South wth Archerstowne in ye County of Meath				

BALMADON PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable lands with ye quality	Uunprofitable Landes with ye quality	Value of both Anno 1640
Matthew Begg of Boranstowne Ir: Papist	Boranstowne by Estimacon $\frac{3}{4}$ of a ploughland	One hundred and forty Acres	Arable = 080 Meadow = 016 Pasture = 040		By ye Jury Thirty poundes By us Thirty six poundes

OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye s ^d lands anno 1641 as his inheritance				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one castle a stable two barnes thatcht a small orchard & garden plott wth Eight cabbins worth sixty poundes (as Valued by ye Jury) a few trees set for ornament				
Royaltyes & Tythes &c	The premisses were a Mann ^r the Tythes belonged as aforesaid				
Boundes ¹					

¹ Particulars not given.

Robert Preston aforesaid	Boranstowne part	forty acres	Arable = 035 Meadow = 005	By ye Jury Six poundes By us ten poundes
OBSERVAÇONS				
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Landes anno 1641 as his inheritance by Knights service			
Buildings &c	There are on ye premisses a farme house & three tenemts valued by the Jury at six poundes & one garden plott			
Boundes ¹				

38 BALMADON PARISH

Proprietors Names & Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable landes wth ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both año 1640
Richard Segrave of Boranstowne Ir : Papist	Boranstowne	Eighty acres	Arable = 040 Pasture = 25 Meadow = 003		By ye Jury Ten poundes By us fifteen poundes

OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor afores ^d held ye said Landes by inheritance anno 1641 & are now in possession of Margarett Barnewall widdow as her Joyneture				
Buildings &c	There is upon te premisses a Chaffe farme house one stable one Barne one garden plott three temem ^{ts} all valued by ye jury at seaven poundes				
Woods, Mines, Quarryes &c	One open stone quarry				
B.undes	The premisses are bounded on ye West wth Primerstowne in ye County of Meath on ye North wth ye Bogg called ye Lashane on ye East wth Tobbergragan in ye parish of Gareston on ye South wth ye brook called ye brook of Longstone wch divides ye premisses & Ballmadon				

S ^r Richard Barnewall of Crickstowne Ir : Papist	Baltrasny	Thirty Acres	Arable = 020 Pasture = 005 Meadow = 005	By ye Jury five poundes by us Six poundes
--	-----------	--------------	---	--

OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The premisses were held by ye proprietor as his inheritance anno 1641				
Boundes ¹					

¹ Particulars not given.

BALMADON PARISH

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable landes wth ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Robert Preston Esq ^r aforesaid	Nuttstowne	Two hundred and Sixty acres	Arable = 160 Pasture = 060 Meadow = 020	Bogg = 020	By ye Jury forty poundes by us fifty poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor Buildings &c	The Proprietor possessed ye said Lands as his inheritance Anno 1641 by Knights Service There is upon ye premisses seaven tenements valued by ye Jury at Eighteen poundes
-----------------------------------	---

Robert Corballies of Nuttstowne Ir: Papist	Nuttstowne	forty Acres	Arable = 025 Pasture = 010 Meadow = 003	Bogg = 002	By ye Jury eight poundes By us Nine poundes
---	------------	-------------	---	------------	--

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor Buildings	The Proprietor held ye said Landes anno 1641 as his Inheritance There is upon ye premisses Three Tenements Valued at Eight poundes
--------------------------------	---

George Blackney of Rickenhore Ir: Papist	Nuttstowne	fifty acres			By ye Jury ten poundes By us twelve poundes
--	------------	-------------	--	--	--

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor Boundes	The Proprietor held ye said Lands as his inheritance Anno 1641 Bounded on ye West wth Chareston on ye North wth Adamstowne on ye east wth Cottrelstowne on ye South wth ye Bogg of Wisetowne
------------------------------	---

BALMADON PARISH

Proprietors Names & Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimçaon	Profitable lands wth ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both anno 1640
Rob ^t Preston Esq ^r Aforesaid	Wisetowne	One hundred and Forty Acres	Arable = 080 Pasture = 035 Mead = 005	Bogg = 020	By ye Jury Twenty poundes By us Twenty eight pounds

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor Buildings &c Boundes	The proprietor possessed ye said lands as his inheritance anno 1641 There is upon ye premisses foure Chaffe houses valued by the Jury at tenn poundes Bounded on ye West wth Cordanstowne on ye North wth Nuttston on ye East wth Cottrelstowne & on ye South wth Jordanstowne
--	--

PARISH OF BALMADON

29

John Bowen of Balmadon Ir: Papist	Wisetowne	Thirty Acres	Arable = 020 Pasture = 009 Meadow = 001		By ye Jury Six poundes By us the same
---	-----------	--------------	---	--	--

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor possessed ye said lands as his inheritance Anno 1641				
Buildings &c	There is on ye premisses one Chaffe house valued by the Jury at forty shillings with a small grove of Ashtrees set for ornament				
Boundes	Bounded on the South to ye land of Wisetowne on ye west wth Nuttstowne; on ye North wth ye Grallagh on ye East wth Cottrelstowne				

41 BALMADON PARISH

Proprietors names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Land	Number of acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Landes wth ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The value of both anno 1640
Matthew Begg of Boranstowne Ir: Papist	Chareston	One hundred Acres	Arable = 060 Pasture = 039 Meadow = 001		By ye Jury Twenty poundes By us Twenty-five poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said lands as inheritance anno 1641				
Buildings	There are noe buildings upon ye premisses except two tenements valued by ye Jury at two poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye North wth Boranstowne on ye West wth Tobbergragan on ye East with Nuttstowne on ye South with Cordanstowne				
Tythes	The great tythes of the parish of Balmadon did belong Anno 1641 unto Symon Preston of ye same And ye small tythes to ye Vicar				

The whole number of Acres contained in this Parish are	Arrable = 995 Pasture } 470 Meadow } Bogg and } 101 Unprofitable } —	One thousand five hundred sixty six
---	--	---

42 BALMADON PARISH

PROTESTANTS LANDES IN THE PARISH OF BALMADON

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Land wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Lands &c	The value of both Anno 1640
Thomas Lord Baron of Hoath Protestant	Part of Boranstowne	Forty Acres	Arable = 025 Pasture = 008	Bogg = 007	By ye Jury Eight poundes By us the same

	OBSERVAÇONS
To the Proprietor	The said Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance anno 1641
Buildings &c	There is on ye premisses one Chaffe farme house one barne & three Cabbins Valued by ye Jury at Tenn poundes
Boundes	Bounded wth ye rest of ye Land belonging to Boranstowne

The Naal Parish

The Parish of Naall in the Barony of Balrothery &c.

	THE BOUNDES OF THE SAID PARISH.
	Bounded on ye South wth ye Parish of Hollywood on ye West wth the Parish of Clonalvye in ye County of Meath on the North wth the Elvin water on ye East with the Parish of Balrothery.

NAALL PARISH					
Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The value of both anno 1640
Christopher Cruse of Naall Ir: Papist	The Naall	Two hundred and fifty acres	Arable = 160 Meadow = 010 Pasture = 040	Mountaine and Heath } Acrs 040	By ye Jury forty poundes By us Sixty poundes

	OBSERVAÇONS
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Landes anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c	There is on ye premisses one old Castle wth an old Hall covered wth straw one Orchard one garden plott tenn tenem ^{ts} Valued by ye Jury at one hundred & seaventy five poundes The Walles of ye parish Church
Woodes Mines Quarryes &c	There is upon ye prmisses one open stone Quarry also a grove of Ashtrees set for ornament

NAALL PARISH	
Royaltyes &c	The premisses were a mannor and kept Court Leet and Court Baron
Boundes	Bounded on ye West wth Weston on the East wth Hazardstowne on ye South wth Damallstowne on ye North wth ye Elvin water.

PARISH OF NAAL

31

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres &c	Profitable landes &c	Unprofitable landes &c	The value of both anno 1640
Nicholas Hollywood of Artaine Ir: Papist	Part of Naal	Three acres.	Arable		By ye Jury Twenty shillings By us the same

Buildings	<p style="text-align: center;">OBSERVAÇONS</p> <p>There is on the premisses one Tenem^t valued by ye Jury at one pound wch wth ye s^d three acres was held by inheritance.</p>				
-----------	---	--	--	--	--

Christopher Earl of fingall Ir: Papist	Reynoldstowne	Sixty Acres	Arable		By ye Jury five poundes By us twelve poundes
---	---------------	-------------	--------	--	---

To the Proprietor Boundes	<p style="text-align: center;">OBSERVAÇONS</p> <p>The proprietor held ye said landes as inheritance an^o 1641</p> <p>Bounded on ye East wth Tobberton on ye west wth Reynoldstowne on ye South Hazards- towne on ye North wth Dowlagh</p>				
------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

45 THE NAALL PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimate &c	Profitable Landes wth ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The value of both anno 1640
M ^r John Caddell of ye Naall Ir Papist	Great Hazardstowne	Sixty Acres	Arable = 050 Pasture = 008 Meadow = 002		By ye Jury Six poundes By us twelve pounds
The Proprietor Aforesaid	Litle Hazardstowne	Thirty Acres	Arable = 020 Pasture = 008 Meadow = 002		By ye Jury three pounds four shillings By us Six poundes

To the Proprietor Buildings &c Boundes	<p style="text-align: center;">OBSERVAÇONS</p> <p>The Proprietor held the said landes by inheritance an^o 1641</p> <p>There are noe Buildings upon ye premisses</p> <p>Bounded on the South wth Killougher on ye West wth great Hazardstowne on ye North wth Reynoldstowne & on ye East wth ye Land of Killougher</p>				
--	--	--	--	--	--

Christopher Cruse of ye Naall Irish papist	fflacketts towne	forty Acres	Pasture = 020 Meadow = 001	Heathy Mountn } Acrs 019	By ye Jury five poundes By us Six poundes
---	---------------------	----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	--

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Lands as his inheritance an ^o 1641
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Damallstown on ye west wth the Curragh on ye North wth Westowne on ye South wth Mallahow.

46

THE NAALL PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The value of both anno 1640
Peter Hussie of Westowne	Westowne	Two hundred and fifty acres	Arable = 150 Meadow = 012 Pasture = 008	acres Mountaine = 080	By ye Jury Thirty poundes By us forty poundes

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye s ^d landes by inheritance ano 1641
Buildings Mills &c	There is upon ye premisses one stone house part thereof slated ye rest thereof wast one small Chaffe Barne wth three or foure Cottages one Corne Mill & one Tuck Mill in use worth fifteen poundes wch Mills are in ye aforesaid towne of Naall ye aforesaid Buildings are valued by ye Jury at two hundred poundes there belongs to ye said Buildings a small orchard one garden plott a small grove of Ashtrees set for ornament
Boundes	Bounded on ye east with ye Naall on ye West wth ye Curragh on ye North wth ye Elvin Water, on ye South wth flackettstowne

Christopher Cruise of ye Naall Ir: Papist	Lackninstowne	Eighty Acres	Arable = 050 Meadow = 002	Heath & Mount } Acrs 028	By ye Jury Eight poundes By us ten poundes
---	---------------	--------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	---

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Landes as his inheritance anno 1641
Buildings &c	There are upon ye premisses foure cottages valued at foure poundes
Boundes	Bounded on ye East with Kittanstowne on ye West wth the land of Rath South wth ye land of Balgeith on ye North wth ye Land of Hainstowne

47

THE NAALL PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both an ^o 1640
S ^r Richard Barnewall of Crickstowne Ir: Papist	Little Rath	Thirty Acres	Arable = 020 Past ^r = 009 Mead = 001		By ye Jury four poundes By us Six poundes

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Landes as inheritance an ^o 1641
Buildings	There are none upon ye premisses
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Lackinstowne on ye West wth ye great Rath on ye North wth ye land of Hainstowne on ye south wth ye land of Balgeith

John ffinglass of Portraire Ir: Papist	Doolagh	forty acres	Arable = 037½ Meadow = 002½	By ye Jury six poundes By us Eight poundes
--	---------	-------------	--------------------------------	---

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Lands as inheritance an ^o 1641.
Buildings	There are on ye premisses Two Tenements covered wth straw valued by ye Jury at forty shillings.
Boundes	Bounded on ye West wth Tullock in ye County of Meath on ye North wth Tobberstekin on ye East wth Tobberstowne on ye South wth Reynoldstowne

48 THE PARISH OF NAALL

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both an ^o 1640
M ^r Robt Usher of Cromlyn Ir: Papist	Newnnings	forty acres	Arable		By ye Jury four poundes By us Eight poundes

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said landes as inheritance an ^o 1641
Buildings &c	There are noe Buildings upon ye premisses
Boundes	Bounded on ye West wth Reynoldstowne as alsoe on ye North, on ye East wth Killougher, on ye South wth Tobberton

49 PROTESTANT LANDS IN YE AFORESAID PARISH OF YE NAALL

THE NAALL PARISH

Proprietors names & Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes wth ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of Both año 1640
Lord of Hoath Protestant	Kittanstowne	forty acres	Arable = 030 Meadow = 002 Pasture = 02		By ye Jury four poundes By us Eight poundes

BARONY OF BALROTHERY

OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The said landes were held by ye Proprietor as his inheritance Anno 1641				
Bounded	On ye West wth Leckninstowne on ye North wth Killougher & Hazardstowne & on ye East & South wth ye Curragh				
Sr James Barry Protetant	The Great Rath	Eighty acres	Arable = 019 Pasture = 019 Meadow = 001	Mount & Heath	By ye Jury five poundes By us Nine poundes

OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye s ^d Landes as his inheritance anno 1641				
Buildings	There is upon ye premisses one Cottage valued by ye Jury at one pounde				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Balgeyth on ye South wth Hollywood on ye West wth ye Naall & on ye North wth Hainstowne				

50 THE NAALL PARISH

ABBY LANDES IN YE SAID PARISH					
Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes &c	Unprofitable Landes &c	The value of both año 1640
The Abbey of Kilmainham ³	Reynoldstowne	Eighty acres	Arable		By ye Jury Eight poundes By us Sixteen poundes

OBSERVAÇONS					
To ye Proprietor	The said Abbey held ye aforesaid landes and anno 1641 The inheritance of Dillon ¹ of Huntstowne papist				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses three cottages valued by ye Jury at three poundes				
Royalties &c	The premisses were a Mannor & kept Court Leet & Court Baron				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Tobberton on ye West wth ye pound of ye old mill of Tullock on ye North wth the Doolagh on ye South wth ye Earle of ffigals land				

St Mary Abby ²	Reynoldstowne	forty acres	Arable		By ye Jury four poundes By us Eight poundes
------------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------	--	--

OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The s ^d Abbey held ye s ^d lands and anno 1641 the Inheritance of Usher ² of Crumlin Papist				
Buildings	There is on ye premisses one tenemt valued by ye Jury at one pound ten shillings				
Boundes	Bounded on ye West wth the land of the Naall on ye East wth ye Earle of ffigals land				

¹ *Quaere, Martin*, first name, see p. 8.² *Quaere, Robert*, first name, see p. 8.³ See textual *Memoranda*, pp. 77 and 78 of this vol.

PARISH OF HOLLYWOOD

35

51

THE NAALL PARISH

The Tythes of the whole Parish	<p>On the North wth the Mill pound & on the South wth the Land of Hazardstowne</p> <p>The great Tythes of ye whole Parish aforesaid did in ye yeare 1641 belong to ye Lord Moore & the small Tythes to ye Vicar</p>				
--------------------------------	---	--	--	--	--

Christopher Cruse of Ye Naall aforesaid	Reynoldstowne	Two Acres	Arable		By ye Jury Three shillings By us Eight Shillings
---	---------------	-----------	--------	--	---

	OBSERVAÇONS				
To the Proprietor	The aforesaid two acres of land belonged to ye Mannor of ye Naall & was lett in ye year 1641 for three shillings (and paid into ye Court of ye s ^d Mannor) yearly & is now in ye hands of ye Commonwealth				
Buildings	There is upon ye premisses one tenem ^t valued by ye Jury at one pound				
Boundes	Bounded in ye said Towne landes				

The number of acres contained in this parish is as followeth (viz ^t)		Arable =	Acres 761½	One thousand one hundred and twenty five acres
		Meadow & Pasture =	149½	
		Heath & Mountaine =	214	
			1125	

The Parish of Hollywood in the Barony of Balrothery

52

THE BOUNDES OF YE SAID PARISH.

The said parish is Bounded on ye West to ye Parish of Gareston on ye North to ye Parish of ye Naall on ye east to ye Parish of Lusk on ye South to ye Parish of Palmerstowne

HOLLYWOOD

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Landes wth ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	Value of both Anno 1640
Nicholas Hollywood of Artaine Ir: Papist	Hollywood	One hundred and forty acres	Arable = 020	Heath and Mountaine } Acres 120	By ye Jury ten poundes By us Twenty poundes

OBSERVAČONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye s ^d landes as his inheritance anno 1641
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses foure tenem ^{ts} wth theire Backsides valued by ye Jury at seaven poundes alsoe ye walles of ye parish Church
Boundes	Bounded on ye west wth Kinade on ye East wth Damallstowne on ye North wth litle Hollywood on ye South wth Balgeyth

53 **HOLLYWOOD PARISH**

Proprietors Names and Qualificačons	Denominačon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimačon	Profitable Landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Christopher Cruse of ye Naall Ir: Papist	Grallagh by Estimacon one plough land	Three hundred Acres	Arable = 200 Meadow = 012 Pasture = 050	Bogg & Moore } 020 Mount } 018	By ye Jury Seaventy pounds By us the same

OBSERVAČONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor possessed ye said Lands as inheritance anno 1641
Buildings Mills &c	There is upon ye premisses Two cottages valued by the Jury at Thirty poundes one mill in use valued at three poundes The walles of a Chappell
Woodes Quarries Mines &c	There is noe wood upon ye premisses onely a small orchard There is one open quarry of stone
Royaltyes &c	The premisses were of ye Mannor of Naall & kept Court leet & Court Baron
Boundes	Bounded on ye West wth Leylands on ye North to ye Curragh on ye East to 'Malahow on ye South wth Cottrelstowne in ye parish of Palmerstowne

54 **HOLLYWOOD PARISH**

Proprietors Names and Qualificačons	Denominačon of landes	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The value of both Anno 1640
Luke Netterfield of Corballyes Esq. Ir Papist now ye Lady Harcourt: prot	Part of Grallagh	Three Acres	Arable		By ye Jury fifteen shillings By us the same

OBSERVAČONS	
Buildings	There is upon ye premisses one tenemt worth (as valued by ye Jury twenty shillings wch tenemt & land aforesaid was lett anno 1641 for fifteen shillings p ann

PARISH OF HOLLYWOOD

37

Walter Conran of Curragh Ir: Papist	The Curragh by Estimaçon halfe a ploughland	One hundred and sixty Acres	Arable = 100 Meadow = 006	Bogg Mount & heath	020 } 035	By ye Jury Twenty poundes By us Twenty five poundes
OBSERVAÇONS						
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said landes as his inheritance Anno 1641					
Buildings &c	There are upon ye premisses five tenem ^{ts} valued by ye Jury at twelve poundes two orchards & one garden plott					
Boundes	Bounded on ye North wth flackettstowne Southerly of ye Westowne Easterly of ye bog of Gareston & on ye west wth Mallahow by ye Elvin water					

55 HOLLYWOOD PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualifications	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The value of both an ^o 1640
Nicholas Hollywood of Artaine Ir: Papist	Brownestowne	One hundred Acres	Arable == 060 Meadow == 002 Pasture == 018	Mount Acrs 020	By ye Jury Ten poundes By us fifteen poundes
OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye s ^d Landes anno 1641 as his inheritance				
Buildings &c Boundes	There is upon ye premisses two tenem ^{ts} valued by the Jury at two poundes				
	Bounded on ye East wth Gerrardstowne on ye South wth Newtowne on ye North wth Damallstowne on ye west wth Napton & ye River Synock				
Nicholas Hollywood afores ^d	litle Hollywood	One hundred and Ten acres	Arable == 050 Meadow == 003 Pasture == 020	Mount & heath } Acrs 037	By ye Jury Ten poundes by us fifteen poundes
OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said landes as his Inheritance Anno 1641				
Buildings &c &c Boundes	There are upon ye premisses foure tenem ^{ts} & one garden plott valued by ye Jury at foure poundes				
	Bounded on ye East wth Kinard on ye North wth Gerrardstowne on ye West wth Damalls- towne on ye South wth great Hollywood				

HOLLYWOOD PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Landes with ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The value of both an ^o 1640
Nich: Hollywood aforesaid	Kinnard	Eighty acres	Arable = 040 Meadow = 001	Heath = 039	By ye Jury Eight poundes By us Ten poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor
Boundes

The Proprietor held ye s^d landes as his inheritance an^o 1641

Bounded on ye West wth Parnellstowne on ye South wth Tooman on ye North wth Ellis-
towne on ye east wth litle Hollywood wth a River dividing ye Parish of Hollywood & Bally-
boughill.

Thomas Conran Wyanstowne Ir: Papist	Great Mallahow	One hundred and twenty acres	Arable = 040 Meadow = 009	Bogg Mount & Heath } = 060	By ye Jury Twelve poundes By us fifteen poundes
---	-------------------	------------------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor
Buildings
&c
Boundes

The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 by Inheritance

There is upon ye premisses one Chaffe House valued by ye Jury at three poundes

Bounded on ye East wth Napton on ye South wth Wyanstowne west wth Damallstowne
on ye North wth Newnings

HOLLYWOOD PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes &c	Unprofitable Landes &c	Value of both Anno 1641
Nich Hollywood aforesaid	Naptowne	One hundred & sixty Acres	Arable 120 Meadow 004	Moore & Bogg Mount } 008 028	By ye Jury Twelve poundes By us Twenty five poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor
Buildings
Boundes

The Proprietor held ye said Landes as his inheritance anno 1641

There is upon ye premisses a farme house thatcht & foure tenem^{ts} valued by ye Jury at
Eight poundes wth ten or twelve Ashtrees

Bounded Southerly wth Damalstowne Southwest wth Newtowne Easterly wth Mallahow,
North wth Leestowne

PARISH OF HOLLYWOOD

39

Nich Hollywood aforesaid	Damalstowne	Two hundred and four acres	Arable Meadow = 100 Pasture 004 030	Bogg Mount 020 050	By ye Jury Thirty poundes By us The same
-----------------------------	-------------	----------------------------------	--	--------------------------	---

OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Landes by inheritance anno 1641				
Buildings	There is upon ye premisses one farme house one barne & six tenements valued by ye Jury at fifteen poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye West wth litle Hollywood on ye North wth Brownestowne on ye east wth Naptowne on ye south wth Mallahow				

58

HOLLYWOOD PARISH

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes &c	Unprofitable Lands &c	Value of both anno 1640
Adam Cusack of Trevett in ye County of Meath: Ir: Pap:	The Moyety of Balrickard	Fifty acres	Arable = 040 Meadow = 001	Heath & Mountaine } 009	By ye Jury four pounds By us Eight poundes

OBSERVAÇONS					
To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said landes as his inheritance anno 1641				
Buildings	There is upon ye premisses one Tenement Valued by ye Jury at two poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Roanes on ye South wth Welshtowne on ye West wth Balgeyth on ye North wth Balrothery				

Christopher ffagan of feltrim Ir: Papist	East Curragh	fifty acres	Arable 036 Meadow 002	Bogg = 006 Mount = 006	By ye Jury four poundes By us Eight poundes
---	--------------	-------------	--------------------------	---------------------------	--

OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye s ^d Landes as his inheritance anno 1641				
Buildings	There are upon ye premisses foure tenements & one barne valued by ye Jury at five poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East & South wth Balgeith, West wth Kittanstowne on ye North wth Hayestowne				

HOLLYWOOD PARISH

PROTESTANTS LANDES IN THE SAID PARISH

Proprietors names &c	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes &c	Unprofitable Landes &c	Value anno 1640
John Bysse of Dublin Esqr Protestant	Balgeyth	One hundred and Eighty acres	Arable 100	Heath Bogg & Mount } 80	By ye Jury Twelve poundes By us Twenty poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye said landes as his inheritance anno 1641

Sr James
Barry of
Santry
Protestant

Balgeyth

One hundred
and
Eighty acres

Arable 100

Heath
Bogg &
Mount } 80By ye Jury
twelve poundes
By us
twenty poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye said Landes as his Inheritance anno 1641

Buildings

There are upon ye premisses Two Tenements valued by ye Jury at forty shillings

Boundes

Bounded on ye East wth Balrickard on the South wth greate Hollywood on ye West wth ye Rath on ye North wth ye Comons of Balrothery.

HOLLYWOOD PARISH

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of lands	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Lands &c	Unprofitable Landes &c	Value of both anno 1640
John Bysse aforesaid	Grallagh	five acres	Arable		By ye Jury Twenty shillings By us the same

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye premisses 1641 as his Inheritance

Buildings

There is upon ye premisses one tenement valued by ye Jury at forty shillings

Boundes

Bounded within ye landes of Grallagh

PARISH OF HOLLYWOOD

41

John Bysse aforesaid	A parcell in Brownestowne called St Johns Land	five acres	Arable Meadow	04½ 00½		By ye Jury fifteen shillings By us twenty shillings
----------------------------	---	------------	------------------	------------	--	--

To the Proprietor The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance anno 1641

Christopher Turner of Dublin Protestant	Little Mallahow	One hundred and twenty acres	Arable Meadow	040 080	Heath & Mountaine } 072	By ye Jury fifteen poundes By us the same
--	--------------------	------------------------------------	------------------	------------	----------------------------	--

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor The Proprietor held ye said land as his inheritance anno 1641

Buildings There are upon ye premisses three tenem^{ts} valued by ye Jury at six poundes also one garden plott.

Boundes Bounded on ye east to Great Mallahow on ye west to Grallagh on ye North to fflacketts-towne

61

HOLLYWOOD PARISH

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Landes &c	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes &c	Unprofitable Landes &c	Value Anno 1640
Sr James Barry of Santry Protestant	Balrickard	fifty Acres	Arable = 040 Meadow = 001	Heath = 009	By ye Jury four pounds By us Eight poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To ye Proprietor The Proprietor held ye s^d lands as his inheritance an^o 1641

Buildings There is upon ye premisses three tenem^{ts} with backsides valued by ye Jury at Three poundes

Lord of Howth Protestant	Part of Kittanstowne	Sixty acres	Arable = 030	Heath & Mount } 030	By ye Jury Seaven poundes By us the same
--------------------------------	-------------------------	----------------	--------------	---------------------------	---

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor The Proprietor held ye s^d landes as his inheritance an^o 1641

Buildings &c There is upon ye premisses the walls of a farme house wth three or foure tenem^{ts} Valued by ye Jury at Eight poundes a small orchard & a garden plott

Boundes Bounded wth ye other part of Kittanstowne in ye parish of ye Naall

HOLLYWOOD PARISH

CHURCH LANDES IN THE SAID PARISH

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes &c	Unprofitable Landes &c	Value anno 1640
The Vicar	Naptowne	One Acre			Valued at five shillings
The Vicar	Damallstowne	Three Acres			Valued at fifteen shillings
The Tythes of the Parish	The great & small tythes of great Hollywood Balgeith Balcarick & ye Easter Curragh wth ye small tythes of ye whole parish belonged anno 1641 to ye Minister of ye s ^d Parish & ye rest of ye great tythes of ye s ^d Parish belonged to ye Lord Moore				

The number of Acres in this parish are of

Arable	=	Acres
Pasture		1132
Mead & furse	}	=0175
Unprof		0777

Two thousand
and eighty
four acres

The Parish of Westpellstowne

THE BOUNDES OF THE SAID PARISH.

The said Parish of Westpellstowne in ye Barony of Balrothery is bounded on ye East wth ye landes of Ballyboughill on ye South wth ye lands of Killene & Drishoke on ye West wth the Parish of Clonmedon & on ye North wth the Parish of Hollywood

WESTPELLSTOWNE

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both anno 1640
John ffin glass of Westpellstowne Ir: Papist	Westpellstowne and Barnonstowne	Three hundred and Sixty Acres	Arable = 348 Mead & } = 012 Pasture }		By ye Jury One hundred poundes, by us one hundred & forty poundes
OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor acted as Lieutenant Colonell of horse in ye Irish Army & held ye said Landes as his inheritance (Año=1641)				
Buildings Mills &c	There is upon ye premisses one Castle a stone house part thereof thatcht the other part slated wth severall office houses as Barne Stable &c & six thatcht houses or tenem ^{us} valued by ye Jury to about Two hundred poundes one Mill in use valued at about six pound p ann one orchard & garden plott the walls of ye parish Church				

64

WESTPELLSTOWNE PARISH

Tythes	The great Tythes belong'd to the heires of Alderman Hancock of Dublin & part to Parson Poole				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye Murragh on ye South wth Drishoke & Killeene on ye West wth Leestowne & old Towne & on ye North wth the land of Newtowne				
Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Landes wth ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	Value anno 1640
John ffiglass aforesaid & Matthew Begg of Boranstowne Ir: Papists	One Moyety of Leestowne ye other moyety of Leestowne	One hundred and twenty acres	Arable = 110 ffurz = 007 Meadow = 003		By ye Jury Twenty poundes By us Thirty poundes
OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	John ffiglass one of ye Proprietors acted as aforesaid & held ye saide Landes by Inheritance &c Ano 1641 the other Proprietor held ye said Landes as Inheritance Anno 1641				
Buildings &c	There are upon ye premisses five old Cabbins valued by ye Jury at about six poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye Landes of Westpellstowne & Newtowne on ye South wth ye landes of Old Towne & Wyanstowne on ye West wth ye s ^d land of Wyanstowne on ye North wth ye land of Naptowne				

65

WESTPELLSTOWNE PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes wth ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value Anno 1640
John ffinglass aforesaid	Newtowne	One hundred and sixty acres	Arable = 144 ffurz = 010 Mead & = } 006 Past ^e		By ye Jury thirty poundes By us Thirty six Poundes
OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor acted as Lt Coll in ye Irish Army as aforesaid & held ye said Landes anno 1641 as aforesaid				
Buildings &c	There are upon ye premisses three thatcht houses valued by ye Jury at five poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Collierstowne on ye South wth Westpellstowne on ye West wth Leestowne ye North wth Brownestowne				
John ffinglas aforesaid	The Murragh	One hundred and forty acres	Arable = 130 ffurz = 006 Meadow = 004		By ye Jury Twenty Eight poundes By us Thirty pound.

BARONY OF BALROTHERY

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor acted as aforesaid & held the premisses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance The premisses are at present in ye possession of Katherin Plunkett alias ffiglas who holds ye same by Lease of wch there are some yeares to come for wch she payes rent to ye Comonwealth.
Buildings &c	There are upon ye premisses three thatcht houses valued by ye Jury at about five poundes
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye Grang & Ballyboughill on ye South wth ye Lands of Dryshoke on ye West wth the landes of Westpellstowne & on ye North wth Colliarstowne

WESTPELLSTOWNE PARISH

PROTESTANT LANDS IN THE SAID PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Landes wth ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The value of both anno 1640
Lord of Hoath Protestant	Colliarstowne	Eighty Acres	Arable = 078 Meadow = 002		By ye Jury ten poundes By us the same

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said land Anno 1641 as his inheritance
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye land of Westpellstowne on ye South wth ye Murragh on ye wést wth the land of Newtowne on ye North wth ye land of Garrettstowne

The Tythes of ye said Parish	The Tythes of ye said Parish belong'd Anno 1641 part to Alderman Hancock & part to Parson Poole
------------------------------------	---

The Number of Acres contained in this Parish are	Arable	=	810	Eight hundred and Sixty Acres
	Meadow & Pasture furz	=	027	
		=	023	
	in all		860	

The Parish of Ballyboughill

THE BOUNDES OF THE SAID PARISH

The Parish of Ballyboughill together wth Lispopell in ye barony of Balrothery is Bounded on ye East wth ye landes of Gracedieu on ye South wth ye landes of ye Barony of Nethercrosse on ye West wth the landes of Killeene, Barnardstowne The Murragh & Collyarstowne & on ye North wth ye Parish of Hollywood

BALLYBOUGHILL

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Landes	Number Acres &c	Profitable Landes & ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	Value of both anno 1640
Edward Dungan of Possuckstowne in Com Kildare Ir: Papist	Ballyboughill	Three hundred and Ten Acres	Arable 300 Meadow 006 ffurz 004		By ye Jury Sixty poundes By us Ninty poundes

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye sd land anno 1641 as his inheritance				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one old farme house & six small old cabbins valued by ye Jury about ten poundes alsoe ye walles of ye Parish Church				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Rascale on ye South wth West Belinstowne & ye Grange on ye West wth Murragh and Colliarstowne on ye North wth Garretstowne & Ellistowne				

68

BALLYBOUGHILL PARISH

Proprietors Names & Qualificacons	Denominacon of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Landes wth ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	Value of both anno 1640
Patrick Russell Ir: Papist	litle Roscoll	fifty Acres	Arable = 049 Meadow = 001		By ye Jury Eight poundes By us Ten poundes

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor	The proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance anno 1641				
Buildings &c	There are upon ye premisses Two Thatcht Tenem ^{ts} valued by ye Jury at foure poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye east wth ye land of Gracedieu on ye South wth a litle streame from ye land of Brownstowne on ye West & North wth ye Landes of great Roscall				

Nich: Barnewall of Turvey Ir: Papist	The Grange of Ballyboughill	Two hundred Acres	Arable = 186 Meadow = 008 ffurz = 006		By ye Jury fifty poundes by us Sixty poundes
---	-----------------------------------	-------------------------	---	--	---

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye premisses añº 1641 as his inheritance				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one thatcht house with a Stable & Barne & foure thatcht tenem ^{ts} valued by the Jury at twenty poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye landes of Roscall and Ballyboughill on ye South wth Belings-towne and Drishog on ye West wth ye Murragh & on ye North wth Ballyboughill				

BALLYBOUGHILL PARISH

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes with ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Patrick Russell of Brownestown Ir: Papist	Brownestowne	Eighty Acres	Arable = 078 Meadow = 002		By ye Jury twenty pounds By us Twenty foure poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye s ^d Landes as his Inheritance Anno 1641				
Buildings &c	There are upon ye premisses five or six old Cabbins valued by ye Jury about seaven poundes one orchard & garden				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East with the landes of Gracedieu & Danestown on ye South with ye Lands of Brownestowne in the Barony of Nether Cross on ye West with ye land of Baldungan & on ye North with Roscole & Gracedieu				

Nich: Barnewall of Turvey aforesaid	West Belingstowne	Two hundred Acres	Arable = 196 Meadow = 004		By ye Jury forty poundes By us fifty poundes
---	----------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	--	---

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye s ^d lands an ^o 1641 as his inheritance				
Buildings &c	There are upon ye premisses foure thatcht cabbins valued by ye Jury at about foure poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye east with Skadow on ye South with Lispopell on ye west with Dryshoge on the North with ye Grange and Ballyboughill				

BALLYBOUGHILL PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable landes & ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both anno 1640
Edward Dungan of Possuckstowne aforesaid	Garretstowne and Ellistowne	Two hundred Acres	Arable = 190 Meadow = 004	Acres Thick furz 006	By ye Jury Twenty five poundes By us fifty poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietors	The Proprietor held ye said landes as his inheritance anno 1641				
Buildings	There are upon ye premisses two old thatcht tenements valued by ye Jury at about five poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East with ye landes of ye Murdey on the south with ye landes of Ballyboughill on ye West with Brownestowne on ye North with ye parish of Hollywood				

Nich Barnewall aforesaid	Drishoge	Two hundred and Twenty acres	Arable = 212 Meadow = 003 ffurze = 005		By ye Jury Thirty poundes By us fifty poundes
OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye s ^d landes anno 1641 as his inheritance				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one dwelling house thatcht Six thatcht tenem ^{ts} Valued by ye Jury at about fifteen poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East w th West Belinstowne on ye South w th Lispopell & Raolistowne on ye West w th ye land of Killeene on ye North w th ye landes of the Murragh & ye Grange				

71

BALLYBOUGHILL PARISH

Proprietors Names Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimate of ye Country	Profitable landes w th ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Richard Barnewall of Lispopell Ir: Papist	Lispopell	Three hundred and sixty acres	Arable = 320 Mead & } 030 Pasture } ffurze = 010		By ye Jury Ninty poundes By us One hundred & fifty poundes
OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said landes (anno 1641) by inheritance				
Buildings Mills &c	There are upon ye premisses ten thatcht Cabbins valued by ye Jury at about fifteen poundes one orchard & garden one grove of trees & one Mill now in use valued by ye Jury at six poundes p annum out of wch mill was payd yearly as Chief rent to Nicholas Barnewall of Turvey ten shillings				
Bounded	Bounded on ye East w th Skaddon & Roganstowne on ye South w th Balcurtry & Rath on ye West Rolinstowne on ye North-West Belingstowne & Drishog				
Nicholas Barnewall of Turvey Ir: Papist	great Roscale	Two hundred and forty Acres	Arable = 230 furze = 006 Meadow = 004		By ye Jury thirty foure poundes by us Eighty poundes
OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 by Inheritance				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one Thatcht dwelling house & three small cabbins Valued by ye Jury at about eight poundes.				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East w th litle Rascale on ye South w th ye landes of Brownestowne & Baldargin on ye west w th ye landes of BallyBoughill on ye North w th Murdery & Wimbles-towne.				

BALLYBOUGHILL PARISH

The Tythes of ye whole Parish	The Tythes of ye said Parish belonged to ye Castle of Dublin except litle Roscale & Brownes- towne wch belonged to Edward Waring of Seatowne in ye County of Dublin & part of Drishog wch doath belong to John Bysse Esq ^{re}		
The Number of Acres contained in this Parish are		Arable = 1761 Meadow = 0062 Profitable ffurze = 0031 Unprofitable = 0006 <hr/> 1860	One thousand eight hundred & sixty acres

The Parish of Donobaite &c.

THE BOUNDES OF THE SAID PARISH	
The Parish of Donobaite wth Balmadrought in the Barony of Balrothery is bounded on ye East wth ye sea & ye parish of Portrarne on ye South wth an arme of ye Sea & Lissenhall on ye West wth ye Barony of Nether Crosse on ye North wth Curduffe & ye river running from ye white Bridge	

DONEBAITE

Proprietors Names & Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes wth ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Anth: Delahide of Lockshinny Ir: Papist	Donebaite	Eighty Acres	Arable = 056 Meadow = 002 Pasture = 014 ffurze = 004	Rock = 004	By ye Jury fourteen poundes By us Twenty foure poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor aforesaid held ye premisses anno 1641 as his inheritance & are now in ye possession of Mary Delahide alias Plunkett who possesseth ye same as Joyneture from her husband Thomas Delahide late of Locknashinny who dyed before ye Rebellion				
Tythes &c	Two parts of ye Tithes belong to Thomas Luttrell & ye rest to M ^r Richard fforster Clarke				

74

PARISH OF DONEBATE

Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one Thatcht Tenement wth one acre & a halfe of land belonging to ye Vicar of ye parish six thatcht tenements Valued by ye Jury to about Ten poundes & ye Walles of a Parish Church				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye land of Baltra on the South & West wth a streame dividing it from ye land of Kilcraugh Landstowne & Turvey on ye North wth ye landes of Turvey aforesaid.				
Proprietors Names and Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Lands wth ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both anno 1640
Katherin Barnewall Irish Papist The inheritance of Marcus fitzSymons her sonn	Ballmadrought	Three hundred and sixty five Acres	Arable = 200 Meadow & = 105 Pasture	Overflowne } 060 Bogg	By ye Jury One hundred poundes By us One hundred & twenty poundes
OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said landes in 1641 as her joynetur				
To ye Buildings	There are upon ye premisses seaven thatcht tenem ^{ts} valued by ye Jury to about ten poundes				
Bounded	Bounded on ye East wth ye land of Kilcraugh on ye South wth an arme of ye Sea & ye landes of Lissenhall on ye West ye landes of Lissenhall on ye North wth the landes of Lanndestowne & Kilcraugh				

75

PARISH OF DONEBATE

Proprietors Names & Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of lands	Number of Acres &c	Profitable lands wth ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The value of both Anno 1640
Nicholas Hollywood of Artaine Ir: Papist	Ballcarrick	Two hundred and forty acres	Arable = 160 Meadow = 010 furze = 012 Comon & } 050 Pasture	Bogg = 008	By ye Jury thirty six poundes By us sixty poundes
OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye premisses Anno 1641 as Inheritance but now possessed by ye Lady Culme or her Assignes by Grant from ye Parliam ^t of England				
Buildings &c	There are upon ye premisses three thatcht Cabbins valued by ye Jury at forty shillings one small Conny Warren				
Woods, Mines Quarries &c	One open quarry of stone				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye Sea on ye South wth ye Landes of Corballyes on ye West wth Palmerstowne on ye North wth Portarne				

Nich: Hollywood aforesaid	The Moyety of Baltra	forty Acres	Arable = 032 Pasture = 006 furze = 002	By ye Jury eight poundes By us Twelve poundes
------------------------------	----------------------------	-------------	--	--

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye s ^d landes Anno 1641 as his inheritance now held by ye Lady Culme as aforesaid
Buildings &c	There are upon ye premisses three old thatcht houses valued by ye Jury at about five poundes
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye other Moyety of Baltra on ye South wth an Arme of ye Sea on ye west wth ye lands of Donebaite & on ye North wth ye land of Ballusk.

PARISH OF DONEBAITE

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres &c	Profitable land & ye Quality	Unprofitable Lands &c	The Value of both anno 1640
Luke Netterfield of Corballies Ir: Papist	Kilcraugh	One hundred and Twenty acres	Arable = 080 Pasture = 030 furze = 010		By ye Jury Eighteen poundes By us Twenty five pounds

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye s ^d landes Anno 1641 as inheritance & acted in ye Irish Army as Colonell The premisses are now held by ye Lady Waller late wife to Sir Symon Harcourt by vertue of an ordinance of Parliament
Buildings &c	There are upon ye premisses one house of clay & stone covered wth slate unfinished some that[cht] houses of office as stable cowhouse & barne valued by ye Jury to about one hundred & sixty poundes
Boundes	Bounded on ye East South & North by an arme of ye Sea ; on ye West wth Ballmadrought & Laundstowne

Luke Netterfield aforesaid	Corballies & ye Moyety of Baltra	One hundred and twenty acres	Arable = 070 Meadow and Pasture } = 050	Bogg = 020 A Cunnybery = 040	By ye Jury Seaventy poundes by us The same
----------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	---	------------------------------------	---

OBSERVAÇON

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said landes by inheritance an ^o 1641 & acted as aforesaid Now possessed by ye lady Waller as aforesaid
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one slated house, a stable & barne slated, walled wth a stone wall on ye South & Eastside, wth a garden & orchard on ye North & Eastsides, valued by ye Jury at about three hundred poundes. Two mills under one rooffe valued in ye yeare aforesaid about fifteen poundes p annū,

77

PARISH OF DONEBAITE

Boundes	Bounded on ye East and South wth ye Sea ; on ye West & part of ye North wth ye other Moyety of Baltra (now in ye possession of ye Lady Culme or her Assignees) on ye other part North wth ye land of Ballmastowne and Balcarrig to ye East Sea againe.				
Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimacon &c	Profitable Landes wth ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The value of Both Anno 1640
John Allin of [Lawndestowne] Ir: Papist	Lawndestowne and Haggardstowne	Three hundred and Sixty Arces	Arable = 180 Meadow = 006 Moory } = 114 Pasture }	Unusefull } 060 Bogg }	Valued at Ninty pounds
OBSERVAcons					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye s ^d landes anno 1641 as his inheritance ; & are now in ye possession of Dame Mary Allen who holdeth ye same as her Joyneture from her late husband Sr Thomas Allen of St Woolstans in ye County of Kildare				
Buildings &c &c	There is upon ye premisses one small castle & five thatcht houses valued by ye Jury at about twenty poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye landes of Kilcraugh & Donebaite on ye South wth ye landes of Kilcraugh & Ballymadrought on ye west wth ye road leading from Dublin to Drogheda & ye lands of Lissenhall & Turvey & on ye North wth Turvey & Donebaite				

78

DONEBAITE PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimacon	profitable lands wth ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The value of both anno 1640
Nicholas Barnewall of Turvey Ir: Papist	Turvey litle Turvey and Staffordstowne wth Butlers Mead in ye Parish of Lusk part of ye demeasnes of Turvey	Three hundred Acres	Arable = 150 Meadow = 024 Moore & } = 126 Pasture }		By ye Jury one hundred poundes By us the same
OBSERVAcons					
To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye s ^d landes as his inheritance anno 1641				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one faire stone house slated a Barne & stable slated one orchard & garden about seaven or eight old thatcht houses or tenem ^{ts} valued by ye Jury to about eight hundred poundes Two Mills in use Valued by ye Jury at about thirty five poundes p annum a Pigeon House valued to about ten poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Ballusk Donebate & Beverstowne on ye South wth Donebate Landstowne & Belingstowne on ye West wth Belingstowne & Gracedieu on ye North wth Corduffe & ye river running from ye white Bridge				

There is in ye said Parish of Donebait the Number of Acres following vizt.	Arable	=928	One thousand six hundred forty five acres
	Meadow	} =665	
	Pasture & furze		
	Wast and Unprofitable Land	=192	
		<hr/> 1645 <hr/>	

The Parish of Palmerstownne

THE BOUNDSES OF YE SAID PARISH					
The said Parish is bounded on ye east wth Clanmedon on ye West wth ye Parish of Donamore & ye Parish of Balmadon on ye North wth ye Parish of Hollywood & ye said Parish of Balmadon on ye South wth ye Parish of Grenoy & ye Parish of Donamore					
Proprietors Names and Qualificacon	Denominacon of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable lands with ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Luke Netterfield of Corballies Ir: Papist	Palmerstownne	Three hundred and twenty Acres	Arable =200 Mead & Pasture } =100	Acres Unprofitable=020	By ye Jury fifty poundes By us Seaventy five poundes
OBSERVACONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor aforesaid held ye said landes anno 1641 by Inheritance They are now held by ye Lady Waller late wife to Sr Symon Harcourt by virtue of an ordinance or Act of Parliament				
Buildings Mills &c	There are upon ye premisses foure thatcht houses valued by ye Jury about twenty poundes alsoe an old Church				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Whitestowne on ye South wth Greenagh on ye West wth Jordans-towne & Johnstowne & on ye North with Jordanstowne				

PALMERSTOWNE PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Landes with ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value anno 1640
Luke Netterfield aforesaid	Cottrelstownne	Seaventy Acres	Arable =050 Meadow & Pasture } =015	Unprofitable 005	By ye Jury Ten poundes By us fifteen poundes

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Lands anno 1641 by Inheritance They are now in ye possession of ye Lady Waller late wife of Sr Symon Harcourt by virtue of an ordinance of Parliament
Buildings &c	There are upon ye premisses one thatcht tenement valued by ye Jury to about six poundes
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye Parish of Clonmedon on ye South wth Jordanetowne on ye West wth Wisetowne & on ye North wth ye Grallagh

Luke Netterfield aforesaid	Jordanstowne	Two hundred and Eighty Acres	Arable Meadow & Pasture } = 200 = 060	Unprofitable 020	By ye Jury forty two poundes By us fifty five poundes
----------------------------	--------------	------------------------------	---	------------------	--

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Landes anno 1641 by Inheritance now in ye possession of the Lady Waller aforesd &c
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one thatcht tenement & three small cabbins valued by ye Jury to about Ten poundes
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye Parish of Clanmedon on ye South wth Palmerstowne on ye West wth ye land of Jordanstowne & on ye North wth ye Land of Cottrelstowne

81

PALMERSTOWNE PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Landes wth ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Nicho: Barnewall of Turvey Esqr Ir: Papist	Whitestowne	One hundred and forty Acres	Arable = 100 Pasture = 030 Meadow = 002 furze = 008		By ye Jury Twenty poundes By us Thirty five poundes

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Landes anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses an old farme house thatcht & two small cabbins Valued by ye Jury to about five poundes
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye Landes of ffieldstowne & alsoe on ye South, on ye West wth Palmerstowne & on ye North wth ye land of Virganstowne

Tythes of ye Parish	The greate tythes of the said parish did on the 23rd of Oct 1641 belong unto Sr John Dongan Kn ^t and the small to the vicar
---------------------	--

The number of Acres contained in ye aforesaid Parish is as followeth vizt.

Arable	= 550	} Eight Hundred and Ten Acres
Meadow		
Pasture & furze	= 215	
Unprofitable	= 045	
	810	

The Parish of Holme-Patricke

THE BOUNDSES OF THE SAID PARISH

The Land of ye said Parish is bounded on ye West to the Landes of Killelin Margelstowne Samon & Darceystowne To ye East wth ye Sea on ye North wth ye Lands of Ballymad & Killmanham on ye South to ye Landes of Loghseny Hackettstowne & little Milnerstowne

HOLME-PATRICK PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of landes	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value Anno 1641
Lord of Thomond of Bunratty Protestant	Holme Patrick Milnerstowne Grange Skerryes Ballingeragh Loghbragh Baltrasin and Layne	One Thousand Acres	Arable = 600 Meadow = 010	Boggy, mountaine & Heathy Course Pasture 390	By ye Jury Two hundred & Thirty poundes By us the same

OBSERVAcons

To the Proprietor	The proprietor was possessed of ye premisses Anno 1641 by letters Pattents
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one ruinated stone house one Barne Stable Cowhouse one ruinated farme house six tenem ^{ts} fourteen Cabbins valued by ye Jury at one hundred poundes one orchard plot one garden one decayed watermill one warren

warren of rabbetts stockt The walles of the parish church

Wooles, Mines Quarryes &c.	There is upon ye premisses one quarry of stone and Slate
Royaltyes &c	The premisses were a Mannor & kept Court Leet & Court Baron
Tythes	The greate tythes of ye said Parish belonged to ye said Proprietor as alsoe ye Tyth fish & Custome fish (being ye best of each Boate) ye Anchorage of each Vessell Six pence that cometh into ye Key of Skerryes being part of ye said Mannor The small Tithes did Anno 1641 belong unto M ^r Dowty Minister
	The Number of Acres in ye said Parish are as aforesaid one thousand

84 **The Parish of Luske****THE BOUNDSES OF YE SAID PARISH**

The said Parish is bounded on ye West to ye Parishes of Hollywood & Ballyboughill on ye East to ye sea on ye South to ye Parishes of Portarne Donebate & Swordes on ye North to ye Parishes of Balrothery & Holme Patrick within ye said Parish ye Towne of Luske, other villages doe belong to ye Barony of Nether Crosse and are bounded in ye returne of ye said Barony likewise ye Parish of Baldongan lyeth & is bounded within ye North part of ye said Parish of Luske

The great Tythes did in ye yeare 1641 belong to ye Chanter & Treasurer of St Patricks Dublin now to ye Colledge The small Tyth did then & now belong to ye Vicar of ye said Parish

85 **LUSKE PARISH**

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitab e Landes &c	The Value of both anno 1640
Henry Segrave of Cabragh Ir: Papist	great Cole Coatt	Sixty Acres	Arable		By ye Jury Nine Poundes By us fifteen poundes

OBSERVAcons

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Landes anno 1641 by Inheritance				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye Premisses two tenem ^{ts} or Cabbins valued by ye Jury at forty shillings				
Boundes	Bounded on ye West wth ye Lands of Gracedieu as alsoe on ye East & South & on ye North to litle Cole Coate				

James Humphry of Knockfergus Ir: Papist	Carrickhead	Eighteen Acres	Arable		By ye Jury foure poundes ten shillings By us the same
--	-------------	-------------------	--------	--	---

OBSERVAcons

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Landes anno 1641 by Inheritance				
	There is paid outof ye same unto St Edward Bolton ten shillings p ann' now in ye possession of Corporall Munnes of Balrothery				
Buildings	There is upon ye premisses one farme house & Cabbin valued by ye Jury ay foure poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye West wth ye Landes of Corduffe on ye East wth ye land of Newhaggard on ye North Stafferstowne & on ye South Newhaggard aforesaid				

LUSKE PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualifications	Denominacon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Landes wth ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Christopher Chillum of Gaffny Ir: Papist	Danestowne	forty Acres	Arable = 038½ Meadow = 001½		By ye Jury ten poundes By us Twelve poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor
Boundes

The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 by Inheritance

Bounded on ye east to ye land of Belingstowne on ye west Brownestowne on ye South wth Belingstowne & on ye North wth ye land of Gracedieu

Nich: Barnewall
of Turvey Esq^r
Ir Papist

Gracedieu

Three hundred
Acres

Arable = 290
Pasture = 010

By ye Jury
Seaventy five
poundes
By us
Ninty poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 by Inheritance

Buildings
Mills &c

There is upon ye premisses ye ruinous walls of a Mansion house wth fourteen decayed Cabbins one garden plott all valued by ye Jury at fifty poundes one old mill in use valued by ye Jury at Eight poundes p annum the walles of an old Chappell

Royaltyes
Tythes &c

The premisses were a Mannor & kept Court Leet & Court Baron the great tythe belonged to ye s^d Proprietor as also part of ye small tythes the rest to ye Vicar

LUSKE PARISH

Boundes

Bounded on ye South to Danestowne on ye West Rascale on ye North to ye lands of Cole Coatt on ye east to ye land of Corduffe

James Chillum
Ir: Papist

There is in ye s^d Towne one stang of ground belonging to James Chillum valued an^o 1641 Three shillings p annum wth a decayed Cabbin thereto belonging Bounded on ye South wth ye Meadow on ye West wth ye Mill & Parke of Gracedieu on ye East to ye highway.

Patrick Russell
of Brownestowne

There is in ye said Towne one Cottage & Garden plott belonging to Patrick Russell of Brownestowne wch was worth in 1641 ten shillings p ann' now in possession of ye said Barnewall of Turvey by way of mortgage

Nicholas McCan

There is in ye said Towne one cottage & garden belonging to Nicholas McCan worth ten p ann'

Proprietors Names and Qualifications	Denominacon of landes	Number of Acres &c	Profitable landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both anno 1640
Nicholas Barnewall of Turvey aforesaid	Newtowne	Six Acres	Arable		By ye Jury twenty shillings By us Thirty shillings

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The premisses were held by ye Proprietor anno 1641 as Inheritance
Buildings	There is upon ye premisses one New farme house wth three cottages valued by ye Jury at Twenty poundes
Boundes	Bounded on ye West to ye land of Cole Coate and Gracedieu on ye North wth ye land of Dunganstowne on ye East & south wth Corduffe

88

LUSKE PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Lands wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The value of both anno 1640
Nich Barnewall Esq ^{re} aforesaid	Irish-towne	Eighty Acres	Arable & } = 078 Pasture Meadow = 002		By ye Jury Twenty poundes By us Twenty foure poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Landes anno 1641 by Inheritance
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one farme house & three tenements valued by ye Jury at Ten poundes
Boundes	Bounded on ye West to ye Land of Johnstowne on ye North to Balldrumin on ye east ye land of Ballogh on ye South to Gracedieu

Nich Barnewall Esq ^{re} aforesaid	Ballaby	Eighty Acres	Arable = 060 Meadow = 003	Marsh = 017	By ye Jury Twenty foure poundes By us the same
--	---------	--------------	------------------------------	-------------	--

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye premisses anno 1641 by Inheritance
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one farme house one barne & two tenements valued by ye Jury at twenty poundes
Boundes	Bounded on ye West wth ye land of Newhaggard on ye East wth ye land of Rogerstowne on ye North wth ye glebeland of Luske on ye South wth an arme of ye sea

89

LUSK PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Nich: Barnewall Esq ^r aforesaid	Ballastrane	fifty Acres	Arable = 048 Mead = 002		By ye Jury Eight poundes By us twelve pounds

BARONY OF BALROTHERY

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Landes anno 1641 as Inheritance
Buildings &c	There are upon ye premisses three tenements valued by ye Jury at ten pounds
Boundes	Bounded on ye West wth ye land of Newett on ye East to ye land of Obristowne on ye South to ye land of Baldrum on ye North to ye land of Jordanstowne

Nich: Barnewall Esqr aforesaid	Hodgistowne	fifty Acres	Arable = 035 Meadow = 001	Heath & Bogg	Acres } = 014	By ye Jury Nine pounds By us Twelve pounds
---	-------------	-------------	------------------------------	--------------------	------------------	---

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 by Inheritance
Buildings &c.	There is upon ye premisses one farme house, two small tenements valued by ye Jury at seaven pounds
Boundes	Bounded on ye east & south to Jordanstowne on ye West to ye land of Newett, on ye North to ye Roanes

90

LUSKE PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçõs	Denominaçõn of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimaçõn	Profitable Landes wth ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The value of both Anno 1640
Laurence Beling of Belingstowne Ir: Papist	Arlaw	Seaventy Acres	Arable = 064 Meadow = 004	Bogg & Wett } 002	By ye Jury Ten pounds By us Eighteen pounds

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 by Inheritance
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one farme house one Barne three cottages one garden Valued by ye Jury at Twenty pounds
Boundes	Bounded on ye West to ye land of ye Grange on ye East to Holme-Patrick on ye south to great Milnerstowne on ye North to ye Land of Baltrasne

George Blackney of Rickenhore Ir: Papist	Balcony & Heath-towne	Three hundred & Sixty Acres	Meadow = 006 Course } = 040 Pasture } Course } = 314 Land }	By ye Jury fifty pounds By us Sixty pounds
---	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	---	---

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The premisses were held by ye proprietor anno 1641 by Inheritance
Buildings &c	There are on ye premisses nine tenements or cabbins valued by ye Jury at thirteen pounds
Boundes	Bounded on ye North wth ye Grang & great Milverstowne on ye East wth ye landes of litle Milverstowne Baldongan & Ralakerstowne on ye South to ye Landes of Baldongan and Collinstowne on ye West wth Palmerstowne Logbarne & Killelane

91

LUSKE PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualifications	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable landes w th ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	Value of both Anno 1640
William Travers of Ballikea Ir: Papist	Ballykea	Two hundred Acres	Arable = 090 Meadow = 006	Rushy Moore & Furzie Pasture } 104	By ye Jury thirty pounds By us forty poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Land anno 1641 as Inheritance				
Buildings	There is upon ye premisses one Thatcht dwelling house a small slate house adjoyning one stable ye stone walls of a Cow house one Pigeon house five Cottages valued by ye Jury at eighty poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye West wth Baldongan & Leytowne South wth Kinure on ye East wth Loghseny & Thomas towne on ye North wth Piercetowne Drumlottry & Dalabrowne				

Rob ^t Arthur of Dublin Ir: Papist	Hackettstowne & ye Moyety of Piercetowne	Two hundred Acres	Arable = 170 Meadow = 010	furze Course Pasture & Rushy } 020	By ye Jury fifty poundes By us Seaventy poundes
---	--	-------------------------	------------------------------	--	---

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor possessed ye said Landes by Vertue of Letters Pattents Anno 1641				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one Castle one Stone House repaired one large thatcht Barne & stable one small stable a Pigeon House, garden, orchard, plott, foure tenem ^{ts} & three cottages all valued by ye Jury at three hundred poundes				
Tythes &c	There is part of ye premisses tyth free				
Boundes	Bounded on ye West wth Milverstowne & Baldongan South wth ye land of Ballykea & Baldongan on ye East Loghseny & Holme-Patrick on ye North wth Milverstowne and Holme Patrick				

92

LUSKE PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualifications	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Lands &c	The Value of both anno 1640
Tho Delahide of Loghseny Ir: Papist	Drumlottry and Piercetowne	Seaventy Acres	Arable Mead & Pasture } 070		By ye Jury fourteen pounds By us Eighteen pounds

OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Landes as his inheritance anno 1641 Robert Arthur of Hackettstowne had a lease of ye premisses for severall years yet to come at ye yearly rent of Nine poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye South wth ye Land of Ballikea & Dalabrowne on ye West Baldongan & Hackettstowne on ye North wth Hackettstowne on ye East wth ye parish of Holmepatrick				
Tho: Delahide aforesaid	Loghseny and Thomastowne	One hundred & sixty acres	Arable = 152 Meadow = 008		By ye Jury forty poundes By us fifty poundes

OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said lands anno 1641 by Inheritance				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one Office house of stone or slate one thatcht dwelling house one stable one tenement seven cottages or Cabbins valued by ye Jury at one hundred poundes one pigeon house unstockt				
Boundes	Bounded on ye West to ye land of Ballikea & Peircestowne on ye East wth ye sea on ye South to ye land of Kinure on ye North Ballikea Peircestowne & Layne				

93

LUSKE PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both anno 1640
Thomas Delahide aforesaid	Kinure	fourre Acres			By ye Jury three poundes By us the same

OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Landes anno 1641 as Inheritance				
Buildings &c	There is on ye premisses one cottage & one small barne valued by ye Jury at three poundes				
Boundes	One Acre bounded on all sid save ye South wth Kinure & on ye South to Rush the other three acres on all sides with Kinure; & on ye North wth ye Sea				
Rob ^t Walsh of Kinure Ir: Papist	Kinure	Three hundred Acres	Meadow = 012 Pasture = 030 Arable = 208	furze & } 050 Course land }	By ye Jury one hundred pounds By us one hundred & twenty poundes

OBSERVAÇONS					
To ye Proprietor	The premisses were held by ye Proprietor anno 1641 by Inheritance Mary Walsh ye Relict of ye said Robert claimeth ye premisses except one hundred acres thereof or thereabouts as her Joynecture conveyed unto her by ye said Robert Anno 1632 by Deed &c.				
Buildings &c	There is on ye premisses one Mansion House of stone & one slated house of Office a Barne & Stable slated one thatcht Barne two other houses of office thatcht six tenements, five cabbins part of an old castle Valued by ye Jury at five hundred poundes a garden plott one young orchard with some young				

94

LUSKE PARISH

Buildings	young orchard with some young trees set for ornament a ruined Chappell of Ease One horse mill now out of use & one decayed Pigeon House				
Boundes	Bounded on ye South wth ye lands of Rush & Hayestowne on ye West wth Tirrelstowne & Ballikea on ye North to Ballikea Thomastowne & Loghseny To ye East wth ye Sea				

Rich: Carbery of Hayestowne Ir: Papist	Hayestowne	fifty five	Arable = 032 Meadow = 003	Course Pasture & furze } 020	By ye Jury Eighteen poundes By us the same
---	------------	------------	------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye premisses anno 1641 by Inheritance				
Buildings	There is on ye premisses one thatcht house on small house of Office one garden plott three Cabbins valued by ye Jury at thirty poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye West wth ye land of Tirrelstowne on ye south to ye land of Rush on ye North to ye land of Kinure on ye East ye land of Rush				

95

LUSKE PARISH

PROTESTANT LANDES IN YE SAID PARISH

LORD OF ORMONDS LANDS

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both anno 1640
Lord of Ormond Protestant	Rush	Three hundred & thirty acres	Arable = 200 Meadow = 011	Furze & Course Land } 119	By ye Jury sixty poundes By us Seaventy pounds

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The premisses were possest Anno 1641 by ye proprietor by Inheritance The rent now reserved is for ye Lady Percivall & received for her use by S ^r Paule Davis & S ^r William Usher				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one farme house one small stable Two tenem ^{ts} two small cottages & other decayed houses valued by ye Jury at thirty poundes				
Royalties	The aforesaid Landes was a Mannor & kept Court Leet & Court Baron There belongeth to ye Proprietor ye second best fish of each Boate comonly called ye Custome fish				
Comon	There is belonging to ye premisses a Comon of Pasture containing one hundred & Ten acres or thereabouts whereof profitable fifty acres & sixty acres of sandy bankes or hills				

LUSKE PARISH

<p>Boundes</p>	<p>lills on wch Comon the poor fishermen and other Inhabitants doe graze their Cattle for wch a small sum or duty is payd</p> <p>The premisses are bounded on ye West wth ye landes of Whitestowne Raharton Terrels-towne and Hayestowne on ye South wth ye Sea on ye North wth Kinure & Hayestowne on ye East to ye Sea</p>				
<p>Memorandum</p>	<p>Within the aforesaid Bounds in the towne of Rush are Severall Copy holds belonging to poor fishermen & others whereout there is payd to ye Lord of ye mannor trough fishes or Caatts. wth twenty shillings or thereabouts as chief rent</p>				
Proprietors Names & Qualificacon	Denominacon of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
<p>Lord of Ormond aforesaid</p>	<p>Raherton part of ye manor of Rush</p>	<p>fifty Acres</p>	<p>Arable = 044 Meadow = 002</p>	<p>Marsh & Bogg } 004</p>	<p>By ye Jury seaven poundes ten shillings By us ten poundes</p>

OBSERVACONS					
<p>To the Proprietor</p>	<p>The Proprietor held ye premisses anno 1641 as his inheritance</p>				
<p>Buildings &c</p>	<p>There is upon ye Premisses one small farme house one small Barne & three cottages valued by ye Jury at six poundes</p>				
<p>Boundes</p>	<p>Bounded on ye West wth Effilstowne & ye Leas on ye North wth Tyrrellstowne on ye East wth Whitestowne on ye South wth s^d Whitestowne & Effilstowne</p>				

LUSKE PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Lands with ye Quality	Unprofitable Lands &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
<p>Lord of Ormond aforesaid</p>	<p>Baldrumin part of ye Mannor of Rush</p>	<p>Seaventy acres</p>	<p>Arable = 067 Meadow = 003</p>		<p>By ye Jury ten poundes By us Eighteen poundes</p>
OBSERVACONS					
<p>To the Proprietor</p>	<p>The Proprietor held ye said Lands anno 1641 by Inheritance</p>				
<p>Buildings &c</p>	<p>There is upon ye premisses one farme house one Barne foure Cabbins valued by ye Jury at seaven poundes</p>				
<p>Boundes</p>	<p>Bounded on ye West to ye Land of Johnstowne on ye East to ye land of Balgeyth on ye South to Irishtowne on ye North to ye Land of Ballestrane</p>				

OTHER PROTESTANTS LANDES IN YE SAID PARISH

Lord of Hoath Protestant	Great Tyrrelstowne	One hundred and forty acres	Meadow = 002 Arable & = 138 Pasture }	By ye Jury fourteen poundes By us thirty five pounds
--------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	---	---

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said lands anno 1641 by Inherit.				
Buildings &c	There are upon ye premisses (adjoyning to ye walles of ye farme house wch is ruined) three small decayed houses foure decayed Tenem ^{ts} & one decayed cottage Valued by ye Jury at fifteen poundes & one old Pigeon house				
Boundes	Bounded on ye South wth ye Landes of Raharton & ye Leas on ye West wth ye landes of Rahany & litle Tyrrelstowne on ye North to ye twenty acres on ye east wth Kinure & Hayes-towne				

98

LUSKE PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Lands wth ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	Value of both Anno 1640
Lord of Hoath Protestant	Whytestowne	One hundred and twenty Acres	Meadow = 006 Pasture = 014 Arable = 100		By ye Jury twenty foure poundes By us Thirty poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 as Inheritance				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one farme house two small barnes foure tenem ^{ts} & one cottage valued by ye Jury at twenty poundes & one water mill in use valued at six poundes per annum alsoe ye walls of an old Chappell of Ease				
Boundes	Bounded on ye South wth ye Coñons of Rush the Sea or Chafiell of Rogerstowne & Knockdrummin on ye West wth Rogerstowne ; Knockdrummin Effellstowne & Raharton on ye North wth Raharton & Rush on ye East wth Rush				

Lord of Hoath Aforesd.	Effellstowne	forty Acres	Meadow & } 003 Pasture } Arable = 037	By ye Jury Seaven poundes By us ten poundes
------------------------------	--------------	-------------	---	--

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 by Inheritance				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one farme house & one barne one small house of Office five tenem ^{ts} & cottages valued by ye Jury at twelve poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Raharton ; on ye South Knockdrummin & Whitestowne ; on ye West wth Lusk & Rahany on ye North to ye Leas & Raharton				

LUSKE PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Lands with ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both anno 1640
Sr Robert King of Abby Boyle Protestant	The Leas	Thirty Acres	Meadow & } 005 Pasture } Arable = 025		By ye Jury four pounds ten shillings by us Seven pounds

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 by Inheritance				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one ordinary farme house wth two small Cottages valued by ye Jury at six pounds				
Boundes	Bounded on ye south east & south wth Effilstowne on ye west wth Rahany on ye North wth ye landes of Tyrrellstowne on ye East wth ye lands of Effelstowne & Raharton				

Lord of Hoath aforesd	Jordanstowne	One hundred and Sixty acres	Arable = 055 Mead = 005	Acres Mountaine 100	By ye Jury Twenty pounds By us the same
-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------	--

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor	The proprietor held ye sd landes anno 1641 by Inheritance				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one farme house & three cabbins valued by ye Jury at Ten pounds				
Royaltyes &c	The said Lord kept court leet & court baron in this & ye other townes belonging to him in this parish				
Boundes	Bounded on ye east wth Obristowne on ye North to Curtlagh on ye West wth Ballastrane & Hodgistowne on ye South wth Ballastrane aforesd				

LUSKE PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable landes with ye Quality	Unprofitable landes &c	The value of both Anno 1640
Lord of Hoath Aforesaid	Obristowne	One hundred and ten Acres	Arable = 047 Meadow = 003	Heath & } 060 Bogg }	By ye Jury fifteen pounds By us the same

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 as Inheritance				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one farme house wth three cabbins valued by ye Jury at ten pounds				
Royaltyes	The said Lord kept Court Leet & Court Baron as aforesaid				
Boundes	Bounded on ye West & North wth ye landes of Jordanstowne on ye South wth Ballogh on ye East to ye land of Ramoney				

Lord of Hoath Aforesaid	litle Coale Cott	forty Acres	Arable = 038 Meadow = 002		By ye Jury six poundes By us Nine poundes
OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye s ^d landes anno 1641 as Inheritance				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses two cabbins valued by ye Jury at thirty shillings				
Boundes	Bounded on ye West wth Irishtowne on ye East wth Donganstowne on ye South wth ye land of greate Cole Coate on ye North wth ye land of Ballogh				

101

LUSKE PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres &c	Profitable lands wth ye quality	Unprofitable lands &c	The value of both Anno 1640
Sr Edward Bolton of Courtduffe Protestant	Courtduffe and Tomynstowne	Two hundred and sixty acres	Arable = 170 Mead = 010 Pasture = 040	Marsh = 015 Rushy = } 025 Pasture }	By ye Jury Seaventy poundes By us the same
OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 by Inheritance				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses ye walles of a Mansion house one slated stable one brewhouse slated one barne six tenements one garden one orchard a grove of trees all valued at fourescore poundes one watermill one house in use worth eight poundes p annum also a Pigeon house slated				
Boundes	Bounded on ye West wth ye landes of Gracedieu South wth Turvey North wth Dongans-towne on ye east wth ye landes of Newhaggard				
Sr Rich Bolton Lord Chancellor & Now Sr Edward Bolton Protestants	Slaverstowne	fifty Acres	Arable		By ye Jury twelve poundes By us the same
OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 as inheritance				
Buildings &c	There is on ye premisses one farme house one cottage valued by ye Jury at fifteen poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye south & east wth ye landes of Newhaggard & Bullaby on ye North wth Luske on ye west wth Corduffe				

102

LUSKE PARISH

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres &c	Profitable lands wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Lands &c	The value of both Anno 1640
Lord of Hoath Protestant	Hogistowne	Three Acres			By ye Jury twenty shillings By us the same

	OBSERVAÇONS				
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye landes anno 1641 as inheritance				
Buildings	There is on ye premisses one mansion house valued by ye Jury at forty shillings lett in ye aforesaid yeare for twenty shillings				
Boundes	Bounded on ye North wth ye Roanes on ye west wth Welshtowne on ye south & east wth ye land of Hodgistowne				

The number of acres contained in this Parish are of			Arable Pasture Mead & furze Unprofit	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2834 \\ 0244 \\ 0427 \end{array} \right.$	Three thousand five hundred and five Acres
---	--	--	--	---	---

103

The Parish of Baldongan in the
Barony of Balrothery

	THE BOUNDES OF THE SAID PARISH.				
Boundes	The said Parish is bounded on ye East wth great Milverstowne Hackettstowne Dromlottry Delabrowne & Ballikea on ye south Ballikea Tyrrellstowne and Knockfergus On ye West wth Heathstowne Balcony & great Milverstowne On ye North wth great Milverstowne and Hackettstowne				
Tythes	The great & small Tythes did Anno 1641 belong to Mr Dowty Minister of ye said Parish & now in ye possession of ye Comonwealth				

BALDONGAN PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value Anno 1640
William Travers Ir: Papist of Ballikea	Milverstowne	fifty five Acres	Arable = 036 Mead = 001	Course rushy } 018 Pasture }	By ye Jury Eight poundes By us Twelve poundes

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye premisses anno 1641 as Inheritance
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one farme house one barne two cottages valued by ye Jury at five poundes

104

BALDONGAN PARISH

Boundes	Bounded on ye North wth ye land of great Milverstowne on ye East wth ye land of Hackettstowne on ye South wth ye landes of Baldongan on ye West wth Balcony
---------	---

PROTESTANT LANDS IN YE S^d PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Lands wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Lands &c	The Value of both anno 1640
Lord of Hoath Protestant	Baldongan Butterstowne and Leytowne	Three hundred and Eighty Acres	Arable = 250 Meadow = 010	Rushy furze & Course Pasture } 120	By ye Jury Ninty poundes By us the same

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye premisses anno 1641 as Inheritance Thomas fitz Williams Lessee of ye premisses in ye aforesaid yeare haveing a lease thereof for many yeares yet to come for wch he payes ye yearly rent of thirty five poundes M ^r William Gough of Sutton in ye County of Dublin had a rent charge or mortgage of thirty poundes p ann' part of ye said rent untill such time he should be satisfied ye sum of three hundred poundes by him lent to ye said Lord of Hoath
Buildings Mills &c	There is upon ye premisses part of a ruined Castle a small thatcht house adjoyning, one Kill one stable a barne three small tenem ^{ts} wth five Cottages or Cabbins in ye said Towne of Baldongan, in Butterstowne one Tenem ^t two cabbins; In Leytowne one small house one

105

BALDONGAN PARISH

Woodes, Mines, Quarryes &c	Barne, three Cabbins (all which are valued by ye Jury at sixty poundes) one garden & orchard plott wth a few trees, alsoe ye Walles of ye Parish Church
Boundes	There are upon ye premisses three acres of shrubby wood Bounded on ye east wth ye land of Ballykea Delabrowne & Drumlottry on ye South wth ye landes of Ballykea Tyrrelstowne & Knockfergus on ye west wth ye landes of Heathestowne & Balcony & on ye North wth Balcony litle Milverstowne & Hackettstowne

There is contained in ye said Parish as followeth	Arable	=	286	ffoure hundred thirty & five Acres.
	Meadow	=	011	
	Unprofitable and Course pasture	=	138	
	in all		435	

The Parish of Balskaddon

	THE BOUNDES OF YE SAID PARISH
Boundes	The said Parish is bounded on ye west to ye Parish of ye Naall on ye East to ye Parish of Balrothery on ye South wth ye Bogg of Balrothery & ye Parish of Holly-wood on ye north to ye little river of Gormanstowne comonly called Elvin water. There is upon ye premisses ye ruinous walles of ye Parish Church.
Tythes	The Tythes of ye said Parish did belong anno 1641 to ye Deane & Chapter of Christ Church ye small tythes to ye Minister
Royalties	The Deane kept Court Leet Twice in ye year in ye Church of Balscaddan

Proprietors Names & Qualificacons	Denominacon of Land	Number of Acres &c	Lands profitable wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The value of both Anno 1640
John fnglas of Portrane Ir: Papist	Tobberton and Balgaddy wth Thirty acres of Churchland	one hundred and eighty acres	Arable = 100 Meadow = 008 Pasture = 072		By ye Jury twenty poundes By us thirty six poundes

	OBSERVACONS
To the Proprietor	The proprietor held ye premisses Anno 1641 by Inheritance [for]

107 BALSKADDAN PARISH

	for wch wth several other parcells hereafter menconed he paid as Chief rent to ye Deane of Christ Church ye yearly rent of seaven poundes
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses an old Thatcht house one Barne a Cowhouse a stable & six cottages valued by ye Jury at forty poundes a grove of Ashtrees set for ornament, a small orchard.
Boundes	Bounded on ye North to ye Rath & Lightowne on ye East to Balskaddan on ye South to ye land of Killoughter; on ye West to Reynoldstowne

Proprietors names & Qualificacons	Denominacon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The value of both Anno 1640
John Finglass Aforesaid	Milestowne	fifty Acres	Arable = 030 Meadow = 002 Pasture = 018		By ye Jury Seaven poundes By us ten poundes

	OBSERVACONS
To the Proprietor	The proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 as before exprest
Buildings &c	There are upon ye premisses foure cottages valued by ye Jury at Twelve poundes
Boundes	Bounded on ye North & West wth ye Elvin Water on ye East wth ye Rath on ye South wth ye land of Tobberton

108

BALSKADDAN PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificacon	Denominacon of Lands	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes with ye quality	Unprofitable Lands &c	The value of both Anno 1640
John ffiglass aforesaid	Tobberstekin	Thirty acres	Arable = 021 Meadow = 001½ Pasture = 007½		By ye Jury three poundes ten shillings by us six poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 as is before exprest				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses an old farme house one small Barne & one cabbin valued by ye Jury at ten poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye North with ye Elvin Water on ye East with Tobberton on ye South with Dowlagh on ye west with Gibstowne				

John ffiglass Afores ^d	Priorland	thirty acres	Arable = 020 Meadow = 001 Pasture = 009		By ye Jury fifty shillings By us six poundes
--------------------------------------	-----------	--------------	---	--	---

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The proprietor possest ye premisses anno 1641 as is before expressed				
Buildings &c	There is upon the premisses old burn'd walles				
Boundes	Bounded on ye North & West with Killougher on ye south with Kittanstowne on ye east with Hayestowne				

109

BALSKADDAN PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Lands with ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The value of both Anno 1640
John ffiglas aforesaid	Balskaddan	Six Acres	Arable		By ye Jury twenty shillings By us twenty four shillings

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said landes as aforesaid				
Buildings ¹	There are upon ye premisses foure cottages valued at foure poundes				
Boundes					

¹ Particulars not given.

BARONY OF BALROTHERY

Laurence Bealing of Bealingstowne Ir: Papist	Balskaddan	One Acre & a halfe			By ye Jury twenty shillings By us the same
OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye premisses Anno 1641 as Inheritance				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one house valued by the Jury at fourty shillings				
Boundes	Bounded on ye West wth ye land of Tobbertowne on ye East ye land of Balskaddan on ye South wth Balskaddan & alsoe on ye North				

110

BALSKADDAN PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Landes wth ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both anno 1640
Thomas Conran of Wyanstowne Ir: Papist	Balskaddan	foure Acres & a halfe	Arable		By ye Jury forty shillings By us the same
OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor possessed ye premisses anno 1641 by Inheritance				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one house a barne & one Kill valued by ye Jury at three poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye West East & North wth Balskaddan on ye South wth Newtowne				
Laurence Bealing aforesaid	Balskaddan	One Acre & a halfe of land seaven decayed tenements & Backsides	Arable		By ye Jury foure poundes By us The same
OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor possessed ye said landes anno 1641 by Inheritance				
Buildings &c	There are upon ye premisses seaven decayed tenem ^{ts} with two barnes valued by ye Jury at eight poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on the West wth John fingleass his lands on ye east wth ye land of ye Lord of Hoath & ye North & South wth M ^r Bysse his lands.				

PARISH OF BALSKADDAN

71

111

BALSKADDAN PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Lands wth ye Quality	Unprofitable landes &c	The value of both anno 1640
Richard Caddell of Herbertstowne Ir: Papist	Balskaddan	Two Acres	Arable		By ye Jury twenty shillings By us the same

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor	The proprietor possessed ye said landes anno 1641 by Inherit ^c Now possessed by Robert Caddell of Dublin Chirurgeon from ye Co ^m onwealth				
Buildings	There are upon ye premisses three cottages valued by ye Jury at forty shillings				
Boundes	Bounded on ye West wth ye Lord of Hoathsland on ye East wth ye Lord of Gormanstowne land on ye South wth M ^r Bysse his land on ye North wth Bealingsland				

Matth: Barnewall of Brumore Ir: Papist	Balskaddan	One Acre			By ye Jury Eight shillings By us the same
---	------------	----------	--	--	--

OBSERVACONS

To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye premisses anno 1641 by Inheritance Now in possession of ye Lady Lucas				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one house and Backside value at twenty shillings				
Boundes	Bounded on ye West East North & South wth Tobberton				

112

BALSKADDAN PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Lands	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Lands wth ye quality	Unprofitable Lands &c	The Value of both anno 1640
Patrick Gough of Dublin Ir: Papist	Balskaddan	five Acres	Arable		By ye Jury forty shillings By us the same

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor	The proprietor possessed ye premisses anno 1641 by Inheritance at present in ye possession of John Hawkshaw from ye Co ^m on wealth				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses two decayed Cottages valued by ye Jury at ten shillings				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East West & North wth ye Lord of Gormanstownes landes on ye south wth ye churchland				

Lord of Gormanstowne Ir: Papist	Ringe	One hundred Acres	Arable = 050 Mead = 002	Course Rushy Pasture } 048	By ye Jury ten poundes by us sixteen poundes
---------------------------------------	-------	----------------------	----------------------------	----------------------------------	---

	OBSERVAÇONS				
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said lands anno 1641 by Inheritance				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one farme house wth three cabbins valued by ye Jury at eight poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye West to ye land of Dermottstowne on ye East wth ye Bogg of Balrothery on ye south to ye said Bogg on ye North wth ye Matt				

BALSKADDAN PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçõn of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimaçõn	Profitable Landes wth ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The value of both Anno 1640
Luke Hussey of Westowne Ir: Papist	Killougher	One hundred and sixty acres	Arable 060 Meadow 004	Moore & Course Pasture } 096	By ye Jury Sixteen poundes By us twenty foure poundes

	OBSERVAÇONS.				
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 by Inherit ^e				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one barne & three cottages valued at five poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye West wth ye landes of Hazardstowne & Kittanstowne on ye East to Hayestowne on ye South to Kittanstown on ye North to Whitsetowne & Reynoldstowne				

Lord of Gormanstowne Ir: Papist	Matte	Sixty eight Acres	Arable 030 Meadow 001	Rushy Moore and Course pasture } 37	By ye Jury seaven poundes twelve shillings by us Ten poundes
---------------------------------------	-------	----------------------	--------------------------	--	--

	OBSERVAÇONS				
To the Proprietor	The proprietor held ye said lands anno 1641 by Inheritance				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one decayed farme house one barne & two cottages, valued by ye Jury at Ten poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye West wth ye land of Dermottstowne, on ye east wth Balrothery & Stephens-towne on ye south wth ye Ringe on ye North wth ye land of Newtowne				

114

BALS KADDAN PARISH

Proprietors Name & Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Lands wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The value of both anno 1640
Lord of Gormonstowne aforesaid now Sr Charles Coote	Headland Way Leestowne Tobbersole Bodings Drumins ye Parks of Stamullin & ye farme of ye land in Balskaddan	Foure hundred Acres	Arable 340 Meadow 024	Bogg & Unprofit } 036	By ye Jury one hundred poundes by us the same

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The proprietor possessed ye premisses Anno 1641 by Inheritance
Buildings &c	There is on Tobbersole three cottages, on ye farme of ye lane of Balskaddan Two tenem ^{ts} valued by ye Jury at ten poundes
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye Parish of Balrothery on ye West Tobberton & ye Rath on ye South Balskaddan & Newtowne on ye North wth ye Elvin water

115

BALS KADDAN PARISH

THE LORD OF ORMONDS LANDS

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable lands wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The value of both anno 1640
Lord of Ormond Protestant	Whytestowne	One hundred and twenty acres	Arable = 028 Meadow = 002	Moory rushy heath & Course past ^r } 90	By ye Jury twelve poundes By us the same

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor was possesst of ye said lands as his Inheritance Anno 1641
Mortgage	William Gough of Sutton in ye County of Dublin had three hundred poundes in mortgage upon ye said lands of Whitestowne Hayestowne & ye Rath in ye said Parish untill ye said sum of three hundred poundes were paid
Buildings &c	There is in ye said towne two cottages valued by ye Jury at forty shillings
Royalties &c	The proprietor kept Court Leet & Court Baron in Balskaddan
Boundes	Bounded on ye West to the land of Tobertowne & Newings ; on ye East wth Newtowne on ye south wth Hayestowne & Dermottstowne on ye North wth the Grange

BALS KADDAN PARISH

Proprietors Name & Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Lands wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The value of both anno 1640
Lord of Ormond aforesaid	Hayestown	One hundred and forty acres	Arable = 040 Meadow = 004	Wett and Rushy Course Pasture } 096	By ye Jury thirteen poundes By us sixteen poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The proprietor possessed ye said landes as his inheritance anno 1641				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one farme house Two cottages valued by ye Jury at five poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye West wth ye Landes of Killougher on ye East wth Dermottstowne on ye South wth ye bogg of Balrothery on ye North wth Whitestowne				

Lord of Ormond	Rath	fifty acres	Arable 010	furze & Course pasture } 040	By ye Jury six poundes By us the same
----------------------	------	-------------	------------	------------------------------------	--

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor was possessed of ye said landes anno 1641 as his inheritance				
Buildings &c					
Boundes	Bounded on ye West wth Milestowne on ye East wth Leestowne South wth Tobberton on ye North wth ye river of Stamullin of wch fifty acres ten are bounded on ye west wth Tobberstekin on ye East wth Tobberton on ye south Tobbertowne & Tobberstekin North wth Milestowne				

BALS KADADN PARISH

CHURCH LANDES IN YE SAID PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Landes	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The value of both anno 1640
The Church of Balskaddan	Balskaddan	Two Acres	Arable		By ye Jury twenty shillings by us the same

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The premisses belonged anno 1641 to ye Church of Balskaddan & are now in possession of John Hawkshaw Tenant to ye Commonwealth				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one house valued by ye Jury at three poundes				
Boundes	The said land is bounded in ye midst of ye land of Tobbertowne				

Deane & Chapter of Christ Church	The Grange of Balskaddan	Seaventy Acres	Arable = 047 Meadow = 003	Bogg & Loughy } 020	By ye Jury Nine poundes By us twelve poundes
--	--------------------------------	----------------	------------------------------	------------------------	---

	OBSERVAÇONS				
To the Proprietor	George Taaffe hath a lease of ye premisses from ye deane & Chapter of Christ Church for several years to come				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses an old farme house wth foure cottages Valued by ye Jury at Twenty poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye West wth ye land of Tobberton on ye North wth Balskaddan on ye south w th Whitestowne on ye East Newtowne				

118

BALSKADDAN PARISH

PROTESTANTT LANDES IN THE SAID PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Landes with ye quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The value of both anno 1640
John Bysse Esq ^r Protestant of Dublin	Balskaddan	foure acres	Profitable		By ye Jury twenty shillings By us the same

	OBSERVAÇONS				
To the Proprietor	The proprietor possessed ye said landes anno 1641 by virtue of a lease made to Alexander Usher by ye Deane & Chapter of Christ Church for ye terme of ninety years to comence after ye determinaçon of a Lease made thereof to one William Talbott paying yearly thereout foure shillings				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye premisses one tenemt Valued by ye Jury at twenty shillings				
Boundes	The premisses are bounded				

Lord of Hoath Protestant	Balskaddan	Sixteen acres	Arable		By ye Jury Three poundes ten shillings By us the same
-----------------------------	------------	---------------	--------	--	---

	OBSERVAÇONS				
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor possessed ye said landes anno 1641 by Inheritance				
Buildings &c	There are upon ye premisses two houses & one barne valued at foure poundes by ye Jury				
Boundes	Bounded on ye West wth Bealingsland on ye east wth ye Lord of Gormanstowne's land on ye South wth John Bysse Esq ^{re} his land on ye North wth Caddell of Herbertstown his land				

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres &c	Profitable lands wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The value of both Anno 1640
John Byse of Dublin Esq ^d Protestant	Dermottstowne	One hundred Acres	Arable = 040 Meadow = 002	Course rushy pasture } 058	By ye Jury Ten poundes by us fourteen pounds

To the Proprietor	OBSERVAÇONS				
Buildings &c	The Proprietor was possessed of ye premisses as his Inheritance Anno 1641 & payd for ye same & for Newtowne yearly to ye Deane of Christ Church foure poundes fifteen shillings				
Boundes	There is on ye premisses one farne house & one Cottage valued by ye Jury at foure poundes				
	Bounded on ye West wth Hayestowne on ye East wth ye Ringe on ye North wth Whites-towne & on ye south wth the Bogg of Balrothery				

John Byse aforesaid	Newtowne	One hundred and twenty acres	Arable = 040 Meadow = 007	Course Rushy Pasture } 073	By ye Jury ten poundes By us sixteen pounds
------------------------	----------	------------------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------------	--

To the Proprietor	OBSERVAÇONS				
Buildings &c	The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 as his Inheritance				
Boundes	There is upon ye premisses three tenements, one Barne valued by ye Jury at six poundes				
	Bounded on ye West wth ye land of ye Grange and Whitestowne on ye East wth Balskaddan on ye North wth Balskaddan on ye south wth Dermottstowne and ye Matt.				

120			The number of acres contained in ye Parish of Balskaddan is as followeth of			Arable Meadow & Pasture Unprof:	889½ } 168 594 1651½	One thousand six hundred fifty one Acres and a halfe
-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------------	---

**A GENERAL ABSTRACT OF THE NUMBER OF ACRES WTH YE QUALITYES THEREOF
CONTAINED IN THE PARISHES AFOREMENCON'D.**

(vizt)

Parishes Names	Arable Land	Meadow Pasture & furze	Course mountaine & unprofitable Lands	The Totall in each Parish	Page
Balrothery ..	1543	1623	237	3403	20
Garestowne ..	1413½	0209½	000	1623	34
Balmadon ..	0995	0470	101	1566	41
Naall ..	0761½	0149½	214	1125	51
Hollywood ..	1132	0175	777	2084	62
Westpellstowne ..	0810	0050	000	0860	66
Ballyboughill ..	1761	0093	006	1860	72
Donebaite ..	0928	0565	192	1685	78
Palmerstowne ..	0550	0215	045	0810	81
Holmepatrick ..	0600	0010	390	1000	82
Luske ..	2834	0244	427	3505	102
Ballongan ..	0286	0011	138	0435	105
Ballskaddan ..	0889½	0168	594	1651½	120
	14503½	3983	3121	21607½	

AN ABSTRACT OF THE NUMBERS OF ACRES BELONGING TO IRISH PAPIST PROPRIETORS.

Parishes Names	Arable Land	Meadow Pasture & furze	Course mountaine & Unprofitable Landes	The Totall in each Parish	Page
Balrothery ..	1443	1551	237	3231	
Garestowne ..	1413½	0209½	000	1623	
Balmadon ..	0970	0462	094	1526	
Nall ..	0590½	0125½	173	0889	
Hollywood ..	0808½	0165½	506	1480	
Westpellstowne ..	0732	0048	000	0780	
Ballyboughill ..	1761	0093	006	1860	
Donebaite ..	0928	0565	192	1685	
Palmerstowne ..	0550	0215	045	0810	
Holme Patrick ..	0000	000	000	0000	
Luske ..	1860	148	108	2116	
Ball-dongan ..	0036	001	018	0055	
Ballskaddan ..	0662½	150	217	1029½	
	11754½	3733½	1596	17084½	

Memorandū that part of ye landes of Reynoldstowne in ye parish of Naall containing 122 acres as [appears in] pages 50 & 51 & return'd to be Church landes is land that belonged to Irish Propriet^{rs} as appeares in ye sd pages & is to be added to this Abstract.

AN ABSTRACT OF YE NUMBERS OF ACRES BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANTS, &c.

Parishes Names	Arable Land	Meadow Pasture & furze	Course mountaine & Unprofitable Landes	The Totall in each Parish	Page
Balrothery ..	0082	062	000	144	
Garestowne ..	0000	000	000	000	
Balmadon ..	0025	008	007	040	
Naall ..	0049	024	041	114	
Hollywood ..	0319 $\frac{1}{2}$	009 $\frac{1}{2}$	271	600	
Westpellstowne ..	0078	002	000	080	
Ballyboughill ..	0000	000	000	000	
Donebaite ..	0000	000	000	000	
Palmerstowne ..	0000	000	000	000	
Holme Patrick ..	0600	010	390	1000	
Luske ..	0974	096	319	1389	
Ball Dongan ..	0250	010	120	0380	
Ballskaddan ..	0178	015	357	0550	
	<u>2555$\frac{1}{2}$</u>	<u>236$\frac{1}{2}$</u>	<u>1505</u>	<u>4297</u>	

AN ABSTRACT OF THE NUMBERS OF ACRES OF CHURCH LANDES, &c.

Parishes Names	Arable Lands	Meadow Pasture & furze	Course mountaine & unprofitable landes	The totall in each parish	Page
Ballrothery ..	018	010	000	028	
Garestowne ..	000	000	000	000	
Ballmadon ..	000	000	000	000	
Naall ..	122	000	000	122	
Hollywood ..	004	000	000	004	
Westpellstowne ..	000	000	000	000	
Ballyboughill ..	000	000	000	000	
Donebaite ..	000	000	000	000	
Palmerstowne ..	000	000	000	000	
Holme-Patrick ..	000	000	000	000	
Luske ..	000	000	000	000	
Balldongan ..	000	000	000	000	
Ballskaddan ..	049	003	020	072	
	<u>193</u>	<u>013</u>	<u>020</u>	<u>226</u>	

Memorandum That ye hundred & Twenty Two acres returned to be Church land in ye parish of Naall is land y^t belonged to Irish propriet^{rs} as appeares Pages 50 & 51 & therefore to be deducted out of this Abstract.

AN INDEX TO THE SEVERAL TOWNES NAMES FORMERLY BELONGING TO IRISH PAPISTS

Page			Page			Page		
A.			E.			M.		
Ardgillum	08		Ellistowne	070		Mirgastowne	09	
Adamstowne	30, 31					Mallahow	56	
Artare	90					Murrough	65	
[Arlaw]	[99]					Milverstowne	103	
						Milestowne	107	
						Matt	113	
B.			F.			N.		
Breemore	02		flemingstowne	02		Newhaven	02	
Ballbriggin great farme	05		ffowkstowne greate	04		Newtowne	34, 33	
Balbriggin litle farme	06		ffowkstowne litle	04		Nuttstowne	39	
Balleamad	06		fflackettstowne	45		Naall	43, 44	
Baltray	7, 75, 76					Newnnings	48	
Barnigeroge	08					Naptowne	57	
Blackhall farme	13					Newtowne	65, 87	
Balrothery	15, 16		G.			P.		
Balwinstowne	26, 27, 28, 29		Garestowne	21, 22, 23, 24, 25		Palmerstowne	10, 79	
Ballmadon	35		Grallagh	53, 54		Peircetowne	91, 92	
Boranstowne	37, 38		Grange of Ballyboughill	68		Priorland	108	
Baltrasny	38		Garrettstowne	70				
Brownestowne	55, 69		Gracedew	86		R.		
Balrickard	58					Reynoldstowne	44	
Baronstowne	63		H.			Litle Rath	47	
Balliboughill	67		Hazardstowne great & litle	45		Roscale litle	68	
Bealingstowne West	69		Hollywood	50		Roscale greate	71	
Ballmadrought	74		Hollywood litle	55		Ring	112	
Ball Carrig	75		Haggardstowne	77		S.		
Butlers Mead	78		Hodgistowne	89		Stevenstowne	05	
Ballaby	88		Heathstowne	90		Sammon	11	
Ballastrane	89		Hackettstowne	91		Stafforstowne	78	
Balcony	90		Hayestowne	94		Stamullins Parks	114	
Ballykea	91		Headlandway	114				
Balgaddy	106		I.			T.		
Balskaddan	109, 110, 111, 112		Inch	13		Tankerstowne	03	
Bodings	114		Jordanstowne	80		Tobergragan	31, 32	
			Irishstowne	88		Turvey	78	
			K.			Thomastowne	92	
C.			Knockhingen	01		Tobberton	106	
Cloghrudder	13		Killelane	09		Tobberstekin	108	
Curtlagh	12		Knock	11		Tobbersole	114	
Collinhill farme	14		Kilshagh	15		W.		
Castlehill	14		Kinnard	56		Wisetowne	40	
Cordanstowne	36		Kilcraugh	76		Westowne	46	
Charestowne	41		Kinure	93		Westpellstowne	63	
Curragh	54		Killougher	113		Whitestowne	81	
Curragh East	58		L.					
Corballies	76		Leytowne	07				
Cottrelstowne	80		Logburne	10				
Cole Cott great	85		Lackninstowne	46				
Carrickhead	85		Leestowne	64				
			Lispopell	71				
D.			Landestowne	77				
Darciestowne	12		Loghseny	92				
Doolagh	47		Leestowne	114				
Damallstowne	57							
Drrishoge	70							
Donebaite	73							
Danestowne	86							
Drumins	114							
Drumlottry	092							

AN INDEX OF IRISH PAPISTS PROPRIETORS

Page		Page		Page	
A.		E.		O.	
Allin John ..	77	Eustace, Nicholas ..	14	P.	
Arthur Robert ..	91	F.		Preston Nicholas	{ 4, 13, 27, 112, 113, 114
B.		ffinglas Elizabeth ..	5, 12, 26	Penteney Robert ..	11
[Barnewall Matthew]	{ 2, 14, 24, 32, 111=	ffagan John ..	10	Penteney Richard ..	15
[Barnewall, Nicholas]	5	ffinglas John ..	{ 15, 47, 63, 64, 65, 106, 107, 108	Preston Robert ..	{ 35, 36, 37, 38, 40
[Barnewall, Patrick]	26	ffagan Christopher ..	58	Q.	
[Barnewall] Peter	6, 16	G.		R.	
Bath alias Golding	22	Golding Christopher ..	34	Read John ..	9
Margarett	23	Gough, Patrick ..	112	Russell, Thomas ..	32
Bealing Laurence	24	Lord of Gormanstowne	{ 4, 13, 27, 112, 113, 114	Russell Patrick ..	68, 69
Barnewall Patrick	24	H.		Russell Christopher	87
Bath, James ..	24, 27	Hussey Peter ..	4, 46	S.	
Blackney James	31, 39, 90	Hollywood Nicholas	{ 25, 44, 52, 55, 56, 57, 75	Stokes George ..	1
Begg, Matthew ..	32, 37, 41	Humphrey James	85	Segrave, Henry ..	{ 25, 32, 85
Barnewall S ^r Richard	38, 47, 71	Hussey Luke ..	113	Segrave Richard	38
Bowen John ..	40	I. K.		T.	
Barnewall Nicholas	{ 68, 69, 70, 71, 78, 81, 86, 87, 88, 89	L.		Treavers, [Travers] William	{ 7, 10, 12, 91, 103
Barnewall, Katherin	74	Luttrell Thomas ..	3	Talbott Elizabeth	{ 21, 26, 30, 31, 33
Bealing, Laurence	{ 90, 109, 110	M.		Talbott S ^r William	23
C.		[M ^c Can, Nicholas]	[87]	Talbott William ..	28
Conran Thomas ..	1, 56, 110	Moore, Bartholomew	4	U.	
Cusack, Patrick ..	13	N.		Usher, Robert ..	{ 7, 8, 9, 16, 48
Corballies Rob ^t ..	31	Nugent Andrew ..	11, 29	W.	
Cruse Christopher	{ 43, 45, 46	Lord Netterfield	15, 28	Wickomb Edward	29, 30
Caddell, John ..	45	Netterfield Luke	{ 54, 76, 76, 79, 80	Walsh Robert ..	93
Conran Walter ..	54	O.			
Cusack, Adam ..	58				
Chillum Christopher	86				
Chillum James ..	87				
M ^c Can Richard [Nicholas]	87				
Carbery, Richard	94				
Caddell Richard ..	111				
D.					
Delahide, Thomas	{ 3, 92, 93				
Dillon, Martin ..	8, 50				
Dongan, Edward	67, 70				
Delahide Anthony	73				

AN INDEX OF THE SEVERALL TOWNES NAMES BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANTS PROPRIETORS.

	Page		Page		Page
A.		H.		O.	
B.		Holme Patrick ..	82	Obristowne ..	100
Balrothery ..	18, 19	Hodgistowne ..	102		
part of Boranstowne ..	42	Hayestowne ..	116	P.Q.	
Balgeyth ..	59				
Balrickard ..	61	I.		R.	
Ballnigeragh ..	82	St. Johns Landes ..	60	Rush ..	95
Balltrasyn ..	82	Jordanstowne ..	99	Raharton ..	96
Balldrumin ..	97			Rath ..	117
Balldongan and Butterstowne } ..	104	K.			
Balskaddan ..	118	Kilmainham ..	17	S.	
C.		Kittanstowne ..	49, 61		
Collyerstowne ..	66			Skerryes ..	82
Cole Coate litle ..	100	L.		Slaverstowne ..	101
Courtduffe ..	101	Luske ..	19		
D.		Loughbragh & Layne ..	82	T.	
Dermottstowne ..	119	The Leas ..	99	Terrilstowne greate ..	97
		Leytowne ..	104	Tomyntowne ..	101
E.		M.			
Efilstowne ..	98	Mullahuning ..	17	V.	
		Malahow ..	60		
F.		Milverstowne Grange ..	62	W.	
G.		N.			
Great Rath ..	49	Newhouse ..	18	Whitestowne ..	98, 115
Glallagh ..	60	Newtowne ..	119		

AN INDEX OF THE NAMES OF ENGLISH PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS.

	Page		Page		Page
A.		I.		P.	
B.				Peirce Lady ..	18
Bysse John ..	{ 17, 59, 60, 118, 119	K.			
Barry Sr James ..	{ 49, 59, 61	King Sr Robert ..	99	Q. R. S.	
Bolton Sr Edward ..	101				
Bolton Sr Richard ..	101	L. M. N.		T.	
C. D. E. F. G.				Earle of Thomond ..	17
H.				Turner Christopher ..	60
Lord of Hoath ..	{ 42, 49, 61, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 104, 118	O.		V.	
		Lord of Ormond ..	{ 95, 96, 115, 116	W.	

AN INDEX OF BISHOPS DEANES & OTHER CHURCHLANDS.

	Page		Page		Page
A.		C.		M. N. O. P. Q.	
B.		D. E. F. G. H. I.		R.	
		K.		Reynoldstowne	.. 50, 51
Balrothery ..	.. 19	L.		S. T. V. W.	
Balskaddan ..	.. 117	Luske ..	.. 19		
the Grange of					
Balskaddan }	117				

AN INDEX OF YE PROPRIETORS OF YE AFORESAID CHURCH LANDES.

	Page		Page		Page
A.		D. E. F. G.		L.	
B.		H.		Luske Church ..	.. 19
Balrothery Minister ..	19	Hollywood Vicar ..	62	M.	
Balskaddan Church ..	117	I.		St Mary Abbey	.. 50
C.		K.		N. O. P. Q. R. S.	
Christ Church Deane		Kilmainham		T. V. W.	
& Chapter ..	.. 117	Abbey ..	} 50		

In pursuance of a Commission & Instructions (amongst others) directed unto us from ye right Honble ye Lord Deputy & Councill bearing date the Fourth of October 1654.

Wee have as well by Jury of ye most knowing & sufficient men of ye Barony of Balrothery as by all other lawfull wayes and meanes in our power indeavoured to finde out ye Landes of ye said Barony wth theire Quantity, Quality Value in ye yeare sixteen hundred & forty & what further by ye said Commission & Instructions wee were empowered to And whereas wee vary from ye Jury in ye yearly Value anno 1640 wee humbly offer for reasons inducing us thereto first

That though ye said Jury were as aforesaid of ye Most sufficient men wee could informe our selves of to assist in ye carrying on of this worke yet they were not so wary in that particular as behooved them fearing (as wee apprehend) that ye contribucon would in some proportion to ye value then bee hereafter charged upon them And Secondly wee have viewed severall of ye said landes & doe finde them to have been worth as valued by us and soe ye rest comparatively All wch our proceedings together wth ye said Comission & Instructions are here humbly returned by

Patrick Close Dublin
the third of November 1655.

THO TRESHAM
JOHN TUTTELL
JO RAWLINE

A true copy

JAMES MILLS

Dep. Keeper of the Records.
15 April 1901

A Survey of ye Barony of NETHER-CROSS in ye Countye of DUBLIN *Containing ye Parishes¹ following*

(vizt.)

SWORDES² [Part]

FFINGLAS⁴

LUSKE³

PORTRARNE

CLONMEDON⁵

¹ The present barony of Nethercross includes the following parishes and part parishes transferred to it from ancient baronies here specified under authority Act of Parliament 5 & 6 Vict., c. 96 : Killeek parish transferred from barony of Coolock ; Kilsallaghan parish transferred from Castleknock barony ; Donabate parish and townland of Ballymadrough (par. of Swords) transferred from Balrothery barony ; Killossery parish comprising lands transferred from Ballyboughil parish, barony of Balrothery, of which a note has already been given at that barony and numerous lands transferred from Coolock barony *q.v.* (*Census*, 1841).


² For remainder of parish, see barony of Coolock in present text. Under 5 & 6 Vict. cap. 96, part of Swords "comprising glebe insulated in Cloghran parish" (bar. of Coolock) transferred to Coolock bar.

³ *Cf.*, present barony of Balrothery East to which the following lands have been transferred from the ancient barony of Nethercross ; Ballymaguire, Ballough, Bishopland, Balleally west, Beau, Bettyville, Broomfield, Causestown, Collins-town, part of Corduff, Corduff common, Dunganstown, Dunganstown common, Great common, Johnstown, Knightstown, Lusk, Loughcommon, Newhaggard, Newtown-Corduff, Nevitt, Parnelstown, Rowansbig, Rowanslittle, Rathmooney, Regeens, Rallekaystown, Raheny, Regles, Rogerstown, Racecourse common, Tyrrelstown little, Tooman, Wimbletown and Walshestown—*Census* 1841.

⁴ *Cf.*, present barony of Castleknock to which the following lands have been transferred from ancient Nethercross barony : Baleskin, Ballyboggan north and south, Ballygall, Bishopswood, Broghan, Cabragh, Cardiffsbridge, Cardiffs-castle, Charlestown, Coldwinters, Finglas east and west and Finglaswood, Glasnevin demesne, Glebe, Jamestown great and little, Johnstown, Kildonan, Kilshane, Poppintree, Shallon, Springmount, Stang, Stockens, Tolka—*Census*, 1841. Most of the foregoing place-names can easily be identified with denominations set out in the present text ; as to "Glasnevin demesne," however the par. of Glasnevin is returned by the Civil Survey in the barony of Coolock.

⁵ *Cf.* parish of Clonmethan, present barony of Balrothery West and Killossery par. in present Nethercross (Rowles-town).

MEMORANDUM

MEMORANDUM that ye Severall Landes in this Book marked with this marke  are landes that on ye 23rd of Octo^r 1641 belonged unto Phillip Hore of Kilsoghan in ye Countye of Dublin & are now possessed by Alderman Thomas Hooks of Dublin, & by an ord^r from ye Rt Hon^{ble} ye Lo: Deputy & Councill of ye 28th of Novemb^r 1654 not to be disposed of till further Ord^r.

The Barony of Nether-Cross in ye County of Dublin

The Parish of Swordes

The said Parish is a part of ye Barony of NetherCross Bounded on ye East wth Cowlock & part of ye Barony of Balrothery ; on ye South wth ye Barony of Cowlock ; West wth ye said Barony of Cowlock & part of ye Barony of Balrothery ; & on ye North wth ye Barony of Balrothery.

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of lands	Number of Acres by Estimacon	profitable Landes with ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c.	Value of both anno 1640
Bartholomew Russell of Seatowne Irish papist	Swordes	fifteen Acres	Arable		By y ^e Jury Seaven pounds By us the same.

PARISH OF SWORDES

OBSERVACONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye aforesaid Landes Anno 1641 as his Inheritance				
Buildings etc	There are upon ye premisses Eighteen Tenements and Backsides intermixt wth ye Towne & Lands of Swordes wch buildings are Valued by ye Jury at Eighty poundes ; There is also one Stone House slated, worth Anno 1640 one hundred poundes, now out of repaire				
Boundes	Bounded within ye Towne & Lands of Swordes.				
James Dillon of Huntstowne Ir: Papist	One Tenement in Swordes Valued by the Jury five poundes				
Patrick Russell of Brownestowne Ir: Papist	One Tenement in Swordes wth a Backside Valued by ye Jury at one pound				
fitz Symons of ye Grange of Baldoyle Ir: Papist.	In Swordes	One Acre	Profitable		Valued by us at ten shillings.

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye premisses as his Inheritance Anno 1641				
Buildings	There is upon y ^e premisses one slate hall & three Cabbins (wth Backsides) Valued by ye Jury at two poundes ten shillings				

Fol. 3

PARISH OF SWORDES

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimacon	profitable Lands with ye Quality	Unprofitable Lands &c	Value Anno 1640
Nicholas Taylor of Swordes Ir: papist	Swordes	One hundred and Sixty Acres	Meadow Arable & Pasture } ⁰⁰⁴ ₁₅₆		By ye Jury Sixty poundes By us Eighty poundes

OBSERVAcons

To The Proprietor	The Proprietor possessed ye premisses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings etc	There are upon ye premisses ye Walles of an old stone house one Chaffe house & Barne, wth fifteen Chaffe houses & Cabbins Valued by ye Jury at Thirty poundes.
Royaltyes	The premisses did suite & service to ye Mannor of Swordes, to ye Court formerly held by ye Archbishop of Dublin; & now by ye Colledge of Dublin—The premisses paid Two poundes Two shillings p Anñ Chiefe rent to ye said Archbishop
Tythes	The Tythes did belong to ye Petty Canons
Boundes	Bounded as followeth (vizt) Sixty Acres in ye East side of ye Towne of Swordes adjoyning to ye lands of Seatowne; ye Remainder is Bounded within ye said Towne & fields of Swordes.

Fol. 4

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Lands	Number of Acres &c.	Profitable Landes with ye Quality	Unprofitable Lands &c	Value of both Anno 1640
John Caddell of Moortowne Ir: Papist	Swordes	Thirty two Acres & $\frac{1}{4}$	Arable & Pasture } ^{32:1} ₄		By ye Jury ten poundes By Us Sixteen poundes

OBSERVAcons

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Landes Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Mortgagee	Gerard Wallis in trust for Robert Wilson (English Protestant) Mortgagee
Buildings &c	There are upon ye pmisses two small tenements Valued by ye Jury at three poundes
Royaltyes Tythes	The premisses is part of ye Mannor of Swordes &c The Tythes belongd to ye Petty Canons.
Poundes	Bounded as followeth (vizt) Six Acres & $\frac{1}{4}$ Bounded on ye East wth Mr Bysses his Landes; South wth Taberers Parke, wth Taylors land, & North wth Jordans-Land. One Acre & $\frac{1}{2}$ Bounded East wth ye forty Batter: South & North wth Jordans & West wth Mr Taylors land. Two acres more called ye Conaght Land intermixt with Taylors land ye other side ye highway. One Acre called ye Cross Acre. Three acres called ye Pennock hill Six Acres between ye land of Newing towne, & ye Parsons Land. Three Acres called Byams Parks neere ye Church of Swordes. Nine Acres more called Bollis Parks neere ye great Conion goeing to Mooretowne

fol. 5

PARISH OF SWORDES.

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Landes	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	Value of both Anno 1640
John Caddell of Mooretowne Ir: Papist	Swordes	Thirty Acres	Meadow 003 Arable 027		By ye Jury ten poundes By us fifteen poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor The Proprietor held ye said Landes as his Inheritance Anno 1641 Christopher Hewetson English Protestant held ye premisses by Mortgage from ye Proprietors father Richard Caddell

Royaltyes The premisses is a part of ye Mannor of Swordes &c

Boundes Bounded as followeth (vizt) fourteen on ye East to ye Seaven Acres called ye Gallowes hill land : & south to ye Ring Water ; West to ye Land of Mooretowne ; & on ye North to ye high way Leading from Brazill. Sixteen Acres more Bounded East wth ye high way leadinge from Swordes to ye fforest ; South to Taylors land ; West to ye Hudy Acre & Taylorsland on ye North to ye said Ringwater

fol. 6

PARISH OF SWORDES

Proprietors Names and Qualifications	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	profitable Landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	Value of both Anno 1640
John Caddell of Mooretowne aforesaid	Swordes	Nine Acres	All profitable		By ye Jury two poundes five shillings By us foure poundes ten shillings

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor The Proprietor held ye said Landes Anno 1641 as his Inheritance

Buildings There are upon ye premisses foure Tenem^{ts} and Backsides two of wch are Valued at Eight poundes

Tythes The Tythes belonged to ye Petty Canons

Bounded as followeth (vizt) one house lyes & bounds in ye West side of ye Towne East to ye Street ; South to Taylors land ; West to ye River ; North to Jordans land The other Boundes & lyes wthin ye Towne of Swords one Acre & a halfe Bounded East Taylorsland ; South & North to Russell of Seatownes land ; West to Hancocks land ; Two acres more East & South to ye said Russells Land. West to Taylorsland ; North to Mallahederts land. Three acres more East to Taylorsland ; South to Baths land ; West to ye Road leading from Swordes to Dublin ; North to Talbotts landes. Three Acres more East to Bealingsland : South to Russellsland West & North to ye Road leading to ye fforest.

Fol 7

PARISH OF SWORDES

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçõn of lands	Number of Acres by Estimaçõn	Profitable Lands wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	Value Ano 1640
Nich: Barnewall of Turvy Ir: Papist	Swordes	Sixty acres	Arable & Meadow } 060		By ye Jury twenty poundes By us Thirty poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held ye said Landes by Inheritance Anno 1641
Buildings	There is upon ye pmisses one Chaffe house Valued by ye Jury at two poundes
Royalties &c	The pmisses are part of ye Mannor of Swordes &c
Tythes	The Tythes belong to ye Parson of Lessenhall &c
Chief Rent	The premisses pay three poundes p añ Chief rent to ye Colledge of Dublin
Boundes	Bounded as followeth (vizt.) Eighteen acres on ye East wth fitz Symon's Land ; South wth ye highway leading to Brazill ; West wth part of Baths farme, & part of y ^e Land of Mooretowne ; North wth ye great Comons of Swordes. Six Acres more Bounded East wth part of Baths farme ; South wth part of ye Land of Mooretowne ; West & North wth ye said land of Mooretowne, Twenty Acres more East wth Baths & Russells land ; South wth ye highway leading to Rickenhore ; West wth Horish his Land ; & North wth Bathes land. Eight Acres East wth ye Land of Newtowne ; South wth fitz Symons his Land ; West wth ye High way Leading to ye Broad Meadow ; North to ye river of Broad Meadow. Eight Acres of Meadow intermixt in ye Broad Meadow

Fol. 8

PARISH OF SWORDES

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçõn	Denominaçõn of Land	Number of Acres by Estimaçõn	Profitable Land wth y ^{ee} Quality	Unprofitable Land &c	Value of both Anno 1640
Laurence Bealing ¹ of Bealingstowne Ir: Papist	Swordes	Thirty Acres	Arable & Pasture } 30		By y ^e Jury Seaven poundes By us fifteen poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The proprietor held ye said Lands Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Tythes	The Tythes belonged y ^e Petty Canons.
Boundes	Bounded as followeth (vizt.) twenty one Acres on ye East wth ye highway leading from Swordes to Dublin South to Mr Barnewall of Turvey his land, in Swordes ; West to Caddell's Land ; North to y ^{ee} firry Batter. Three Acres more East & North to ye aforesd. Barnewalls Land ; South to ye Land of litle florest ; West to Reminstowne ; Three acres more East to Dixon's Acre South to ye firry Batter ; West & North to TaylorsLand ; Three acres more called ye Mill Leasure, East to ye Troule Mill ; South to ye fferne park ; West to Taylors land ; & on ye North to ye Gallowes hill.

¹ It is not apparent from the Dublin Book of S. & D. that this proprietor was the owner of any part of the denomination of " Swordes " ; several " parcels of land " within the parish are there shown to have been the property in 1641 of " Mr Hore."

Fol. 9

PARISH OF SWORDES

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Land with ye Quality	Unprofitable Lands &c	Value Anno 1640
Sr Henry Talbott of Templeoge Ir: Papist	Swordes	Two Acres	Arable		By y ^e Jury fourteen shilling By us twenty shillings

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor possessed ye said Lands Anno 1641 as his Inheritance.				
Buildings	There is upon ye premisses one house Valued by ye Jury at Ten poundes				
Boundes	The House on Talbotts Land Bounded as followeth (vizt.) on ye East to Taylors Land ; on ye South to St Warbors Land West to ye street ; & North to Jordan's land, & ye two Acres thereunto belonging. East & South to Jordans land West to Russell of Seatowne his Land ; & North to Mr Taylors Land.				

Luke Hussey of Westowne Ir: Pap:	Swordes	Eight acres	Profitable		By us four pounds
--	---------	-------------	------------	--	----------------------

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Lands Anno 1641 as his Inheritance				
Buildings	There are upon ye p'misses Two houses Valued by y ^e Jury at Three poundes				
Boundes	The Two houses and Eight Acres Bounded as followeth (vizt.) one house Bounded East & South				

Fol 10

South to Singl's Bridge & to ye River ; West to the Land leading from y^e Gallowes Hill ; North to y^e Road leading to y^e Church. The other house Boundes on ye East to ye street of Swordes ; South to part of ye Churchland ; West to ye River ; & North to Talbott of Robertstowne his Land. The Eight Acres of land Bounded ; Seaven of them on ye East to Taylors land South to ye Lands of Newingstowne ; West & North to ye said Taylors Land. The other Acre Boundeth East South & North to Taylors land ; & on ye West to Russell of Seatownes Land

Proprietors Name and Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Land wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land &c	The Value of of Both Anno 1640
John Talbott of Robertstowne Ir: Papist	Swordes	Twenty Acres	Arable		By ye Jury Six poundes By us Ten poundes

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c	There are upon ye p'misses Six ruin'd Tenem ^{ts} whereof there be foure that have Cabbins upon ym wch are Valued by ye Jury at Two poundes
Tythes	The Tythes belong'd to Petty Canons
Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded as followeth (vizt.) Two Acres & a halfe boundes East to Russell of Seatownes

Fol 11

Seatownes Land ; South to ye Lough ; West to Taylors Land ; North to St Warbers land. One stang surrounded wth Taylors land. Two acres & a stang East & West to Russells land ; South to Dongans Meadow ; North to Taylors Land. One Acre & a halfe More East to Russells land. South to Dongans Meadow ; West & North to ye said Taylors land. Two Acres more East to ye said Russells land ; South, West, & North to Taylorsland. Two Acres, East to Caddells land ; South to Taylors land West to ye highway leading from Swordes to Dublin ; North to St. Patricks Acre. five more Esat to ye said highway ; South & West to Bealingsland ; North to Taylorsland Three more East South & West to Taylors land ; North to ye highway leading from Swordes to ye Coñons One Acre more East to Mr. Talbott of Malahides land ; South & West to Jordans land ; & on ye North to Taylorsland.

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Bartho: Russell of Seatowne Ir: Papist.	Swordes	Eighteen Acres	Arable & } & Pasture } 18		By ye Jury five poundes By us Nine pounds

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Landes Anno 1641, as his Inheritance.

Fol 12

PARISH OF SWORDES

Buildings &c. Tythes	There is upon ye pemisses one Chaffe house Valued by ye Jury at five poundes Ye Tythes belong to ye Petty Canons Bounded as followeth (vizt.) the house on the East to ye Street of Swordes ; South & West to William Hewetson's land ; on ye North to Dillon of Huntstownes land. Seaven Acres of ye Land Bounded on ye East and South to ye Land of Drynam, & ye litle Coñons ; West to Mr Taylors land ; North to ye Land of Seatowne, one Acre more called ye Broad Acre Boundeth East to St. Warbers Land ; South & West to Talbott of Robertstown's land ; North to Dongan's Meadow. One Acre called ye Huddy land. East & South to Mr. Hewetsons lands ; West to Jordans land ; North to Taylorsland ; one Acre and a stang more East & West to Talbott of Robertstown's land ; South to Dongan Meadow ; North to Mr Taylorsland Three stangs more East & West to Taylorsland ; South to ye said Talbotts land ; North to ye Batter leading to ye litle Coñons ; Two Acres Boundes East to Russell of Seatowne his Land ; South to Mallahiderts land. West to Hancocks & North to Taylorsland. Three stangs more East West North & South wth Jordansland. One Acre & a halfe East, to Talbotts-
-------------------------	--

land ; South to Barnewall of Turvy his land ; West to Hanockcsland ; North to ye Land of Hilton ; one Acre more East & West to Jordansland,

Fol 13

Jordansland, South North to Mr. Barnewall of Turvey's land ; more Two Acres & three stangs East to Caddell of Moortowne his land in Swords ; South & West wth ye land of Remonstowne ; North to ye aforesaid Barnewall's Land

Proprietors Name and Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Lands wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Lands &c	The Value of of both Anno 1640
Bartholomew Russell aforesaid	Swordes	Eighteen Acres	Meadow 003 Arable 015		By ye Jury four pounds Ten shillings By us Nine pounds

OBSERVACTIONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye said Landes, anno 1640 as his Inheritance

Buildings
&c
TythesThere are upon ye p'misses Two Tenem^{ts} ruined

The Tythes belonged to ye Petty Canons ; a Chief rent to ye Colledge.

Boundes

Bounded as followeth (vizt.) one of ye Tenements on ye East & South wth Hancock's land ; on ye West wth. ye highway leading to Dublin ; & on ye North to Taylorsland ; The other Tenem^t Bounded on ye East wth. Talbott of Robertstownes land ; South to Jordansland ; West to ye street & on ye North to parting tree. The Land Bounded as followeth (vizt.) three stangs on ye East wth Taylorsland ; on ye South wth Baths Land ; on the West Talbotts land ; & on ye North

Fol 14

PARISH OF SWORDES

North wth. St. Warbers land, Three stangs East to Bedloe's land ; South to Taylorsland ; West & North to ye Geese Acres, The Broad Acre on ye East & West wth. Taylorsland ; on ye South a Lane leading to Marshallstowne ; & on ye North to Caddell's Land ; one acre & a halfe on the east with Taylors land ; on ye South ye Geese leasure ; west to Caddells land ; Two Acres three stangs on the East to Talbotts land ; on ye South to Taylorsland ; West to Russellsland ; on ye North to Taylorsland ; one stang in ye Crofts ; on ye East to ye Highway leading to Dublin ; on ye South to Taylorsland ; on ye West wth ye highway Leading to ye fforest ; North to Bath's land ; Windmill hill Three stangs East & North to ye Lane leading to ye litle Comon ; South to Taylors and West to Talbotts land ; The Comon park one Acre ye long strict in three parts ; Three acres or thereabouts Bounding on the East to Taylorsland & ye little Comon ; on ye South to Hancocks & Talbotts Land ; on ye West to Taylors & Talbotts Land ; & on ye North to Hancocks Two Acre called Eustace his park Bounded East to ye Lane leading to ye Lough ffoord ; on ye South to Hancocks land ; West to Taylorsland ; & on ye North to ye litle Comon. floggsfoord Two Acres, on ye East to Marble yard ; on ye South to Taylors & Caddells land, West to ye Lane leading to Logsfoord ; & on ye North to ye Land of Drynam. At ye sandy Pitts Three Acres on ye East wth Drynams land ; on ye South to Drynam West to Taylors, North to Taylors Caddells and Hancocks

Fol 15

Hancocks land beyond ye Lough Three stangs Bounding on ye East to Taylorsland ; on ye South to ye Land of Drynam ; on ye West Baths land ; & on ye North to Baths land. Halfe an acre in ye Crofts, East to ye highway leading to Dublin ; South to Russell of Drynams Land ; West to ye Land Leading to ye fforest ; North to Taylorsland.

BARONY OF NETHER-CROSS

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Land's with ye Quality	Unprofitable Lands &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Thomas fitz Symons of ye Grange of Balle Doyle: Ir: Pap:	fitz Symons farme	Eighty Acres	Meadow Arable & Pasture } ⁰⁰² ₀₇₈		By ye Jury Twenty poundes by us forty poundes

this is to be returned among the Church landes.

OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Landes Anno 1641 by Lease from ye Lord Archbishop of Dublin.				
Buildings	There is upon ye p'misses a Thatcht house in ye Irish street of Swordes, Valued by ye Jury at two poundes.				
Royalties &c	The p'misses doe Suite & Service to ye Mann' of Swordes to ye Court there held by ye Colledge, forme.ly by ye Lord Archbishop. The p'misses paid a Chief rent to ye said Archbishop & now to ye Colledge.				
Boundes	Bounded as followeth (vizt.) fourteen Acres at the North end of Swordes, intermixed with Lynams farme foure Acres called the Twenty pound				

Fol 16

pound between ye Lane leading from Swordes to Newtowne and ye Batter goeing to Balrothery Eastward fourteen Acres in ye Castle fields; neere ye Comon. Thirteen Acres leading to ye Mooretowne on ye West side of ye lane goeing to Balrothery untill it goe to ye Broad Meadow water. Thirty one Acres more neere thereto; Three Acres more called ye Cross Leasure

Proprietors Name &c	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Lands' &c	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value of both Anno 1640
John Talbott of Mallahide Ir: Papist	Swordes	One Acre & a halfe	Profitable		Valued at fifteen shilling

OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as inheritance Bounded East to ye Land of Seatowne; South, West & North to Taylorsland.				
Christopher Hancock Ir: Papist of Dublin	Hancocksland	Twenty Seaven Acres	Meadow Arable & Pasture } ^{001½} _{025½}		By ye Jury five poundes ten shillings By us Thirteen poundes

OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance.				

PARISH OF SWORDES

95

Fol 17

PARISH OF SWORDES

Buildings &c

There is upon ye p'misses one Thatcht house wth a Backside Valued by ye Jury at one pound ster:

Royaltyes
& Tythes

The p'misses doe suite & service to ye Mannor of Swordes. The Tythes belong'd to ye Petty Canons.

Bounds

Bounded as followeth (vizt.) ye house aforesaid Bounded on ye East with ye foure Acres by ye Windmill hill; South to Mr Talbott of Robertstowne his Land; West to ye street; & North to Mr Russell of Seatowne his Land. The Land belonging thereto Bounded as followeth (vizt.) Seaven Acres lyeth betweenes Whites Bush & Hilton; & five Acres thereof betweene ye Lough & Dongans Meadow. foure Acres more lye on ye East side of ye forty Batter; one Acre more on ye West side of ye said Batter; Two Acres more adjoyning to Brownesland leading to Hilton. Three stangs beneath Dowdings new Parke goeing to Hilton. Two Acres more adjoyning to Logsfoord. Three stangs more lying at ye East end of Dongans meadow: One Acre & a halfe lying South ye litle Comon on ye way leading to Drynam: Three stangs more lying midway & leading betweene ffrancoms land West, fitz Williams land Eastward; halfe an Acre more lying in ye Crofts. One stang more lying between ye foure Acres behind ye yards. One Parke containing an Acre & a halfe lying Westward ye Road to Dublin;

Fol 18

PARISH OF SWORDES.

Dublin; & Southward to part of ye Churchland of Swordes

Proprietors Name and Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Land wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The value Anno 1640
Walter Jordan of Swordes Ir: Papist	Jordans farme	forty one Acres and a halfe	Meadow } 001 Arable & } 040 Pasture }		By ye Jury thirteen poundes by Us Twenty poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye said Land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance.

Buildings &c

There is upon ye p'misses a faire Thatcht house & a small Thatcht Barne wth a small Orchard & garden plott wth Twelve Tenem^{ts} or Cabbins; wch are Valued by ye Jury at fifty poundes

Royaltyes

The p'misses doe suite & service to ye Mannor of Swordes &c. The Tythes belong to ye Petty Canons. Ye p'misses pay a Chief rent to ye Colledge

Boundes

The p'misses Bounded as followeth (vizt.) the said houses & Tenements are lying & Bounding within ye Towne of Swordes aforesaid. The Lands as followeth (vizt.) Twenty Acres at ye high Meare bounding on

Fol 19

PARISH OF SWORDES.

on ye East wth ye Land of Seatowne; on ye South & North to ye said Land; & on ye West wth Mr Taylor of Swords his land. One Parke called ye New Parke containing three Acres Bounding on ye East to Taylors Land; on ye South to fforsters land; on ye West to Mr Barnewall of Turvey's Land; & on ye North wth Talbott of Templeoge's Land; Two Acres more Joyning to ye Parke aforesaid on ye West side; Three Acres more in Cramalls Parke Joyning to ye Recorders land. five Acres joyning to ye Batter leading to ye fforrest. Two Acres more Joyning to ffinnglass his land; & on ye West to his owne land. Three Acres more under ye New Parke on ye North side thereof. Two Acres more on ye North side of ye said farme. Three Acres Bounded on ye East wth Russells land; on ye West Talbott of Templeoge's land. halfe an Acre lying & bounding within ye Crofts

Hussey of Westowne Ir: Papist	Rabele	fifteen Acres	Arable		By ye Jury five poundes By us Six poundes ten shillings
---	--------	---------------	--------	--	---

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor
Boundes

The Proprietor held ye p'misses as his Inheritance Anno 1641
Bounded within ye Lands of Rabele

Fol 20

PARISH OF SWORDES

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Lands &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Nich: Barnewall of Turvey Ir: Papist	Newtowne	Eighteen Acres	Arable		By ye Jury four poundes ten shillings By us Eight poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor
Tythes &c
Boundes

The Proprietor held ye said Land's by Inheritance Anno 1641
The Tythes formerly belonged to ye Deane of St Patricks in Dublin ; now to ye Colledge.
Bounded on ye East wth ye Batter leading from Swordes to Dublin, & wth ye Land of
forsterstowne South to ye said forstowne ; West to ye Land of litle fforest & Jordantown ;
& on ye North wth Mr Hewsons, Mr Talbott of Templeoge & Bealings land.

Nich: Barnewall aforesaid.	Balhary Joyesland & Knockmoules	Two hundred Acres	Meadow 014 Arable & } 186 Pasture }		By ye Jury fifty poundes By us Ninty poundes
-------------------------------	--	----------------------	---	--	---

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor
Buildings
&c.

The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
There is upon ye p'misses ye walles of a stone house wth a hovell upon it ; Three Chaffe
Houses Two Barnes one Kill & another small Chaffe

Fol 21

PARISH OF SWORDES.

Royalties
Tythes &c

Chaffe house wth foure Cottages Valued by ye Jury at Sixty poundes.

The p'misses doe suite & service to ye Mannor of Swordes ; & pay a Chief rent to ye
Colledge. The Tythes belong to ye Parsonage of Swordes.

Boundes

Bounded on ye East wth litle Lissen hall ; on ye South wth Newtowne ; on ye West wth
Bath's farme ; Broadmeadow, & ye Land of Skiddow ; & on ye North wth ye Lands of Cooks-
towne, Magilstowne, & litle Bealingstow[ne].

Proprietors Name and Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value Anno 1640
James Dillon of Hunstowne Ir: Papist	Balstubock	Eighteen Acres	Arable		By ye Jury foure poundes ten shillings By us Eight pounds

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Royaltyes &c	The p'misses doe suite & service to ye Mannor of Swordes; The Tythes belong to ye Colledge formerly to ye Deane & Chapter of St Patricks Dublin
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Rabeal; on ye South wth Bryans Leas; on ye West wth Balcurtery; on ye North to Tonlegee

Fol 22

PARISH OF SWORDES

Proprietors Names and Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Land's &c	Unprofitable Lands' &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
James Dillon Aforesaid	Tonlegee	Twenty Acres	Arable		By ye Jury foure poundes By us Eight poundes

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings	There are upon ye p'misses Three Chaffe houses, Valued by ye Jury at one pound ten shillings
Royaltyes	The p'misses paid a Chief rent to ye Archbishop
Tythes &c	The Tythes belonged to ye Vicars Chorralls of St Patrick's Dublin, & now held by Lease from ye Colledge by John Hawkshaw.
Boundes	Bounded East wth Rabeal; South wth Bryans Leas; West wth ye Rath of Killotery; North wth ye land of Lespopell

John Caddell of Mooretowne Ir: Papist	The Leas of Mooretowne	Eighty Acres	Meadow Arable Pasture & Furze	002½ 077½	By ye Jury Thirty-two poundes. By us The Same
---	---------------------------	--------------	--	--------------	---

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c.	There is upon ye p'misses one Chaffe house wth

Fol 23

PARISH OF SWODES.

Royalties & Tythes	<p>with two or three small office houses, Thatcht Valued by ye Jury at Twenty poundes.</p> <p>The p'misses doe suite & service to ye Mannor of Swords. The Tythes belong'd to ye Vicars Chorralls of St Patricks Dublin, & now to ye Colledge, held by Mr John Hawkshaw from ye said Colledge by vertue of a Lease &c.</p> <p>Bounded on ye East wth Mooretowne; on ye South wth ye Land of Brafield; on ye West & North wth ye Land of Rabeale</p>				
Proprietors Name and Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value Anno 1640
Patrick Russell of Brownestowne Ir: Papist	Hilltowne Bennetsland & Seaven Acres over ye Gallows hill	Seaventy Acres	Meadow Arable & Pasture <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; margin-left: 10px;"> $\left. \begin{array}{l} 007 \\ 063 \end{array} \right\}$ </div>		By ye Jury Seaventeen pounds By us Thirty pound's
<p style="text-align: center;">OBSERVAÇONS</p> <p>The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance</p> <p>There is upon ye p'misses one Cabbin.</p> <p>The p'misses doe suite & service to ye Mannor of Swodes. They paid a Chief rent of Eighteen shillings to ye Bishop, & now to ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd to ye Vicars Chorralls of St. Patricks Dublin.</p>					

Fol 24

PARISH OF SWODES

Boundes	Bounded on ye East to ye New Mill; on ye South to Hancock's Land; on ye West to Bricknanstowne; & on ye North to ye water. Three other parcells adjoyning to ye said Hancocks land wth Seaven Acres adjoyning to Gallowes Hill.				
Proprietors Name and Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Land's &c	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value of both Año 1640
Lord Barnewall of Turvey Ir: Papist	Skaddow & a parcell called Balgeigh	Three hundred & Sixty Acres	Meadow Arable & Pasture <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; margin-left: 10px;"> $\left. \begin{array}{l} 009 \\ 351 \end{array} \right\}$ </div>		By ye Jury one hundred poundes By us one hundred & fifty poundes
<p style="text-align: center;">OBSERVAÇONS</p> <p>The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance</p> <p>There is upon ye p'misses a faire Thatcht house wth Twelve Tenements Valued by ye Jury at Sixty poundes.</p> <p>The p'misses doe suite & service to the Mannor of Swodes, and paid a Chief rent of five poundes Twelve shillings Six pence p añi to the Archbishop of Dublin, & now to ye Colledge. The Tythes of Skiddow belong to Mr Byse Recorder of Dublin; & ye Tythes of Balgeyth to ye Colledge formerly to ye Vicars Chorralls of St Patricks Dublin;</p>					

Fol 25

PARISH OF SWORDES

Boundes	Bounded on ye East to Magilstowne; on ye South to Roganstowne; on ye West to Lispopell; on ye North to West Bealingstowne				
Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Lands with ye Quality	Unprofitable Lands &c	Value Anno 1640
Nich: Barnewall of Lispopell Ir: Papist	Knockbreene Drumin	Nine Acres Six Acres			By ye Jury foure pounds ten shillings By us Seaven poundes

OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance				
Boundes	Knockbreene Bounded East with Skiddow; South Lispopell West and North with Lispopell				
Nich: Barnewall of Turvey aforesaid	Roganstowne and part of Rabeale	forty Acres	Meadow Arable	002 038	By ye Jury Ten poundes By us Sixteen poundes

OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance.				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses a Thatcht house & Barne with Two Tenants houses Valued by ye Jury at Thirty poundes.				

Fol 26

PARISH OF SWORDES

Royalties Tythes &c	The p'misses did & now doe suite & service to the Mannor of Swordes & paid a Chief rent of ten shillings p anñ to ye Archbishop now to ye Colledge. The Tythes formerly belng'd to ye Vicars Chorralls of St Patricks Church Dublin; and now to ye Colledge.				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East & North to ye Lands of Skiddow South to ye Land's of Rabeale; West with Lispopell				
Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Landes with ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's	Value of both Anno 1640
fitzSymons of ye Grange of Balledoyle Ir: Papist	A parcell in Roganstowne	foure Acres	Arable		By ye Jury Nine shillings By us One pound Six shillings Eight pence

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Royaltyes Tythes &c	The p'misses paid a Chiefrent of two Shillings six pence p ann to ye Archbishop of Dublin, & now to ye Colledge & do suite & service as aforesaid. The Tythes belong'd to ye Vicars Chorralls as aforesd
Boundes	Bounded within ye Towne & Land's of Roganstowne.

Fol 27

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value of both Anno 1640
Luke Kelly of Cokeestowne Ir: Papist	Cokeestowne	Thirty five Acres	Arable		By ye Jury Eight poundes five shillings By us fourteen poundes

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses Two small Chaffe houses Valued by ye Jury at Two poundes
Royaltyes & Tythes	The p'misses did & now doe suite & service to ye Mannor of Swordes, The Tythes belong'd to ye Deane & Chapter of St Patricks Dublin, & now to ye Colledge
Boundes	Bounded on ye East, West & South wthe ye Landes of Skiddow ; & on ye North wth Dromlyn.

James Barnewall of Donbro Ir: Papist	Pickardstowne	Sixty Acres	Arable		By ye Jury fifteen poundes By us Twenty two poundes
--	---------------	-------------	--------	--	---

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Royaltyes &c	The p'misses did suite & service to ye Mannor of Swordes & paid a Chief rent of forty shillings p annum to Sr James Barry K ^t .

Fol 28

Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye fforrest ; South wth Huntstowne ; West wth Dunbro & Barbestowne North wth ye fforrest				
Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Land wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value Anno 1640
Patrick Chillum of Gaffney in ye County of Meath Ir: Papist	Danestowne	One hundred Acres	Meadow } 003 Arable & Pasture } 097		By ye Jury twenty five poundes By us forty five poundes

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye. said Land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance.				
Buildings &c Tythes	There are upon ye p'misses Eight Chaffe houses Valued by ye Jury at Sixteen poundes. The [Tithes] Anno 1641 belonged to ye Deane & Chapter of St Patrick's Dublin—now to ye Colledge				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye forty Acres ; on ye South wth Lough Marten & Brownestowne; on ye West wth Grasedew ; on ye North wth ye said Grasedew				

Lord Barnewall of Turvy Ir: Papist	Magilstowne and Dularsland	One hundred and Sixty Acres $\frac{1}{2}$	Meadow } 006 Arable } 154		By ye Jury forty poundes By us fifty six poundes
---------------------------------------	----------------------------	--	------------------------------	--	---

Fol 29

PARISH OF SWORDES

OBSERVACONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1640 as his Inheritance				
Buildings &c	There are upon ye p'misses two farme houses & two Barnes Thatcht & five small Thatcht Tenem ^{ts} Valued by ye Jury at Thirty poundes				
Royaltyes	The p'misses did & now doe belong to ye Mannor of Swordes ; & did Suite & service in ye said Court. There was a Chief rent paid thereout to ye Archbpy & now to ye Colledge. The Tythes formerly belonged to ye Deane & Chapter of St Patricks Dublin ; but held by Lease from them by ye Administrators of John Credlan.				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Brownestowne ; on ye South wth Balhary ; on ,ye West wth Skiddow ; & on ye North wth ye said Brownestowne.				

Proprietors Name and Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Land wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Lands &c	Value of both Anno 1640
Geo: Blackney of Rickenhore Ir: Papist	Rickenhore and Sawcerstowne	Two hundred and forty Acres	Meadow } 017 Arable & Pasture } 213 Underwood } 010		One hundred & Twenty poundes besides ye Mill & three Acres at ten pounds p ann'

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor deserted his house in ye beginning of ye Rebellion & lived with his brother in law Colonell Bagenall a Rebell in ye County of Caherlagh and held
Fol 30	
Buildings &c	held Rickenhore in fee farme from ye Archbishop of Dublin, paying for ye same to ye said Archbishop & his Successors ye yearly Chief rent of Six poundes Irish or foure pounds ten shillings sterling ; & likewise he held Sawcerstowne from ye said Archbishop in freehold paying (as aforesaid) forty shillings & two pence yearly or thereabouts ; & Nine pence yearly rent out of one Acre called Lodgings Acre whereon his house is Built
Royaltyes Tythes &c	There is upon ye p'misses ye Walls of a stone house with a Brewhouse of stone & lime & Thatcht ; a Courtyard of stone & Clay before ye house ; a small Barne Thatcht a small Orchard & garden Plott ; a grove of young Ash trees set for ornament ; Nine or Ten small Thatcht Tenem ^{ts} & one mill (wth three Acres of Land not of ye ^e aforesaid Number Valued at Ten poundes p annum. The Buildings aforesaid Valued at Twenty poundes.
Woodes, Mines Quaryes &c	The p'misses did Suite & service to ye Archbishops Court at Swordes, being a part of ye said Manor. The Tythes of Rickenhore belonged to ye Parsonage of Swordes ; & ye Tythes of Sawcerstowne to ye Vicars Choralls of St Patricks Dublin
Boundes	There are upon ye p'misses Ten Acres of Underwood ; & stone sufficient for building ; one small Warren.
	Bounded on ye East wth ye Land of Swordes ; on ye South wth Mooretown & Rabeale ; on ye West wth Roganstowne ; on ye North wth Skiddow & ye Broadmead'.

Fol 31

PARISH OF SWORDES

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Landes with ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value of both Anno 1640
Bartholomew Russell of Seatowne Ir: Papist	Seatowne	Two hundred Acres	Meadow } 007 Arable & } 190 Pasture } Underwood } 003		One hundred poundes.

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor left his house at Seatowne after ye ^e Defeat given to ye Irish at Swordes ; and dyed about ye beginning of ye first Cessaçon wth ye Rebells in ye County of Louth, he held ye said land by freehold from ye Archbishop of Dublin ; paying therefore to ye said Archbishop & his successors ye yearly rent of three poundes six shillings, foure pence, halfe penny.
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses a small old Castle & an old hall adjoyning (both Thatcht) a Barne & Stable Thatcht ; Three small Thatcht Tenem ^{ts} & a garden belonging to ye said Castle all Valued at Thirty poundes
Royaltyes Tythes &c	The p'misses are part of ye Mannor of Swordes, & did Suite & service to ye Courts thereof. The Tythes belong to ye Vicarage of Swordes.
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye landes of Malahide ; on ye South wth Drynam ; on ye West wth the Land of Swordes & parcell of Lynams farme ; & on ye North wth ye Sea.

Fol 32

PARISH OF SWORDES

Proprietors Name and Qualificacons	Deonminacon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Bartholomew Russell Aforesaid	Lynams farme in Swordes	One hundred and Twenty Acres	Meadow Arabale & pasture } 010 } 110		Sixty poundes

OBSERVAcons

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor dyed as aforesaid, he held ye p'misses by fee farme from ye Archbishop of Dublin paying therefore ye yearly rent of —————

Buildings
&c
Royalties
Tythes

There is upon ye p'misses one farmers house Thatcht wth a small Barne & stable

The p'misses are a part of ye Mannor of Swordes, & did suite & service to ye Courts of ye said Mannor. The Tythes belong'd to ye Prebend or Parson of Swordes.

Boundes

The p'misses are much intermixed wth other Lands about Thirty Acres thereof are bounded on ye East wth part of fitzSymons his farme & part of Dowdings; on ye South wth part of fitzSymons his farme & ye Comons of Swordes; on ye West wth Rickenhore & fitz Symons his farme; & on ye North wth Newtowne alias Knockmoules; within wch thirty three acres there lyeth five acres or thereabouts of fitzSymons his farme. About Eighteen Acres thereof are Bounded on ye East wth ye highway leading from Swordes to Seatowne; on ye South wth ye Crofts of Swordes; on ye West wth part of fitzSymons his farme; on ye North wth ye river of Lissenhall. About Eight Acres are Bounded on ye East

Fol 33

PARISH OF SWORDES

	East wth part of fitz Symons his farme; on ye South wth ye highway leading to Brazeil; on ye West wth Mooretowne; on ye North wth ye Comons of Swordes. About Three Acres are bounded on ye East wth the Church of Swordes; on ye South wth ye highway leading to Brazeil; on ye West & North wth fitzSymons his farme; about Sixteen Acres are Bounded on ye East wth part of Dowdings farme; on ye South wth ye Comons of Swordes; on ye West wth Mooretowne; on ye North wth part of Dowding's farme; About twenty acres more are Bounded on ye East wth ye river of Scotch stones; on ye South wth part of Dowding's farme; on ye West wth ye high way leading from Swordes to Newtowne; on ye North wth ye river of Broadmead'. About Eight Acres are Bounded on ye East wth ye highway leading from Swordes to Lissenhall Bridge; on ye South wth ye towne of Swordes; on ye West wth ye river of ye Scotch Stones; & on ye North wth ye river of Broadmead'. And about Ten Acres more Bounded on ye East wth part of ye said farme; on ye South wth part of fitzSymons his farme; on ye west wth part of ye Lord Barnewalls outlands; & on ye North wth ye river of Broadmead'.				
Proprietors Names &c	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes &c	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value Anno 1640
Bartholomew Russell aforesaid	Newtowne als Knockmoules	Eighty Acres	Meadow Arable & Pasture } 007 } 073		Thirty Two poundes

OBSERVAcons

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor appeares to have been a Papist as aforesaid.

Fol 34

PARISH OF SWORDES

	aforesaid & held ye said Land's Anno 1641 in fee farme from ye Archbishop aforesaid paying ye yearly rent of _____
Buildings &c	There is upon the p'misses one small Thatcht house
Royaltyes Tythes &c	The p'misses were a part of ye Mannor of Swordes & did suite & service to ye Archbishops Court. The Tythes belong'd to ye Prebend or Parson of Swordes.
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye Land of Lissenhall; on ye South wth Lynams farme; on ye West wth fitzSymons his farme in Sword's & certaine outlandes belonging to ye Lord Barnewall; & on ye North Balhara & great Bealingstowne

Proprietors Names and Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Land wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Lands &c	Value of both Anno 1640
Laurence Bealing of great Bealingstowne Ir: Papist	great Bealingstowne and Loughmarten	One hundred Eighty two Acres	Meadow 006 Arable & Pasture } 172 Underwood = 004		Seaventy two poundes sixteen shillings

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor was an Irish Papist, & stands indicted of Rebellion; he held ye said Lands Anno 1641 of ye Crowne as his Inheritance
Buildings	There is upon ye p'misses one Castle Thatcht wth a stone house adjoyning: a Thatcht Barne wth Eight Thatcht Tenem ^{ts} , a Garden Plott & a young Orchard; Valued by ye Jury at two hundred poundes.

Fol. 35

PARISH OF SWORDES

Woodes Mines &c	There are upon ye p'misses foure Acres of Underwood, & An open Quarry of stone
Royaltyes	The p'misses were a part of ye Mannor of Swordes, & did Suite & Service to ye Courts of ye said Mannor. The Tythes belong to ye Deane & Chapter of St Patricks Dublin; & by them Leased to William Credland
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Slaferstowne, & little Lyssenhall; On ye South wth Lyssenhall & Gillingstowne;

Proprietors Names &c	Denominacon Of Land's	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Land's &c	Unprofitable Lands' &c	Value of both Anno 1640
Patrick Russell of Brownestowne Ir: Papist	In that part of Brownestowne lying in the Barony of NetherCross	forty Acres	Arable & Pasture } 040		Thirteen poundes Six shillings Eight pence.

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor was a Papist & dyed Anno 1643 & held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance from the Archbishop of Dublin to whome he paid a Chief rent.
Buildings	There are none upon ye p'misses. The Buildings that are at Brownestowne are in ye Barony of Balrothery.
Royaltyes &c	The p'misses are a part of ye Mannor of Swordes & did suite & service to ye Archbishop Court therein The Tythes belong to ye Deane & Chapter of St Patricks Dublin and

Fol 36

	and from them is held by John Bysse Esq ^r				
Boundes	Bounded wth ye rest of ye Landes of Brownestowne				
Proprietors Name and Qualificaçon	Denominaçon Of Land's	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Land wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value Anno 1640
Laurence Bealing of great Bealingstowne Ir: Papist	Little Bealingstowne	Sixty acres	Meadow 002 Arable 058		Twenty foure poundes
OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor was indicted of Rebellion as aforesaid.; & held ye p'misses as Inheritance from ye Crowne for wch he paid ye yearly rent of one pound Ten shillings to ye Archbishop of Dublin.				
Buildings &c	There are upon ye p'misses Three Thatcht houses Valued by ye Jury at Twenty Poundes				
Royaltyes Tythes &c	The p'misses were a part of ye Mannor of Swordes ; & did suite & service to ye Court thereof. The Tythes belong'd to ye Prebend of Swordes.				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Gil'ingstowne ; on ye South east & South wth Lyssenhall & Balhary ; on ye West wth part of Balhara & Magillstowne ; & on ye North wth Danestowne				

Fol 37

PARISH OF SWORDES

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Lands' wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	Value of both Anno 1640
Patrick Russell of Brownestowne Ir: Papist	Baldurgan	One hundred and Twenty Acres	Meadow 002½ Arable & Pasture } 117½		Thirty six poundes
OBSERVACONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his I heritance.				
Buildings &c	There are upon ye p'misses Six Thatcht Tenements Valued by ye Jury at Ten poundes				
Royaltees Tythes &c	The p'misses are a part of ye Mannor of Swordes, & did Suite & service to ye Court held there by the Archbishop. The Tythes belong to ye Deane & Chapter of St. Patrick's Church Dublin; & from them held by Lease by Recorder Bysses.				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Brownestowne; on ye South wth Drumlyn & part of Skiddow; on ye West wth part of Skiddow & Plunkettsland in Baldurgan; on ye North wth ye Grange of Ballyboughill & Rascale				
Patrick Russell Aforesaid	Drumlyn	Thirty Acres	Arable		Ten poundes

OBSERVAĆONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye said Landes Anno 1641 as his Inheritance from ye Archbishop of Dublin;

Fol 38

PARISH OF SWORDES

Royalties
Tythes
&c

The p'misses are a part of ye Mannor of Swordes & did suite & service to ye Court held there by ye Archbishop. The Tythes belong to ye Deane & Chapter of St Patricks Dublin, & are now held from them by John Bysse Esq^r.

Boundes

Bounded on ye East wth Cookestowne; on ye South wth Skiddow; on ye West wth West Bealingstowne; & on ye North wth Baldurgan.

Fol 39

PARISH OF SWORDES

BISHOPS AND OTHER CHURCH LAND IN THE SAID PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificaćons	Denominaćon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimaćon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value Anno 1640
Lord Archbishop of Dublin Protestant	Newinstone	Eighty acres	Meadow } 000½ Arable & } 079½ Pasture }		By ye Jury Sixteen poundes By us Thirty poundes

OBSERVAĆONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 by his Bishoprick

Royalties
Tythes &c

The p'misses were a part of ye Mannor of Swordes & did Suite & service to ye said Court formerly kept by ye aforesaid Archbishop & now by ye Colled[ge]. The Tythes belong to Sr William Usher.

Boundes

Bounded on ye East wth Marshallstowne; on the South wth Clougheran; West wth Clougheran & ye high way; North wth Taylors land.

The Colledge

The Troule Mill in Swords belonging now to the Colledge of Dublin; Valued by ye Jury at Twelve Poundes per Annum.

Fol 40

PARISH OF SWORDES

Proprietors Names and Qualificaćons	Denominaćon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimaćon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Lord Archbishop of Dublin Afore.aid					Two houses in Swordes Valued by ye Jury at Twenty five poundes, formerly belonging to Robert Bath of DrumConragh
The Vicars Chorralls of St Patricks Dublin					There is one Wast Tenem ^t & one acre of Land called St Patrick's Acre Together wth ye Tythes of Battle Parke in Swordes now in ye possession of John Hawkshaw. by Lease from ye said Vicars Chorralls for many years to come

St Wabers Church Dublin	Swordes	Two Acres & a halfe	Arable		Valued at Twenty shillings
OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Premisses are held by Mr. John Byse Recorder of Dublin, by Lease for many yeares to come from ye Church Wardens & Parishioners of St Warbers Church Dublin				
Buildings &c	There are upon ye p'misses Two Thatcht houses Valued by ye Jury at Three poundes				
Boundes	Bounded as followeth (vizt.) one of them East and South to Taylorsland, West to ye Street ; North to Talbott of Templeoge's Land. The other Boundeth East to ye street ; South to Hewsons Land ; West to ye river ; & North to Russells Land. The Two Acres & a halfe of Land aforesaid Boundes East to Hancocksland ; South to				

41

PARISH OF SWORDES.

	to Talbott of Robertstownes land ; West to Russellsland ; & North to Taylorsland				
Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value Anno 1640
Lord Archbishop of Dublin Aforesaid	Swordes	Seaventeen Acres & $\frac{1}{2}$	Meadow } 001 Arable & } & Pasture } 016 $\frac{1}{2}$		By ye Jury Six poundes By us Eight poundes

OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 by his Bishoprick				
Buildings &c	There belongs to ye p'misses Twelve Tenement & garden plotts, whereof there be foure Chaffe houses standing, ye rest Wast Valued by ye Jury at foure poundes				
Tythes &c	The Tythes belong to ye Colledge of Dublin.				
	The aforesaid Tenements are lying & Bounding within ye towne & Land's of Swordes, ye Landes as followeth (vizt) one Acre Bounded on ye East wth ye highway leading from Lyssenhall to Swordes ; on ye South, West & North wth Russell of Seatownes land ; one Acre more East to Taylorsland ; South to Jordansland ; West to fitzSymons & Taylorsland ; & on ye North to Denises Land. One Acre & a halfe more Bounded East wth Taylorsland ; South to francums Parke ; on ye West to Dublin Batter ; & on ye North to Jordansland.				

Fol 42

PARISH OF SWORDES

Boundes	One Acre more Bounding between ye Two Batters leading to Dublin East, South & West ; & on ye North to Beggs Croft. One Acre & a halfe Bounding on ye East to Barnewalls Land ; on ye West to the ffory Batter ; on ye South to ye said Batter ; & on the North to Caddells Land ; One Acre & halfe Bounding on ye East, West, & North to fforsters Land ; & on ye South to Remonstowne. One Acre more leading to ye Batter of Balharrey ; One more & a halfe adjoining to ye Land's. One & a halfe of Leasure Land at the Northend of five Acres. Three stangs more adjoining to Dublin Batter on ye East side of Penock Hill, more, Three Acres called Jugebage One meadow in ye Towne & fields of Swords. One Acre more Bounding West to ye Nine Acres Meadow.
---------	--

BARONY OF NETHER-CROSS

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value Anno 1640
Lord Archbishop of Dublin Aforesaid	Bathsfarme in Swordes	Seaventy five Acres	Meadow Arable & Pasture } 070 065		By y ^e Jury Sixteen poundes By us Thirty poundes

OBSERVAcons

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as being Bishop. The said Land's were Leased Anno 1641 to Alderman William Gough of Dublin; Barbara the

43

Buildings &c

the Relict of ye said William by her last will and Testament left ye said Land's unto Luke Bath and John Gough her Sonnes

There are upon ye p'misses two Cottages.

Royalties
&c

The p'misses did Suite & Service to ye Mannor of Swordes, to ye Archbishops Courts in Swordes, & doth ye like now to ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage of Lissenhall and Vicarage of Swordes; & now to ye Colledge.

Boundes

The p'misses are divided into severall distinct parcells (Vizt.) a Messuage Named Dowdings place with a garden & Orchard unto which added ye Pasture land by ye river side wch is Eighty Acres, Bounded on ye East by the river; on ye South by ye river; on ye West wth the high way from ye Bridge to ye Great Comons; & on ye North wth ye high way leading from ye said Comons to ye river aforesaid. Three Acres more by ye highway leading to Balhary; on ye east to ye way leading from ye said Comons to Balhary; on ye South to ye Vicars Close; West to Morrish his land; & on ye North to fitzSymons his Land. foure Acres in Drynam field on ye Northside ye Clonshmore. Two Acres & a halfe by ye wooden Bridge of Balhary. Two Acres more on ye Northside of Cloushmore; Three Acres West of ye Castle field. Two Acres & a halfe, on ye North side of ye Gallows hill. Three Acres on the

44

PARISH OF SWORDES.

the East part of ye old Gallows; Six Acres in the flurlong field neere to ye highway to Seatowne; on ye West of Newmans Parke; Two Acres of Meadow in ye broad Meadow next to ye Meadow of Balgigh, one Messuage with a house on ye west side of ye Castle; extend by ye Waterside to Kellyes place on ye Northwest of McMorrish his towne. Foure Acres in ye Lough neere ye Land of Drynam on ye West wth some of Russells land; & on ye North wth ye Lough. A Messuage wth ye Appurtenances on ye Northside of ye Church of Swordes wherein there is a house & another yard and garden. Three Acres on ye South & West side of the Church. A Small shop on ye East side of Talbotts in ye Irish street of Swordes. One acre West of ye Streets leadeing to ye Greene. One Acre in ye Castle field aforesaid on ye Northside of ye Gallows. Six Acres on ye West side of ye Vicars Parke. Two Acres of Arable land & Pasture neere ye Greene; foure Acres called ye Dangan Meadow on ye West part of Eustace his Parke by ye small Comon. One Acre in y^e Broad Meadow called Sheephouse Acre. One Acre by St Michaels Ten Acres on ye North side of ye water of ye Broadmeadow & on ye West side ye way leading to Balharry.

Fol 45

PARISH OF SWODES

Proprietors Names and Qualifications	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Land's with ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value Anno 1640
Deane Jones of Elfin	great Lyssenhall	One hundred fifty and one Acres	Meadow Arable & Pasture } 006 145		By ye Jury Thirty five poundes By us Seaventy pounds

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 by Lease from ye Archbishop.

Buildings &c

There is upon ye p'misses one faire stone house thatcht a Barne, a stable thatcht, a Pigeon house slated, & some other walls wth scaffolds made upon them; wch Buildings are Valued by ye Jury at one hundred & forty poundes. There belongeth to ye said house a garden plott with some few fruit trees therein.

Royalties
Tythes &c

The p'misses doe Suite & service to ye Court held by ye Colledge at Swodes (formerly held by ye Archbpps).

The Tythes formerly belonged to the Parsonage of Swords now to ye Colledge

Boundes

Bounded on ye East wth ye sea & ye Land of Ballmadrought; South wth ye river & strand; West to ye high way; North wth ye Land of Landestowne & Ballmadrought.

46

PARISH OF SWODES

Proprietors Names and Qualifications	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value of Both Anno 1640
Deane Jones of Elfin Aforesaid	Litle Lyssenhall	One hundred Ninety Nine Acres	Meadow Arable & Pasture } 006 193		By ye Jury forty poundes By us Ninty poundes

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye said Landes Anno 1641 by Lease from ye Archbishop

Buildings &c

There is upon ye p'misses a faire thatcht house, one small Barne Thatcht wth foure or five other small Cabbins wch said houses & Cabbins are Valued by ye Jury at Twenty poundes

Royalties &c

The p'misses doe Suite & Service to ye Court held at Swodes by ye Colledge &c.

The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage of Swodes now to ye Colledge.

Boundes

Bounded on ye East wth ye highway leading from Dublin to Drogheda; on ye South wth ye river; West wth Newtowne; Balhary, & litle Bealingstowne, North wth great Bealings towne & ye Bradagh.

The Chancellor
of Christ-Church,
Dublinin
Roganstowne

Thirty Acres

Valued at
Twelve pounde

BARONY OF NETHER-CROSS

	OBSERVAÇONS
To the Proprietor	The Chancellor of Christ Church Dublin held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as belonging to that Dignatary.

Fol 47 **PARISH OF SWORDES**

Tythes &c	The Tythes of ye p'misses belongeth to ye Vicars Chorrall of St Patricks Dublin ; now held by John Hawkshaw by Lease, ye rent paid to ye Colledge.
Boundes	The p'misses are lying & Bounding wthin the Landes of Roganstowne.

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Lands wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
The Parson of Swordes	in Swordes fields	Seaven Acres			By ye Jury Three poundes By us the same

	OBSERVAÇONS
To the Proprietor ¹	
Buildings &c	There belongeth to ye p'misses Three tenements and Backsides whereof there is one house in repaire Valued by ye Jury at five poundes ster.
Bound's ¹	

Fol 48 **PARISH OF SWORDES**

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c.	The Value of both Anno 1640
Lord Archbishop of Dublin Aforesaid	Twelve Acres in Swordes Broadmead	Twelve Acres	Meadow		By ye Jury five poundes By us Twelve poundes

	OBSERVAÇONS
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 by his Bishoprick
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one Castle most of it out of repaire but only ye outer walles.
Boundes	The sd. Castle lyes wthin ye towne of Swordes ; ye Twelve Acres of Meadow intermixt wth ye Broadmeadow of Swords

¹ Particulars not furnished by text.

PARISH OF SWORDES

111

The Church of Swordes	in y ^e fields of Swordes	One Acre	Arable		Valued at Ten Shillings
To The Proprietor					
Lord ArchBpp of Dublin	fitz Symons his farme	Eighty Acres	Meadow Arable & Pasture	002 } 078	By ye Jury Twenty poundes By us forty poundes
OBSERVAÇONS					
As to ye Proprietors, Buildings, Royalties & Boundes see ye fifteenth page of this Booke.					

Fol 49

PARISH OF SWORDES

Proprietors Names & Qualificaçons	Denomniacøn of Land's	Number o- Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Land wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value Anno 1640
The Proctors & Churchwardens of ye Church of Swordes	in Swordes	fifty Nine Acres & one stange	Meadow Arable	004 055½	By ye Jury Twenty poundes By us Twenty Eight poundes
OBSERVAÇONS					
To The Proprietor					
Buildings and Boundes	<p>There is upon ye p'misses in ye Towne of Swordes one house wherein Patrick lived Bounding to a parcell called Sander finillions ; one Acre Bounding to ye ffory Bartry. One house & Backside in ye said Towne. sometimes Margery Whites. Two Acres Arable Land Bounding neere Hiltowne. One house called St Michaels & Thre Acres of Arable Land Bounding to ye Mill Leasure ; one house & Backside in ye Irish Towne of Swordes aforesaid Bounding to Talbott of Robertstowne his Land. One house & a Backside called ye Chappell of St Bride. One house more & Backside. Bounding to Talbott of Robertstowne's land. Two Acres more neere Logsfoord. Three Acres more Called ffinglass Leas ; One house & Backside, Haggard place & other houses of office wherein Patrick Bayly liveth : foure acres & a stang arable, Meadow, & Pasture in ye field's of Swords and</p>				

Fol 50

PARISH OF SWORDES.

	<p>and Broad Mead. Two houses, Backsides & a Parke of Land in Kinsaly of Two acres. One acre called ye Mary Meadow. One house & Twenty foure Acres of Land Joyning to Drynam. five Acres in ye possession of Christopher Russell. One Acre called Guyes Acre & a stang of Miltown Meadow. One Acre called St. Colmes acre one voyd Messuage called ye Tatch. Seaven acres called Blacktons land. One house called St. finams Chappell one house & Backside more. One acre more in ye broad Meadow. Three acres neere ye ffory Crosse. Two Messuages one of them called Sander finillions ; ye other Bounding to Tippers Land. One other Messuage Bounding to Talbotts Land. One Parke Bounding to St Michaels Three stangs Bounding to fforsters Land.</p>
--	--

PARISH OF SWORDES

PROTESTANTS LANDES IN THE SAID PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Lands &c	Value of both Ano 1640
Mr Plunckett of Dublin Protestant	The new Mill in Swordes belongse to ye said Mr. William Plunckett ; worth in & before 1641 and now Twelve poundes p Annum				
William Plunckett of Dublin Protestant	Rabele	One hundred Acres	Meadow Arable & Pasture } 004 096		By ye Jury Thirty five poundes By us forty poundes
OBSERVACONS					
To the Proprie:or	The Proprietor held ye said Land's Anno 1641 as Inheritance				
Buildings &c	There are upon ye p'misses Two Tyled houses, one Barne & foure Cottages, wch are Valued by ye Jury at forty poundes. belonging to ye said house. Two Parks of Ashtrees set for Ornament				
Royaltyes	The p'misses are a part of ye Mannor of Swordes & did & now doe Suite & Service to ye said Courts formerly held by ye Archbishop, now by ye Colledge. The Tythes belonged to ye Deane & Chapter of St Patricks Dublin & now to ye Colledge. The p'misses paid a Chiefe rent to ye sd. Archbishop, & now to ye Colledg				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East to Mourtowne & ye Leas ; on ye South wth ye Landes of Glamorgans Bush ; on ye West Byams Leas ; & Balcurtery ; & on ye North to Sawcerstowne.				

PARISH OF SWORDES

Proprietors Name and Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Land wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Lands &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Lord Ranelagh Protestant	Litle fforest	One hundred and Sixty acres	Meadow Arable Pasture & Furze } 006 154		By ye Jury fifty six poundes By us seaventy poundes
OBSERVACONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as Inherit[ance]				
Royaltyes &c.	The p'misses is a part of ye Mannor of Swordes & doe Suite & Service to ye Court held there formerly by ye Archbishop and now by ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd to ye Vicar of Swordes now to ye Coñonwealth				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East to Clogheran Land ; on ye South to ye Landes of Corballies & Collins- towne ; on ye West to ye Land of Great fforest ; & on ye North to ye Land of Rahingle and ffoisterstowne				

Fol 53

PARISH OF SWORDES

Proprietors Name and Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land's	Number Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Land's with ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value Anno 1640
Lord Ranelagh Protestant	The great fforrest	Two hundred and Eighty Acres	Meadow 010 Arable Pasture & Furze } 170		By ye Jury One hundred poundes By Us One hundred & twenty poundes

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye said Land's Anno 1641 as Inheritance

Buildings
&c

There is upon ye p'misses one faire stone house slated, wth severall offices houses, a stable, a Barne & Six tenants houses Thatcht with a Pigeon house, slated ; wch buildings are Valued by ye Jury at foure hundred poundes belonging to ye said house one orchard & garden plott ; & a Grove of Ashtrees set for ornaement. Alsoe there is in ye Towne of Swordes belonging to ye p'misses one Chaffe house Valued by ye Jury at five poundes

Royalties
&c.

The p'misses paid a Chief rent to ye Archbishop of Dublin of Ten poundes p Ann & now to ye Colledge of Dublin. They are a part of ye Lordships of Swordes ; & did & now doe Suite & service to ye Court there held formerly by ye Archbishop & now by ye Colledge. Part of ye Tythes belonged to ye Vicar of Swordes & now to ye Colledge

Boundes

Bounded on ye East wth ye litle fforrest ; on ye South wth ye Landes of Collinstowne and Hartstowne ; on ye West to Barbestowne and ye Land of Killigh ; on the North wth Breck-nonstowne, Remonstowne, & Rahingle.

Fol 54

PARISH OF SWORDES

Proprietors Name and Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Land's with ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value Anno 1640
Sr Edward Bolton kn ^t of Brazeil Protestant	Mooretowne	One hundred Acres	Meadow 010 Arable & Pasture } 090		By ye Jury fifty poundes By us the same

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye said Land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance by way of Purchase.

Buildings
&c

There is upon ye p'misses one stone house slated, one Barne & Eight small Cabbins Valued by ye Jury at Two hundred poundes. belonging to ye said house one orchard & garden plott, & a grove of Ashtrees set for ornament

Woodes &c.

There is uppon ye p'misses one small shrubby wood

Royalties
&c

The p'misses are a part of ye Mannor of Swordes & doth suit & service to ye Court thereof; They pay to ye Colledge as Chief rent Twelve shillings p aⁿn. The one halfe of ye Tythes belongs to Vicars Chorall of St Patrick's Dublin ; & ye other to Sr William Usker Kt.

Boundes

Bounded on ye East wth ye Lands of Swordes ; on ye South wth Hilton ; on ye West wth Brazill on ye North wth Rickenhore.

Fol 55

PARISH OF SWORDES

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Land's &c	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value Anno 1640
James Chillum of Gaffny Protestant	Rahingle	Twenty One Acres	Arable		By ye Jury five poundes By us Nine poundes

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses as his inheritance Anno 1641				
Tythes &c	The Tythes belong'd to ye Deane of St Patricks & now to ye Colledge				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East South & West wth ye Land of Remonstowne ; & on ye North wth Mr Taylor of Sword's his Land				

John Byss of Bricknanstowne Protestant	Remonstowne, ffosterstowne and part of Mooretowne	One hundred Thirty, and Eight Acres	Meadow Arable & Pasture	oo } 135	By ye Jury Thirty poundes By us fifty five poundes
---	--	---	-------------------------------	-------------	--

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Land's by Inheritance Anno 1641				
Woodes &c	There is upon ye p'misses one Acre & a halfe of shrubby wood.				
Tythes &c	The Tythes belong'd to ye Deane of St Patricks				
Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded as followeth (vizt.) Remonstowne On ye East wth Rahingle & litle & litle fforrest ;				

Fol 56

PARISH OF SWORDES

<p>South to ye fforrest ; West & North to ye Land of Brickanstowne ffofterstowne Bounded East wth ye high way leading from Swordes to Dublin ; on ye South wth ye land of Clogheran on ye West wth ye aforesaid Little fforest ; & on ye North wth ye Land of Newtowne</p> <p>That part of Mooretowne aforesaid containing Eight Acres Bounded on ye East to ye said Mooretowne South wth ye river of Breckanstowne ; West wth ye Land's of Brazill ; & on ye North wth Mourtowne</p>					
Proprietors Name and Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Land's &c	Unprofitable Lands &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
William Plunkett of Dublin Protestant	Roganstowne	Twenty-eight Acres	Meadow Arable	ooo $\frac{3}{4}$ o27 $\frac{1}{2}$	By ye Jury Seaven poundes By us Ten poundes

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 by Inheritance
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one Chaffe house Valued by ye Jury at Two poundes
Royalties & Tyths &c	The p'misses did Suite & Service to ye Court of Swordes held formerly by ye Archbishop, now by ye Colledge. The Tythes belonged to ye Vicars Chorralls of St Patricks Dublin—(let by them to John Hawkshaw who now possesseth ye same) who held ye same from ye Deane & Chapter of St Patricks Dublin ; wch doe belong to ye Colledg.

Fol 57

PARISH OF SWORDES

Boundes	Bounded on ye East & South wth ye Lord Barnewalls Land ; on ye West wth M ^r Barnewall of Lispopells Land ; & on ye North to ye aforesaid Lord Barnewalls Land				
Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Land's &c	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value of both Anno 1640
W ^m Plunkett of Dublin aforesaid	Roganstowne	Twenty Acres	Arable		By ye Jury Six poundes By us Eight poundes

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Land's Anno 1641 by ———
Buildings &c &c	There is upon ye p'misses one Chaffe house, a Barne & a small Co'tage Valued by ye Jury at Six poundes
Royalties &c	The p'misses is a part of ye Mannor of Swordes ; & doth Suite & Service to ye Courts thereof formerly held by ye Archbishop aforesaid, & now by ye Colledge The Tythes belong'd to ye Deane & Chapter of St Patrick's Dublin ; & now to ye Colledge
Boundes	Bounded East wth Sawcerstowne ; South wth ye Ld. Barnewalls Land ; West wth Barnewalls Land of Lispopell ; on ye North wth ye aforesaid Ld. Barnewalls Land in Rogans-towne

58

PARISH OF SWORDES

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Land's with ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value of both Anno 1640
Sr Edward Bolton K ^{nt} Protestant	Braspott	Seaven Acres	Arable		By ye Jury one pound fifteen shillings By us fifty shillings

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Landes Anno 1641 by Inheritance
Buildings &c	There are upon ye p'misses Three small Thatcht houses Valued by ye Jury at Two poundes
Royaltyes &c	The p'misses paid a Chief rent to ye Archbihsop
Tythes	The p'misses are a part of ye Mannor of Swordes & did Suite & Service to ye Court thereof formerly held by ye Archbishop now by ye Colledge. The Tythes belong to ye Deane & Chapter of St Patricks now to ye Colledge
Boundes	Bounded on ye East & South wth ye Land of Braspott & Rabeale ; on ye West wth ye Land of Tonlegee ; & on ye North wth ye Land of Roganstowne

Fol 59

PARISH OF SWORDES

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	Value Anno 1640
Alderman Barry of Santry Protestant	Barbestowne	Eighty Acres	Meadow Arable & Pasture } ⁰⁰⁴ ₀₇₆		By ye Jury Twenty poundes By us Thirty-two poundes

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses a faire Thatcht house a Barne & Kill wth Three Small Tenements thatcht ; a garden & Orchard Valued by ye Jury at Thirty poundes.
Royaltyes	The p'misses are a part of ye Mannor of Swordes ; & did Suite & Service to ye Court there. The Tythes belong'd Anno 1641 to —
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye great fforest and Pickardstowne ; on ye South to ye Land of Dunbrow ; on ye West wth litle Kingstowne ; & on ye North wth Killigh.

60

PARISH OF SWORDES

The number of Acres in ye Parish of Swordes is foure Thous- and Two hundred & Eighty Six }		Whereof	Arable Pasture & Furze Meadow Underwood Total	} ⁴⁰⁸⁴ ₀₁₈₄ } ⁰⁰¹⁷ 4286
--	--	---------	--	--

Fol 61

PART OF THE PARISH OF LUSKE LYING IN THE BARONY OF NETHER CROSS IN THE COUNTY OF DUBLIN.					
Boundes.	The said Parish is Bounded on ye East, South, West & North with ye Barony of Balrothey.				
Church.	There is upon ye Towne of Luske a faire Church belonging to ye said Parish being in good repaire & ye Walles of an old Chappell.				
Coñons	There belongeth to ye Towne of Lusk Two Coñons containing Two hundred Acres or thereabouts.				
Proprietors Name and Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Land with ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value Anno 1640
Christopher ffagan of ffeltram Ir. Papist	ffields farme Humbpreys farme Pratts farme ffields freehold	Two hundred Thirty eight Acres	Meadow 008½ Arable 029½	Acres 200	By ye Jury Thirty two poundes By us forty poundes
OBSERVAÇONS					
To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Land's Anno 1641 by antient Lease from ye Archbishop of Dublin This to be returned amongst the Church lands				

Fol 62

THE PARISH OF LUSKE

Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses foure Chaffe houses and foure Cabbins Valued by ye Jury at Twenty poundes				
Royaltyes Tythes &c	The p'misses are a part of ye Lord Archbishop's liberty & doth Suite & Service to ye Colledge Court at Swords. The Tythes belong to ye Treasurer & Chanter of Patricks Church Dublin & now to ye Colledge. The p'misses paid a Chiefe rent to the Lord Archbishop aforesaid & now to ye Colledge				
Boundes	Bounded as followeth (vizt) ffields farme & Humhryes farme; on ye East wth ye Comons of Luske; on ye South wth Corduffe; on ye West wth Dunganstowne on ye North wth ye Riglas of Luske Pratts farme Bounded on ye East wth ye Coñons of Luske; on ye-Riglas of Luske; on ye West wth Ramouny; on ye North wth Collinstowne; ffields freehold Bounded wth ye Coñons of Luske; on ye South wth Humphrey's farme; on ye West wth ye Towne of Luske; on ye North wth ye Lough of Lusk				

Fol 63

PARISH OF LUSKE

Proprietors Name and Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Lord Barnewall of Turvy Ir. Papist	New haggard	One hundred and Twenty Acres	Meadow 004 Pasture 020 Arable 096		By ye Jury Twelve poundes By us Thirty five poundes

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Land's anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c	There are upon ye p'misses Two farmers houses Thatcht wth Two Cabbins ; wch Buildings are Valued by the Jury at Twenty poundes belonging to ye p'misses Two garden plotts
Royalties & Tythes	The p'misses are part of ye Lord Archbishops liberty & doth suite & service to ye Court at Swordes held formerly by ye Archbishop now by ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St. Patricks Church Dublin & now to ye Colledge. The p'misses paid a Chief rent to ye Bishop & now to ye Colledge of Three poundes p annum
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Ballaby ; on ye South wth ye land of Turvy ; on ye West wth Corduffe on ye North wth ye Land of Luske

Fol 64

PARISH OF LUSKE

Proprietors Name and Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres & Estimaçon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value of both Anno 1640
John Jordan of Dublin Ir : Papist	Balmaguire & one freehold in ye Towne of Luske	Eighty Acres	Meadow 004 Arable 045 Heathy } Pasture 014	Bog 17	By ye Jury Ten poundes By us Sixteen Poundes

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses as Inheritance by Way of Purchase Anno 1641
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one Thatcht house & Two Cottages Valued by ye Jury at Ten Poundes besides ye Tenem ^l in Lusk Valued at four poundes
Royalties & Tythes	The p'misses are a part of ye Lord Archbishops Libertyes who kept Court Leet & Court Barron as doth ye Colledge of Dublin. To wch Court ye p'misses did suite & service & doe alsoe pay a Cheife rent of _____ per annum to ye Colledge The Tythes belong to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Collinstowne ; on ye South wth Ramouny ; on ye West wth Jordanstowne, & on ye North wth Mallahow.

65

PARISH OF LUSKE

Proprietors Name and Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Lord Barnewall of Turvey Ir: Papist	In Corduffe	Eighteen acres	Arable		By ye Jury one pound ten shillings By us four pounds

PARISH OF LUSKE

119

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c	There are upon ye p'misses Two Thatcht houses wth Two Cottages Valued by ye Jury at fourteen pound's
Royalties & Tythes	The p'misses are of ye Lord Archbishops Libertyes & doe Suite & Service to ye Colledge Court held at Swordes. The Tythes did belong to ye Treasurer and Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin The p'misses paid a Cheife Rent to ye Bishop & now to ye Colledge of Thirteen shillings & six pence
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Staffordstowne ; on the South wth ye Coñons of Corduffe ; on ye West wth ye high roade ; & on ye North wth ye Coñons of Dunganstowne.

Fol 66

PARISH OF LUSKE

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Lands wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	Valued Anno 1640
Laurence Be[a]lling of Be[a]llingstowne Ir: Papist	Knockfergus and a Tenement in Luske	Two Acres	Arable		By ye Jury one pounce sixteen shillings By us the same

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c	There is upon Knockfergus one Chaffe house ; and on ye Tenem ^t in Luske one Chaffe house Valued by ye Jury at seaven pounes
Royalties & Tythes	The p'misses is of ye Lord Archbishops Liberty & did Suite & service to ye Court held by ye Colledge in Swordes. The Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer and Chanter of St. Patricks Church Dublin ; & now to ye Colledge
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth litle Tyrrelstowne ; on ye South wth ye Coñons of Luske. On ye West wth Ralickarstowne ; & on ye North wth Baldonan.

John Rowse Ir: Papist	in Luske an old wall bounded wth -in ye said Towne	one perch of Land			By ye Jury thirty shillings
--------------------------	--	-------------------	--	--	-----------------------------

Fol 67

PARISH OF LUSKE

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value Anno 1640
Walter Bristo of Luske Ir: Papist	One ffreehold in Luske	foure Acres	Arable		By ye Jury forty shillings

OBSERVAĀONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Land's as his Inheritance Anno 1641
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one Thatcht house & one Cottage Valued by ye Jury at foure poundes.
Royaltyes & Tythes	The p'misses are of ye Archbishops libertyes & doe Suite & service to ye Court of Swordes held by ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin now to ye Colledge & paid a Chiefe rent of One shilling sixpence to ye bishop now to ye Colledge
Boundes	The said freehold lyes & is Bounded wthin ye Land of Swordes

James Humphry of Relickarstowne Ir: Papist	in Luske	One Acre	Arable	By ye Jury Twentyshillings
---	-------------	----------	--------	-------------------------------

OBSERVAĀONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses as his Inheritance Anno 1641
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one Thatcht house Valued by ye Jury at foure pound's
Boundes	The p'misses are lying & Bounding wthin ye Towne & Land's of Luske.

Fol 68

PARISH OF LUSKE

Proprietors Name and Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
James Aylmer of Dollerstowne Ir: Papist	Knockdrūnim and three Tenem ^{ts} in Luske	fourty Acres	Meadow 000½ Arable 039½		By ye Jury Twenty poundes By us the same

OBSERVAĀONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c	There are upon ye p'misses foure Chaffe Houses Valued by ye Jury at sixteen poundes. One Windmill now in use worth five poundes per annum. The Three Thatcht Tenem ^{ts} in Lusk Valued by ye Jury at Ten poundes.
Royaltyes & Tythes	The p'misses is a part of ye Archbishops liberty & doth Suite & Service to ye Court of Swordes. The Tythes belong'd Anno 1640 to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patrick's Church Dublin & now to ye Colledge. the said p'misses paid a Chief rent to ye sd ArchBpp Now to ye Colledge
Boundes	Knockdrunim Bounded on ye East wth Whitestowne ; on ye South wth Rogerstowne ; On ye West wth Effelstowne & on ye North wth Whitestowne. The houses bounded wthin ye Towne of Luske.

Fol 69

PARISH OF LUSKE

Proprietors Name and Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Land's with ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
James Humphry of Relickarstowne Ir: Papist	Relickarstowne	Eighteen Acres	Meadow 001 Arable 017		By ye Jury forty shillings By us five pounds ten shillings

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses a Chaffe house and Kill ; Valued by ye Jury at Ten poundes [s]ter.				
Royaltyes & Tythes	The p'misses are a part of ye Bishop of Dublin his libertyes & doe Suite & Service to ye Court held at Swordes. The Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer and Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin ; & now to ye Colledge & now pay to ye Colledge a Chief rent of foure shillings six pence per annum				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Knockfergus ; South to ye Comons of Luske ; West wth Relickars-towne ; North wth Ballcony.				

Fol 70

PARISH OF LUSKE

Proprietors Name and Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Land's with ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Nich: Martin of Rush Ir: Papist	Relickarstowne	Eighteen Acres	Arable		By ye Jury forty shillings By us five pounds ten shillings

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Land's Anno 1641 as his Inheritance				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one Thatcht house Valued by ye Jury at five pounds				
Royaltyes &c	The p'misses doe suite & service to ye Mannor of Swordes The Tythes belong as aforesaid ; & pay a Chief rent to ye Colledge of foure shillings sixpence				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Knockfergus : South wth ye Comons of Luske ; West with Relickarstowne North wth Balcony				

Phillip Hore of Kilsatham [Kilsoghan] Ir: Papist	Relickarstowne Louth's-hill & Six Tenemt's in Luske	Eighty Two Acres	Meadow 002½ Arable =079½		By ye Jury Sixteen pounds By us Twenty poundes
---	--	---------------------	--	--	---

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as Inheritance by purchase from Mr Cruse of ye Naull
Buildings &c	There is on ye p'misses of Louth's hill one Thatcht House & on ye p'misses of Lusk Six Chaffe houses Valued by ye Jury at forty poundes.
Woodes Mines &c	There is on Relickarstowne one open stone Quarry.

71

PARISH OF LUSKE

Royalties Tythes &c	The p'misses are of ye libertyes of ye Archbishop aforesaid, & doe Suite & Service to ye Court held at Swordes by ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd Anno 1640 to ye Chanter & Treasurer of St Patricks Church Dublin; & now to ye Colledge & payeth a Chief rent of nine Shillings p ann' out of Relickarstowne & out of Louths-hill five shillings per annum & out of ye Tenem ^{ts} in Luske Nine shillings p annū.				
Poundes	The p'misses Bounded as followeth (Vizt) Relickarstowne On ye East to Knockfergus on ye South wth ye Coñons of Luske; on ye West wth ye Land of Relickarstowne; & on ye North wth Baldonghan. Louth's hill Bounded on ye East wth Raheny; on ye South wth Russway, on ye West to ye Lough of Lusk; on ye North to Rahany				

Proprietors Name &c	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes &c	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value of both Anno 1640
John Dowde of Dublin Ir: Papist	The Murdery	Ninety Acres	Meadow 003 Arable 060 Furzy pasture } 027		By ye Jury Eleaven poundes By us Twenty three poundes

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance by purchase
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses a farme house thatcht one Barne thatcht, wth Two Cabbins, Valued by ye Jury at Ten poundes.

Fol 72

PARISH OF LUSKE

Royalties &c	The p'misses are of ye Archbishops liberty & doe suite & service to ye Court held at Swordes formerly by ye s ^d Archbishop & now by ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd Anno 1640 to ye Chanter & Treasurer of St Patricks Church Dublin; & now to ye Colledge & pay five shills per Ann Chiefrent to ye Colledge				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Wimellstowne; on ye South wth Rasgall; on ye West Effelstowne; and on ye North wth Parnellstowne				

Proprietors Name &c	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Land's &c	Unprofitable Lands &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Luke Netterfield of Corballies Ir: Papist	The Riglass wth fourteen freeholds in Luske	One hundred and fourty four Acres	Meadow 004 Arable & Pasture } 140		By ye Jury Twenty foure poundes By us Thirty five poundes

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor acted in ye Irish Army as Coll. of foote & held ye Riglass as his Inheritance Anno 1641, & ye fourteen freeholds in Lusk by Lease from ye Lord Archbishop, wch Lease is not expired.
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one Chaffe house and Eighteen Cottages Valued by ye Jury at Thirty poundes.
Royaltyes &c	The p'misses are a part of ye Lord Archbishop's libertyes & doe suite & service to ye Court at Swordes

Fol 73 PARISH OF LUSKE

Tythes	The Tythes belonged alwayes to ye Proprietor, and payeth out of ye aforesaid freehold a Chief rent of one pound Eleaven shillings Six pence to the Colledge
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye Towne of Luske ; on ye South wth Humphreys farme ; on ye West wth Ballogh ; & on ye North wth Pratts farme.

Proprietors Name &c	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Land's &c	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
John Geydon of Irishtowne Ir: Papist	Walshtowne	Two hundred and Sixty Acres	Meadow 004 Arable 096 furzy } 160 Pasture }		By ye Jury Sixty five poundes By us the same

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses ye walles of a stone house, new built & thatcht, Two Barnes & five Cabbins Valued by ye Jury at Sixty poundes.
Royaltyes & Tythes	The p'misses are of ye Lord Archbishops liberty & doe Suite & Service to ye Court of Swordes held by ye Colledge The tythes belong'd to ye Chanter & Treasurer of St Patricks Dublin, & now to ye Colledge. They pay to ye said Colledge as Chief rent one pound, thirteen shillings six pence p annũ. Bounded East wth ye litle Roanes ; South wth Tumond ; West wth ————— on ye North wth Ballyrickard.

Fol 74 PARISH OF LUSKE

Proprietors Names & Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land &c	Value of both Anno 1640
Nicholas Russell of Collinstowne Ir: Papist	Collinstowne & one freehold in Luske	One hundred and Twenty Acres	Meadow 003 Arable 097 Heathy } 020 Pasture }		By ye Jury Twelve poundes By us Thirty poundes

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Landes Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses ye Walls of an old house part covered, one Barne, & Three Cabbins Valued by ye Jury at Thirty poundes
Royaltyes & Tythes	The p'misses are of ye Archbishop's liberty & doe suite and Service to ye Court at Swordes ; now held by ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer & Chanter of ——— St Patricks Dublin ; & now to ye Colledge ; & payes a Chief rent of one pound ten shillings p annu to ye aid Colledge
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye Coñons of Luske ; on the South wth ye Towne of Luske ; on ye West wth Balmaguire ; & on ye North wth Heath Towne.

Fol 75

PARISH OF LUSKE

Proprietors Name and Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Lands &c	Value of both Anno 1640
William Trevers of Ballykey Ir: Papist	Great Roanes and Middle Roanes	One hundred Acres	Meadow Arable & Pasture } 001 099		By ye Jury Ten poundes By us Twenty Six poundes

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Land's Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c	There are upon ye p'misses Two houses & Two small Barnes Thatcht Valued by ye Jury at Six poundes
Royaltyes Tythes &c	The p'misses are part of ye Archbishop his libertyes & doe Suite & Service to ye Court at Swordes &c The Tythes belong'd to ye Chanter & Treasurer of St Patricks Church Dublin ; Now to ye Colledge & payeth one pound p ann' Chief rent to ye said Colledge
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye Moore & Bogg of Balrodery ; on ye South wth ye litle Roanes ; on ye West wth Walshtowne ; & on ye North wth Ballyckard.

Fol 76

PARISH OF LUSKE

Proprietors Name and Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value of both Annl 1640
Patrick Brimecham of Corballies Ir: Papist	Johnstowne	One hundred Acres	Meadow furzy Pasture Arable } 002½ 040 057½		By ye Jury eighteen poundes By us Twenty six poundes

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one Chaffe house wth six Cabbins Valued by ye Jury at Twenty poundes
Royalties Tythes &c	The p'misses were a part of ye Archbishop his Libertyes, and doe Suite and Service to ye Court at Swordes held there by ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd to ye Chanter & Treasurer of St Patricks Church Dublin & now to ye Colledge & payeth ten shillings p ann' Chief rent to ye said College
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Baldrumin ; on ye South wth Winnellstowne ; on ye West wth Knickstowne ; & on ye North wth Newitt.

Fol 77

PARISH OF LUSKE

Proprietors Name &c	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes &c	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value Anno 1640
Patricke Brimicham aforesaid	Knickstowne	Sixty Acres	Arable Pasture & furze	040 020	By ye Jury Seaven pounds By us Thirteen pounds

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c	There are upon ye p'misses foure Cabbins Valued by ye Jury at five poundes.
Quarries &c	Upon ye p'misses one open Quarry of stone
Royalties &c	The p'misses were a part of ye Archbishop his libertyes & doe Suite and Service to ye Court held at Swords by ye Colledge. The Tythes belong to ye Chanter & Treasurer of Patricks Church Dublin & now to ye Colledge
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Irishtowne ; on ye South wth Winnelstowne ; on ye West wth Parnellstowne ; On ye North wth ye Newitt

Fol 78

PARISH OF LUSKE

Proprietors Name and Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value anno 1640
Lord Barnewall of Turvy	Dunganstowne and One tenement in Luske	One hundred and Sixty Acres	Meadow Arable & Pasture	005 155	By ye Jury forty poundes By us forty five poundes
Ir: Papist					

OBSERVAČONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Land Anno 1641 as Inheritance
Buildings &c	There is only one Cabbin upon ye Premisses Valued by ye Jury at one pound
Royaltyes Tythes &c	The pmisses are a part of Lord Archbishops Libertyes and did and now doe Suite and Service to Court of Swordes held by ye Colledge ; & paid a Chief rent to ye said Archbishop of Three shillings p annū ; The Tythes belong'd to ye Chanter and Treasurer of St Patricks Church Dublin ; & now to ye Colledge.
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye Land of Luske ; on ye South wth ye Land of Curdyffe ; on ye West wth Colcott ; & on ye North wth Ballogh

Fol 79

PARISH OF LUSKE

Proprietors Name &c	Denominačon of Land's	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Land's &c	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value of both Anno 1640
Lord Barnewall of Turvy aforesaid	Winnabletowne	One hundred and Sixty Acres	Meadow Arable & Pasture	003 157	By ye Jury Sixteen poundes By us forty five poundes

OBSERVAČONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Land's Anno 1641 by Inherit'
Buildings	There are upon ye p'misses foure Chaffe houses & five Cabbins Valued by ye Jury at Eighteen poundes.
Royaltyes	The p'misses are part of ye Lord Archbishop his Libertyes & doe Suite & Service to ye Colledge ; & paid a Chief rent to ye said Bishop & now to ye Colledge.
Tythes &c	The Tythes formerly belonging to ye Treasurer and Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin ; and now to ye said Colledge
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Irishtowne ; on ye South wth Rasgall West wth ye Murdery ; North wth Knickstowne
	MEMORANDUM That the Towne of Ballogh wth the Landes thereto belonging being two hundred & forty Acres & a freehold in Luske returned by ye Jury as belonging to Richard Roe Protestant Anno 1640 was then ye Inheritance, of James Brimicham of y ^e said Towne, Rebell
	Acres 240

Fol 80

PARISH OF LUSKE

BISHOPS & OTHER CHURCH LAND'S IN THE PARISH OF LUSKE.

Proprietors Name and Qualificačons	Denominačon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimačon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value Anno 1640
Lord Archbishop of Dublin English Protestant	Blackhall in Luske	Eighteen Acres	Arable		By ye Jury three poundes By us four poundes ten shillings

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said land's Anno 1641 in right of his Bishoprick
Buildings &c.	There is upon ye p'misses on Thatcht house Valued by ye Jury at Six poundes
Royaltyes &c.	The p'misses did suit and service to ye Bishops Court held at Swordes & now to ye Colledge.
Boundes	The Tythes belong to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin ; now to ye Colledge.
	The p'misses are lyeing & Bounding within ye Towne & Land's of Luske

Fol 81

PARISH OF LUSKE

Proprietors Name &c	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Land's &c	Unprofitable Landes &c	Value Anno 1640
Lord Archbishop aforesaid	A parcell called ye Bishops land	Eighteen Acres	Arable		By ye Jury Three poundes By us fourre poundes ten shillings

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 in right of his Hierarchy as aforesaid.
Royaltyes &c	The p'misses did Suite & Service to ye said Lord Bishops Courts & now to ye Colledge.
Boundes	The Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin ; & now to ye Colledge.
	Bounded East & South wth Rogerstowne West & North wth Efelstowne

Lo: ArchBpp aforesaid	The Burgages	Twenty Acres	Meadow Arable	001½ 017½	By ye Jury Ten shillings By us five poundes
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	---------------	--------------	--

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 in right of his Hierarchy
Buildings &c	There are upon ye p'misses Three Thatcht houses & one Cabbin Valued by ye Jury at fifteen poundes.

Fol 82

PARISH OF LUSKE

Royaltyes Tythes &c	The p'misses doe Suite & Service to ye Lord Bishops Court at Swordes & now to ye Colledge.
Boundes	Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin ; & now to ye Colledge.
	Bounded on ye East wth Brimicham's land South wth ye Towne of Luske ; West wth ye Green of Lusk ; & North to ye Comons of Luske

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	Value of both Anno 1640
The Treasurer and Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin	The Parsonage of Luske	Eighty Acres	Arable		By ye Jury Six poundes By us Twenty poundes

OBSERVAcons

To the Proprietors	The Proprietors held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as belonging to his Office
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one Thatcht house, & one Cabbin Valued by ye Jury at Eighteen poundes
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Rogerstowne ; on ye South Ballally ; on ye West & North wth ye Conions of Luske.

Fol 83

PARISH OF LUSKE

Proprietors Name &c	Denominacon of Land	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes &c	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value Anno 1640
Lo: Archbpp	Rahany	Eighty Acres	Meadow } 002½ Arable & } 077½ Pasture }		By ye Jury five poundes By us Twenty poundes

OBSERVAcons

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 in right of his Hierarchy
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one Thatcht house wth Three Cabbins, Valued by ye Jury at Ten poundes
Royaltyes &c	The p'misses did Suite & Service to ye Bishops Court held by him at Swordes, & now to ye Colledge The Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin ; & now to ye Colledge.
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Kingstowne ; South wth Brimicham's land ; West to ye Towne of Luske ; & on ye North wth Tyrrelstowne.

Fol 84

PARISH OF LUSKE

PROTESTANTS LANDS IN THE AFORESAID PARISH OF LUSKE

Proprietors Name and Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value Anno 1640
Lord of Hoath English Protest.	Danielstowne	Sixty Eight Acres	Meadow } 003 Arable } 065		By us Seaventeen poundes

OBSERVAĀONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c	
Tythes &c	The Tythes belong'd Anno 1640 to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin ; & now to the Colledge ; There was a Chief rent of twenty shillings paid out of ye said Lande in ye yeare aforesaid to ye Archbishop of Dublin ; & now belongs to ye Commonwealth
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Johnstowne ; on ye South wth ye Murdery on ye West wth the Hill of Hollywood ; & on ye North wth ye said hill.

Fol 85

PARISH OF LUSKE

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaĉon of Land	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Lands &c	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value of both Anno 1640
Lord of Hoath aforesaid	Beavett	One hundred and Sixty Acres	Meadow 003 Arable 157		By us forty poundes

OBSERVAĀONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c Tythes	The Tythes Anno 1640 belong'd to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin ; & now to ye Colledge. Alsoe the Chief rent being Thirty shillings p ann' belong'd to the Archbishop of Dublin & now to ye Colledge
Boundes	Bounded East wth Ballystrane ; South wth Balldruman on ye West wth ye hill of Hollywood ; on ye North wth Hodgistowne

The Lord of Hoath Aforesd	Towmond	One hundred Acres	Arable & Meadow } 100		Valued at five and Twenty poundes
---------------------------	---------	-------------------	-----------------------	--	-----------------------------------

OBSERVAĀONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance

Fol 86

PARISH OF LUSKE

Buildings &c	
Tythes	The Tythes belong'd Anno 1640 to ye Treasurer and Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin & now to ye Colledge. The Chief rent (being twenty shillings p Annum) belong'd to ye Archbishop & now to ye Colledge
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Neavett ; on ye South wth ye Hill of Hollywood ; on ye West wth ye said hill ; & on ye North wth Welshestowne

Proprietors Name and Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value of both Anno 1640
Sr James Ware English Protest'	One freehold in ye towne of Luske	Thirty Acres	Arable		Valued at Seaven poundes Ten shillings

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings & Tythes &c	There are upon ye p'misses Severall Tenem ^{ts} The Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St. Patricks Church Dublin, & now to ye Colledge A Chiefe rent of foure shillings ten pence halfe penny p ann' paid to ye Archbishop
Boundes	Bounded within ye Towne of Luske.

Fol. 87

PARISH OF LUSKE

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	Value of both Anno 1640
Lord of Hoath Aforesaid	One freehold in ye Towne of Luske	Six Acres	Arable		Valued at Thirty shillings

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c Tythes	There were Severall Tenem ^{ts} upon ye p'misses The Tythes belong'd Anno 1640 to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin, now to ye Colledge, ye Chiefe rent being one shilling, Six pence to ye Archbishop
Boundes	Bounded

Sr Edward Bolton English Protest'	One freehold in ye Towne of Luske	five Acres	Arable		Valued at Twenty Shillings
---	---	------------	--------	--	----------------------------------

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c Tythes &c	There were Severall Tenem ^{ts} upon ye p'misses The Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin now to ye Colledge. the Chiefe rent being nine shillings p ann' belong'd to ye ArchBpp
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth 'Rahany ; on ye South wth ye Comons of Luske ; on ye West & North wth ye said Comons

PARISH OF LUSKE

131

Fol 88

PARISH OF LUSKE

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Lands wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	Value of both Anno 1640
Sr Edward Bolton aforesaid	One freehold in Relickars-towne	Eighteen Acres	Arable		Valued at foure poundes

OBSERVACONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietors he'd ye said land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance				
Buildings	There were upon ye p'misses severall Tenem ^{ts}				
Tythes &c	The Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer of S ^t Patricks Church Dublin; now to ye Colledge. The Chief rent being Twenty shillings p annum to ye Archbishop				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Humphreys land; South w th ye Co ^m ons of Lusk; on ye West w th Collinstowne; on ye North w th Ballcunney				

Richard Roe Engl: Protestant	Ballough & a freehold in ye Towne of Luske	Two hundred and forty Acres	This to be returned in page ye 79 th of this booke, ye said Richard Roe haveing onely a Mortgage thereof in right thereof of Captaine Henry Smith		
---------------------------------	--	-----------------------------	--	--	--

OBSERVACONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance				
Buildings &c	There were upon ye p'misses Severall Tenemen ^{ts}				
Royaltyes & Tythes &c	The Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer & Chanter of S ^r Patricks Church Dublin, now to ye Colledge. The Chiefe rent being foure pounds two shillings p ann' belong'd to ye Archb ^{pp} There is due forth of ye p'misses to ye Countess of Kildare (& now claymed by ye Co ^m onwealth) ye sum of three hundred poundes				

Fol 89

PARISH OF LUSKE

Boundes	poundes lent by ye s ^d Countess upon ye said Land, for ye wch ye aforesaid Richard Roe doth pay as interest to ye Comonwealth fifteen poundes p annu.				
	Bounded on ye East w th ye Rigl ^{ass} ; on ye South w th Dunganstowne & Callcott; on ye West w th Baldruman On ye North wth Obristowne & Pratts farme				

Proprietors Name and Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Landes w th ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value of both Anno 1640
Patrick Bradey Engl: Protestant	One freehold in Rahaney	Thirty acres	Meadow 002 $\frac{1}{2}$ Arable 027 $\frac{1}{2}$		Valued at Eight pounds

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye Premisses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c	
Tythes &c	The Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin & now to ye Colledge. The Chiefe rent being seaven shillings Six pence p ann' belong'd to ye Archbishop of Dublin
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Kingstowne; on ye South wth Rahaney; one ye West & North wth ye Towne of Rahaney

Fol 90

PARISH OF LUSKE

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Lands with ye Quality	Unprofitable Lands &c	Value Anno 1640
Lord of Hoath aforesaid	Litle Roanes	fifty Acres	Arable		Valued at Twelve poundes ten shillings

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c	There were upon ye p'misses—————
Tythes &c	The Tythes belong'd Anno 1640 to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin; now to ye Colledge. The Chief rent (being ten shillings p ann') to ye ArchBpp
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye Bogg of Culrath; on ye South wth Hodgistowne; on ye West wth Welshtowne; on ye North wth ye great Roanes.

Lord of Hoath aforesaid	Rogerstowne	One hundred and Sixty Acres	Meadow Arable	003 157	Valued at forty poundes
-------------------------------	-------------	-----------------------------------	------------------	------------	----------------------------

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c	
Tythes &c	The Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin; & now to ye Colledge. The Cheif rent (being three poundes ten shillings) to the Archbishop
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Whitestowne; on ye South wth ye strand of Hodgistowne; on ye West ye Towne of Luske; North wth Effelstowne

Fol 91

PARISH OF LUSKE

Proprietors Name &c	Denomination of Lands	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes &c	Unprofitable Landes &c	Value of both Anno 1640
Lord of Hoath aforesaid	Ramouney	Two hundred Acres	Meadow Arable	005 195	Valued at fifty poundes

OBSERVAÇONS			
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance		
Buildings &c			
Tythes &c	The Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patricks Dublin; & now to ye Colledge. The Chief rent (being one pound thirteen shillings & Nine pence) to the Archbishop		
Boundes	Bounded on ye East w th Collinstowne; on ye South w th Pratts farme; on ye West w th Obristowne & on ye North w th Ballmguire		
	The whole Number of Acres in the Parish aforesaid is Three Thousand Ninety Seaven & $\frac{1}{4}$ whereof	{	
			Arable
			Pasture
			& furze
			Meadow
			Unprofitable
			2813 $\frac{3}{4}$
			0066 $\frac{1}{4}$
			0217
			<hr/>
			Totall
			3097 $\frac{1}{4}$

The Parish of ffiglas in the Barony of Nethercross &c

Fol 92

The said Parish of ffiglass is Bounded on ye East wth ye Barony of Coolock On ye South wth ye said Coolock & Castleknock through wch runneth ye river Toulghy; on ye West wth ye said Barony of Castleknock; on ye North wth part of Castleknock & part of ye Barony ——— of Coolock
--

Proprietors Name and Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &	Value of both Anno 1640
Henry Segrave of litle Cabragh Ir: Papist	Litle Cabragh	One hundred and forty Acres	Meadow } 031 Pasture } 109 & furze }		By ye Jury One hundred & forty poundes By us the same

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one stone house well in reparaire: A Brewe house, Milk house, wth severall other houses of Office; Two stone Barnes Tyled A Malthouse of stone Tyled, Two long stables, A Coachhouse, Ox house wth Severall other houses in ye Towne; all in reparaire; Valued by ye Jury at one thousand

Fol 93

PARISH OF FFIGGLASS

	thousand foure hundred poundes. Belonging to ye house three Orchards wth Garden plott; & Two single Parkes of Ashtrees set for Ornament.
Royaltyes Tythes &c	The Tythes of ye p'misses belong'd to ye Parson of ffiglass now to ye Colledge. The p'misses paid a Chiefe rent of ——— to ye Archbishop
Boundes	Bounded on ye East & South wth GrangeGorman; West wth ye Land of Cabragh; on ye North wht Ballybogan. The house lyeth & boundeth in ye midle of ye Land.

BARONY OF NETHER-CROSS

Proprietors Name &c	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Land's &c	Unprofitable Lands &c	The Value Anno 1640
Henry Segrave Aforesaid	finglas Wood	Eighty Acres	Scrubb & furzlands } 70 Pasture } 10		By ye Jury thirty two poundes By us forty two poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance

Buildings &c

There is upon ye p'misses one stone house & severall houses of office Valued by ye Jury at Three hundred poundes. Belonging to ye house an Orchard & garden plott, & a few trees set for ornament.

Woodes Mines &c

There is upon ye p'misses noe Wood but ye Seaventy Acres of shrubby Wood aforesaid

Fol 94

PARISH OF FFINGLASS

Royalties & Tythes &c

The p'misses pay a Chiefe rent to ye Archbishop of _____
The Tythes did belong to ye Parson of ffiglass Anno 1640 now to ye Colledge

Boundes

Bounded on ye East wth Sr Robert fforth his Land ; on ye South wth ye River Toulchy ; on ye West wth ye Land of Bodings ; on ye North wth Sr Edward Bagshaw his Land in ffiglass. The house and Improvement ly in ye South part of ye Land

Proprietors Name and Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Lands &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Andrew Moore Ir: Papist	In ye Towne of finglas Elmers land	Ten Acres	Arable		By ye Jury five poundes By us the same

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as Inherit'

Buildings &c

There is upon ye p'misses one house Valued by ye Jury in ye rent above mençoned

Boundes

The p'misses are Bounded wthin ye Towne & Lands of ffiglass.

95

PARISH OF FFINGLASS

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Land's &c	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Benedict Arthur Ir: Papist	In the Towne of ffiglass	One Acre	Arable		By ye Jury one pound

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as Inherit'
Building &c	There is upon ye p'misses one house Valued by ye Jury in the rent above mentioned
Boundes	Bounded East to ye Lane leading to Jamestowne ; West to Sr James Wares land ; South to ye Lady Andersons land ; & on ye North to Sr James Wares land

Robt Arthur Ir: Papist	Arthurs farme in ffinglass	Twenty two Acres	Arable	By ye Jury Ten poundes By us the same
---------------------------	-------------------------------	---------------------	--------	--

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as Inheritance
Buildings &c	There are upon ye p'misses three Cottages Valued by ye Jury at one pound ten shillings
Royaltees Tythes &c	The p'misses paid Nine shillings Chief rent p ann' to ye Bishop, & now to ye Colledge. The Tythes did belong unto ye said Bishop, & now to ye Colledge.

Fol 96

PARISH OF FFINGLASS

Boundes	The aforesaid Twenty Two Acres are in severall parcells & thus Bounded (vizt.) four Acres on ye East & South wth Cardiffstowne ; West to Kildonan ; North to ye Churchland ; Six more Bounded East & South to ye lane leading to Dobor ; West to ye stony Batter North to Sr James Wares land. One Acre and a halfe, East wth Dillon of Kepocks lnad ; South wth ye lane of Ballgales ; West wth Mr Springhams Land ; North wth Erwards stang ; five Acres East wth Dillon of Kepocks land ; South & West wth ye Lady ffoords land ; North wth Moores land. One Acre and a halfe East & North to Moores land ; South wth ye Lady ffoords Land ; West wth ye Black Ditch. Three Acres Bounded East & West wth ye Lord Lowthers land ; South to ye stony Batter ; North to ye Goose Acre one Acre & a stang Bounded East to ye Towne of ffinglass West wth ye Lord Lowthers Land ; South wth William Johnsons Backside ; North wth ye Batter goeing to Dubor ; Two Acres Bounded East wth ye Lane leading to Jamestowne, South & West wth ye Lane leading from Dubor ; North to Sr James Wares land One Acre Bounded on ye East wth ye Lord Lowthers Leasure ; South wth ye Twelve Acres ; West & North wth ye Lord Lowthers land. Three stangs more wth Sr James Wares Land.
---------	---

Fol 97

PARISH OF FFINGLASS

Proprietors Name and Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Land wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value Anno 1640
Robert Dillon of Keppuck Ir: Papist	A parcell in ye Towne of ffinglass called the Bodings	Sixty Acres	Meadow 002 Arable 058		By ye Jury Thirty poundes By us the same

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 in right of Elizabeth Dillon (his wife) heire to Dillon of Kepuck
Buildings	There were upon ye p'misses Anno 1640 Seaven houses wth their Backsides, now only three Cabbins wth Backsides Valued by ye Jury at Two poundes.
Royalties Tythes &c	The p'misses paid a Chief rent to ye Archbishop The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage now to ye Colledge.
Boundes	The p'misses are thus bounded (vizt.) Three Cabbins (now in being) Bounding on ye East wth Churches farme ; on ye South wth Robert Walsh his house & Backsid ; on ye West wth ye street of ffin glass ; North wth a Tenem ^t of Arthurs. The other foure (being wast) are lying on ye Green of ffin glass between Sr Edward Bagshaw his house & Cadiffs Castle

Fol 98 PARISH OF FFINGLASS					
Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Landes w th ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Rob ^t Dillon aforesaid	Johnstowne	Thirty three Acres	Arable		By ye Jury Eleaven poundes By us Sixteen poundes

OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor		The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as Inheritance			
Bounds		Twenty Three Acres of ye p'misses are Bounded on ye East wth ye land of Glassmenen ; on ye South wth Sr Robert forths land ; West wth Mr Arthurs land ; North to ye Lane ; leading from Ballegales to ffin glass ; & to ye Lord Lowthers five Acres. The other ten Acres Bounded on ye East wth Sr Robert forths land ; on ye South & West to ye highway leading from Balligales to ffin glass ; & on ye North to Sr Robert forths land.			
— Plunkett of Rathmore Ir: Papist:		in ffin glass	One house & Backside		By ye Jury one pound By us the same

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor possessed ye said house & Backside anno 1641 as Inherit'
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Mr Springhams land, West & South wth Mr Kennedy's ; North wth ye Street of ffin glass

Fol 99 PARISH OF FFINGLASS					
Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Land wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
— Clynych Ir: Papist	Clynches Island in ffin glass	foure Acres	Arable		By ye Jury thirty shillings By us forty shillings

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as Inheritance
Tythes &c	The Tythes belonged to ye Parsonage of ffiglass, & now to ye College
Boundes	Bounded thus (vizt.) Two Acres lying in ye black Ditch ; the other two Bounded within Shreegregry.

William Conran of Wyanstowne Ir: Papist	Laranstowne	Eighty Acres	Meadow Arable & Pasture	003 077	By ye Jury sixteen poundes By us Thirty five pounds
---	-------------	--------------	-------------------------------	------------	---

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c	There are upon ye p'misses ye ruines of an old house of Mudd
Tythes &c	The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage of ffiglass, now to ye Colledge
Boundes	Bounded on ye East with Toberbur ; on ye South wth Skyfuble ; on ye West wth Cors-towne ; & on ye North to Surgolstowne.

Fol 100

PARISH OF FFINGLASS

Proprietors Name and Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's	Value Anno 1640
Ald'man West & Thomas Gibbons Ir: Papists	part of Ballybogan	Thirty two Acres	Arable		By ye Jury Ten poundes By us fourteen pounds

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as Inherit'
Royalties & Tythes &c	The p'misses paid a Chief rent to ye Bishop & now to ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage, & now to ye Colledge
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye Towne of Ballybogan On ye South wth ye Land's of litle Cabragh & Toulkey water On ye West wth ye highway leading from Cappuck to Dublin & on ye North wth little Cabragh & Toulky water aforesaid

Phillip Hore of _____ Ir: Papist	Ballybogan	Eighteen Acres	Arable		By ye Jury Ten poundes By us the same
--	------------	-------------------	--------	--	--

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Tythes	The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage of ffinglass now to the Colledge
Boundes	Bounded on ye East & West wth Ballabine ; on ye South wth ye Land of Glasnevin ; & on ye North wth ye river Toulky

Fol 101

PARISH OF FFINGLASS

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Land's &c	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Sr Christopher Plunkett of Dunshaughlin Ir: Papist	part of Ballybogan	Ten Acres	Arable		By ye Jury Ten poundes By us the same

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c	There are upon ye p'misses Two Cabbins Valued by ye Jury at ———
Woodes Mines Quarries &c	There is upon ye [premises] one open Quarry of stone
Tythes &c	The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage of ffinglass ; & now to ye College
Boundes	Bounded on ye East & South wth Glassnuing ; West to Mr. Hoares land ; & North to ye river Toulky.

Mr James Plunkett of Dunshaughlin Ir: Papist	Broghan	One hundred Acres	Meadow Arable & Pasture	007 } 093	Bogg Shrubbs —wood	— } —	By ye Jury forty poundes By us forty six poundes
---	---------	----------------------	-------------------------------	--------------	--------------------------	-------------	--

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Lands Anno 1641 as his Inheritance. It now belongeth to Sr Henry Tichburne.
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one Chaffe house & foure small Cabbins Valued by ye Jury at foure poundes
Royaltyes Tythes &c Boundes	The p'misses paid a Chief rent to ye Bishop it being Twenty shillings p ann' & now payes ye same to the College. The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage & now to ye Colledge Bounded on ye East wth Dunsoghlin ; on ye South wth Dunsoughlin ; on ye West wth ye Ward ; & on ye North wth Shallon.

Fol 102

PARISH OF FFINGLASS

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denomination of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Lands wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	Value Anno 1640
Mr Luttrell of Luttrellstowne Ir: Papist	Tobberburr	forty Acres	Meadow Arable and Pasture	006 } 034	By ye Jury five poundes By us fifteen poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one small Chaffe house valued by ye Jury at —
Royaltyes Tythes	The p'misses paid a Chief rent of five shillings p ann' to ye Archbishop & now ye same to ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage of ffinglass, & now to ye Colledge.
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Killigh & Westerew On ye South wth Killigh ; on ye West wth Skyfubble ; & on ye North wth Laranstowne

Mr Hollywood of Artaine Ir: Papist	part of Tubberburr	forty Acres	Meadow Arable & Pasture	003 } 037	By ye Jury Eight pounds By us fifteen poundes
--	-----------------------	-------------	-------------------------------	--------------	--

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c	There are upon ye p'misses Two small Chaffe houses Valued by ye Jury at foure poundes.
Royaltyes Tythes &	The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage & now to ye Colledge the Chief rent (being five ; shillings p ann') to the Archbishop ; & now to ye Colledge.
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Killigh ; on ye South wth Killigh ; on ye West wth Skyfubble & on ye North wth Laranstowne

Fol 103

PARISH OF FFINGLASS

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres &c	land profit able &c	Unprofitable Land &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
James Plunkett of Dunsoughlin Ir: Papist	Kildonan Balliskin & Upper Johnstowne alias Coldwinter	One hundred and Eighty acres	Meadow Arable & Pasture	008 } 172	By ye Jury Ninty pounds By us the same

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said Landes Anno 1641 by Inheritance
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one Cabbin worth one pound (as 'tis Valued by ye Jury)
Tythes &c	The Tythes belong'd to ye Parson of ffinglass aforesd & payd a Chief rent to ye Bishop & ye same to the Colledge
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye lane leading from St. Marg ^{ts} to ffinglass ; South wth Kepock & ye land of ffinglass ; West wth Keppuck & Huntstowne ; North to ye Land of Dobar & Newtowne

Fol 104

PARISH OF FFINGLASS

BISHOPS AND OTHER CHURCH LANDS IN THE AFORESAID PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value Anno 1640
Lord Archbishop of Dublin	Old Court & Churches farme in ffinlass	Thirty three Acres	Meadow 003 Arable 030		By ye Jury Thirty poundes By us The same

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor	The p'misses are lett by Lease from ye said Archbishop unto Elizabeth Barlow now ye wife of Mr Robert Kennedy English Protestant				
Buildings &c	There is on ye premisses called Old Court a stone house, a Malt house, & Kill Thatcht, & Five Tenemts Valued by ye Jury at one hundred & fifty pound. Belonging to ye p'misses one Orchard & garden				
Royaltyes Tythes &c	The p'misses pay a Chief rent to ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage of ffinlass, & now to the Colledge.				
Boundes	Bounded as followeth (vizt.) Thirty Acres on ye East to ye Land of Ballygales; South to ffinlass Towne; West wth ye Lane of Jamestowne; North to ye said lane. The Rest Bounded East wth Sr Edward Bagshawes land; South & West to ye Bodins; North to Sr Robert Kings land.				

Fol 105

PARISH OF FFINGLASS

Proprietors Names &c	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Land's &c	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value Anno 1640
Lord Archbishop of Dublin now ye Colledge	Kilshane	One hundred Acres	Meadow 006 Arable & } Pasture 094	Bogg	By ye Jury Sixty poundes By us forty poundes

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses in right of his Hierarchy Anno 1641				
Buildings &c	There is on ye p'misses one Thatcht house, one stable foure Tenemts a Barne & Kill; & now but three Cabbins worth three poundes as they are Valued by ye Jury.				
Tythes	The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage of ffinlass, & now to ye Colledge				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Newtowne; on ye South wth Huntstowne; on ye West wth ye land of Bay; on ye North wth Dunsoughly & Braghan				

Lo: ArchBpp of Dublin	ffinglas-bridge	One hundred and Twenty Acres	Meadow 003 Arable 117		By ye Jury Sixty poundes By us Seaventy poundes
--------------------------	-----------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	---

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses in right of his Hierarchy, the same being now held by Sr Robt forth English Protestant by Lease from ye said Bishop
Fol 106	
PARISH OF FFINGLASS	
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one Stone house Malt house & a Thatcht house Va'ued by ye Jury at three hundred pound's, a Mill thereunto belonging Valued at Twelve poundes p ann'
Woodes, Mines Quarries &c	There is upon ye p'misses one open Quarry of stone
Royaltyes Tythes &c	The p'misses paid to ye said bishop a Chief rent of three poundes p ann' & now payes ye same to ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd Anno 1640 to ye Parsonage of ffiglas & now to ye Colledge
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Glasnevin; West wth Sr Edward Bagshawes & Mr Kennedy their land's South wth ye river of Toulchy; North to Ballygales & Johnstowne
Memorandum	There is Eight Acres of Land intermixt wth Sr James Ware his land in ffiglass wch he holdeth from ye Church of ffiglass & is accounted to ye number of Acres contained in his Land in -Pag the 107 and 108 of this Booke

Fol 107

PARISH OF FFINGLASS

PROTESTANT'S LANDES IN THE AFORESAID PARISH

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Sr James Ware of ffiglass Kn ^t Engl: Protestant	ffinglass	Thirty eight Acres	Arable & Pasture } 38		By ye Jury Twelve poundes thirteen shillings four pence By us Twenty pounds

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietr	The Proprietor holds ye p'misses as his Inheritance except Eight Acres wch he holds from ye Church of ffiglass.
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one small stone house slated, & Three Tenements wth their Garden plotts, ye Buildings Valued by ye Jury at Six poundes.
Royaltyes Tythes &c	The p'misses did Suite & Service to ye Bishops Court & now to ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd to the Parson & now to ye Colledge
Boundes	The slate house on ye Premisses is in ye West part of ye Towne of ffiglass. The other three Tenem ^{ts} are wthin ye said Towne. The Land's Bounded as followeth (vizt.) Two Acres Bounding wthin ye Land of Johnstowne; One more on ye East wth ye old house of Johnstowne; South, West & North into ye land of Johnstowne. One Acre more Bounding East to Johnstowne; South to Sir Robert forths land; West

Fol 108

PARISH OF FFINGLASS

West & North Johnstowne ; One Acre more neere ffiglass Bridge. Bounded East & West to Dillons Land. North & South to Sr Robert forths land ; One Acre more lying neere ye lane of Ballygales North & East wth ye Seaven Acres of Sr Gerard Lowthers ; South to Mr Arthurs Land ; West to ye Black Ditch. One Acre more lying within Barnewalls Land. One Acre more lying within ye Land of Ballygales, Bounding East to ye Water Course of ye same ; South to ye Land leading from ffiglass to Ballygales ; West to Ald'man Waterhouse his land ; & on ye North to Dillon's Land. Foure Acres more lying between ye Land of Cardiffs Castle & Cappuck Bounded East wth ye said Cardiffs Castle ; South to Sr Robert——King's land ; West to Kepock ; & on ye North to ye land of Kildonan. Nineteen acres more lying in ye Towne Land's of ffiglass. Bounding on ye East to ye Land of Jamestowne ; South Ald'man Waterhouse his land ; West to Arthurs Land ; & on ye North to ye Land of Jamestowne. Nine Acres more lying in ye said Towneland. Bounding on ye East & North to ye land of Jamestowne ; South to Mr. Kents land ; West to ye lane leading from ffiglass to Jamestowne. Eight of wch Acres he holdeth from ye Church of ffiglass as aforesaid.

Fol 109

PARISH OF FFINGLASS

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	Value Anno 1640
Sr Edward Bagshaw Knt Engl: Protestant	ffinglass	Eighty Acres	Meadow Arable & Pasture } 003 077		By ye Jury sixty poundes By us the same

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 by a long Lease from ye Archbishop of wch there is yet Eighty yeares to come. This to be returned amongst Ch. Landes				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses a stone house slated, a Malthouse & stable slated, all out of repaire. Belonging thereunto one Orchard & Garden plott, & some few Ashtrees set for ornam ^t The Buildings Valued by ye Jury at one Hundred & fifty poundes				
Tythes &c	The Tythes belonged to ye Parsonage now to ye Colledge.				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Sr Rêrt forth's land ; on ye South to ffiglass wood ; on ye West to Sr Rôbt King's land ; & on the North to ye high way leading from Dublin to ffiglass				

Sr Robert King Eng: Protestant	ffinglass	fifty Acres	Arable & Meadow } 50		By ye Jury forty pounds By us the same
--------------------------------------	-----------	-------------	-------------------------	--	--

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 by Lease from St. Siths Gield This to be returned amongst Ch. Landes				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses the ruines of a stone house, an old Orchard & Garden				
Tythes &c Boundes	The Tythes belong'd to ye Vicarage & now to ye Colledge Bounded on ye East to Sr Edward Bagshaw his land ; South to Dillons land ; West wth Capuck ; on ye North Cardiffs Castle.				

Fol 110

PARISH OF FFINGLASS

Proprietors Names and Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Lands &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Ald'man Thomas Waterhouse of Dublin	Barnewalls farme	fifteen Acres	Arable		By ye Jury five poundes By us Eight pounds

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses by purchase from Mr Barnewall of Dunbro				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one Thatcht house & garden plott Valued by ye Jury at Two poundes ten shillings				
Royaltyes &c Boundes	The Tythes belong'd to ye Vicarage of ffiglass & now to ye Colledge				
	Bounded as followeth (viz ^t) Twelve Acres on ye East wth ye Land of Ballygales; South wth ye lane leading from ffiglass to Ballygales; West to Arthurs Land; North to ye land of Jamestowne. Three Acres Bounded East to Ballygales; West & South to Johnstowne; North to Ballygales land.				

Mr Phillip ffernely Eng: Protestant	In ffiglass	One Messuage & Garden plott			By ye Jury forty shillings By us the same
---	-------------	-----------------------------------	--	--	--

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 by lease from St Siths geeld this to be returned wth Ch. Landes.				
Buildings &c Boundes	There is upon ye p'misses ———				
	Bounded on ye East to ye ——— of ffiglass; on ye West to Cardiffs-Castle land; South to ye lane leading to Capuck; & on ye North to ye Old Court				

Fol 111

PARISH OF FFINGLASS

Proprietors Names &c	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Land's &c	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value Anno 1640
Lady Anderson Eng: Protestant	the Goose acres in ffiglass	Two Acres & halfe	Arable		By ye Jury fifteen shillings By us one pound five shillings

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1640 as Inherit'				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East & South to Arthur's Land; West & North wth Sr James Wares-land.				

BARONY OF NETHER-CROSS

Ald'man Barry of Santry Eng: Protestant	Cardiffs Castle land	One hundred and fifty Acres	Meadow Arable	020 130	By ye Jury Seaventy pounds By us Eighty pounds
---	-------------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------	------------	---

OBSERVAČONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as Inherit'				
Buildings	There is upon ye p'misses one stone house slated, wth a small Office house Valued by ye Jury at forty pounds.				
Royaltyes Tythes &c	The Tythes belong'd to ye Parson of ffiglass, & paid three poundes p ann' to ye Bishop Chief rent; & now the same to ye Colledge				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye Towne of ffiglass; on ye South wth ye lane leading to Cappuck on ye West wth ye lands of Keppuck; & on ye North wth Kildonan.				

Fol 112

PARISH OF FFINGLASS

Proprietors Names &c	Denominačon of Land	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Lands &c	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value Anno 1640
Robert Ball of Ballygales Protestant	Corpus Christi Guild in ffinglass	One house and Garden			By ye Jury Twenty Shillings By us the same

OBSERVAČONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye ———				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East to ye Lands of Dillons Tenements South to ye Green of ffiglass; North & West to ye Lane leading from Cardiffs Castle to Dublin				

Mr Springham Protestant	A Tenem ^t in ffiglass	One house & Backside			By ye Jury One pound By us Thirty shillings
-------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------	--	--	--

OBSERVAČONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as Inherit'				
Buildings &c	There is noe Building upon ye p'misses but the Cabbın aforemenčoned				
Royaltyes &c	The p'misses payd a Chief rent to ye Bishop, & now to ye Colledge				
Boundes	The said Tenem ^t lyes wthin ye Towne of ffiglass				

Fol 113

PARISH OF FFINGLASS

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Land's &c	Unprofitable Lands &c	The Value Anno 1640
Sr James Ware Protestant	in ffin glass	One Acre	Arable		By ye Jury ten shillings By us the same

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one house & stable Thatcht Valued by ye Jury at one pound ten shillings				
Boundes	Bounded within ye Towne & Land of ffin glass				

Sr Gerard Lowther Kn ^t Eng: Protestant	in ffin glass	Twelve Acres	Meadow Arable	004 008	By ye Jury Six poundes By us Eight pounds
--	---------------	--------------	------------------	------------	--

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1640 as by lease from S ^t Sithes Gieeld this shold have beene returned amongst the Ch. Landes				
Tythes &c	The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage of ffin glass, and now to ye Colledge.				
Boundes	There are Seaven Acres of ye p'misses Bounded on ye East wth. ye Land of Johnstowne; on ye South & West Moresland ; on ye North wth ye lane leading to Ballygales. The other five Bounded East wth. Ballygales ; South & East to Johnstowne ; on ye North wth Alderman Waterhouse his land.				

Fol 114

PARISH OF FFINGLASS

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Land wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value Anno 1640
Lord of Hoath Protestant	Skyfuble	Sixty Acres	Meadow Arable Pasture	003 057	By ye Jury Six poundes By us Twenty five poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 by Pattent				
Buildings &c	There are upon ye p'misses Two small Chaffe houses Valued by ye Jury at two poundes.				
Royaltyes &c	The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage of ffin glass, & now to ye Colledge, & payeth a Chief rent to ye Colledge of Eleaven shillings p ann				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Tobberbur ; on ye South wth Killisk ; on ye West wth Shallowne ; & on ye North wth Laranstowne				

Mr Robert Ball of Dublin Eng: Protestant	Ballygales	Thirty Acres	Meadow Arable	003 027	By ye Jury Thirteen poundes By us fifteen poundes
---	------------	--------------	------------------	------------	--

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 by way of Purchase				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses a stone house & garden plott, Valued by ye Jury at one hundred poundes				
Royaltyes	The p'misses paid a Chief rent to ye Bishop & now to ye Colledge				
Tythes &c	The Tythes belong'd to ye Vicar ; now to ye Colledge.				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye lands of Glasnuin & Clommell on ye South wth Glasnuing & Huntstowne ; on ye West wth five Acres of ye Lord Lowthers land & part of fínglass ; on ye North wth ye land of Jamestowne & Clommell.				

Fol 115

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Land's &c	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value Anno 1640
Sr James Ware Kn ^t Eng: Protestant	Jamestowne	One hundred and Twenty Acres	Meadow Arable	004 116	By ye Jury Thirty poundes By us Sixty poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses by way of purchase				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one Thatcht house & Three Small Cottages Valued by ye Jury at five poundes.				
Royaltyes Tythes &c	The p'misses payeth a Chief rent to ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage, & now to ye Colledge				
Boundes	Bounded ——— on ye East wth Ballygale ; on ye South wth fínglass ; on ye West to ye lane leading to Dobor ; on ye North to ye Lane of Moyackstowne				

Sr James Ware Afores ^d	in fínglass	Thirty six Acres	Meadow Arable	012 024	By ye Jury Sixteen poundes By us Eighteen poundes
---	-------------	---------------------	------------------	------------	---

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses before ye Rebellion as his Inheritance by way of purchase				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye lane leading to Jamestowne On ye South & West to ye lane leading to Dobor ; on ye North to ye lane leading to Jamestowne.				

Fol 116

PARISH OF FFINGLASS

The whole Number of Acres in ye Parish aforesaid is Sixteen hundred Ninty Seaven & a halfe Whereof	Arable	} 1576½
	Pasture & Furze	
	Meadow	
		0121
	Total	1697½

Fol 117

The Parish of Portrarne in ye Barony of Nethercross &c

The Boundes of the Parish.	The said Parish is Bounded on ye East wth ye Sea ; On ye South wth ye Land's of Donebaitt Corballies & Balcarrick ; on ye West wth the Land of Turvey ; & on ye North wth ye Channell of Rogerstowne				
Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable lands wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value Anno 1640
Lord Barnewall of Turvey Ir: Papist	Ballusk wth part of ye Demeasnes of Turvey	One hundred and Twenty Acres	Arable = 077 Pasture = 040 Meadow = 003		By ye Jury Twenty one poundes By us forty poundes
OBSERVACONS					
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses as his Inheritance Anno 1641				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one Thatcht house and Barne, Two small Cabbins wth one Garden plott, valued by ye Jury at fifteen poundes.				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye land of Ballmastowne ; on ye South wth ye land's of Corballies & Donebaitt ; On ye West wth ye land's of Turvey ; & on ye North wth a Bogg being ye Commons to ye Parish of Portrarne.				

Fol 118

PARISH OF PORTRARNE

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Land wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value of both Anno 1640
Lo: Barnewall aforesaid	Balmastowne	Sixty Acres	Arable = 100 Pasture = 018 Meadow = 002		By ye Jury Ten poundes ten shillings By us Twenty poundes

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one Thatcht house, one Cabbin, a Garden plott, Valued by ye Jury at about ten poundes
Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded on ye East wth ye Land of Ballcarrig ; on ye south wth ye land of Corballies ; on ye West wth ye land of Ballusk ; & Bally-Ellis ; & on ye North wth ye Bogg wch is ye Comon to ye said Parish of Portrarne ; & is overflown in ye Winter ; & of very little use in ye Summer Containing about Eighty Acres. Ten Acres of ye p'misses Bounded round wth the Landes of Balcarrick.

Fol 119 PARISH OF PORTRARNE					
Proprietors Name and Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Lo: Barnewall afores ^d	Beverstowne wth part of Bally-Ellis	One hundred and Twenty Acres	Arable = 080 Pasture = 030 Meadow = 010		By ye Jury Twenty one poundes By us forty poundes

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one Thatcht house wth a Barne, a stable, & Two small Cabbins, a small Grove of Ashtrees set for ornament Valued by ye Jury at Twenty poundes
Royaltyes	There is a Chief rent paid out of ye p'misses to ye Archbishop of Dublin ; & at p'sent to ye Colledge.
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth ye Land of Portrarne on ye South wth ye Comons Bog aforesaid ; on ye West wth Ballusk ; & on ye North wth the Channell of Rogerstowne

Fol 120 PARISH OF PORTRARNE					
BISHOPS AND OTHER CHURCH LANDS IN THE SAID PARISH					
Proprietors Name and Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Landes &c	Value of both Anno 1640
The Parsonage of Portrarne	A parcell called the Parsonage Land's	Thirty Acres	Arable = 021 Pasture = 006 Meadow = 003		By ye Jury Six poundes By us Ten poundes

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The p'misses were Anno 1641 in possession of Thomas Ball of Dublin ; & were held by him as Inheritance and now by Mr Ralph Wallis, Protestant. This to be returned amongst the Protestant Landes.
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses an old Castle wth a Thatcht hall adjoyning, a small Barne, a stable & Cowhouse, & one Garden plott ; Valued by ye Jury at one hundred & fifty poundes. All built by Mr Wallis except ye Castle
Boundes	The p'misses Bounded as followeth (viz ^t) fourteen acres within ye Land of Portrarne ; foure Acres within ye Land of Beverstowne ; & Six Acres wth ye land of Baltra & Corballies.

Fol 121

PARISH OF PORTRARNE

The Lord Archbishop of Dublin now the Colledge	There is in ye Towne of Portrarne five Tenements (viz ^t) one Tenem ^t & a garden plott belonging to Katherin Cheevers Valued by ye Jury at Ten shillings for w ^{ch} shee paid to ye Bishop foure pence halfe penny p annū.				
	One Tenem ^t & Garden plott belonging to William Bath Valued by ye Jury at Ten shillings for wch he paid to ye Bishop foure pence halfe penny p ann.'				
	Two Tenements wth. garden plotts belonging to Richard Carbery for wch he paid Eighteen pence p annum ye said Tenem ^{ts} Valued by ye Jury at Twenty shillings				
	One Tenem ^t & garden plott belonging to Robert Beshell Valued about ten shillings for wch he paid foure pence halfe penny p ann'				
	Each of ye said Tenem ^{ts} paying yearly to ye Lord Barnewall of Turvy one Goose, one hen and one Capon				
Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Lands &c	Unprofitable Lands &c	Value Anno 1640
Lord Archbishop of Dublin	The farme of Portrarne	One hundred fifty Six Acres	Arable = 120 Pasture = 028 Meadow = 008		By ye Jury Thirty three poundes By us fifty two pounds
OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The p'misses were held by ye Archbishop Anno 1641 in right of his Hierarchy				

Fol 122

PARISH OF PORTRARNE

Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one Barne, one Stable & foure small Cabbins Valued by ye Jury at fifteen poundes, one old Parish Church, one Connyberry				
Bounded	Bounded on ye East wth ye Sea ; on ye South wth ye Land of Balcarrig ; on ye West wth ye land of Beverstowne ; & on ye North wth ye Channell of Rogerstowne				
Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value Anno 1640
Lord Archbishop aforesaid	BallyEllis Ballusk Balmastowne Balcarrick & Beverstowne	About Twenty Acres in severall parcells	Arable = 015 Pasture = 005		By ye Jury Three poundes ten shillings By us Seaven poundes

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietors	The said Archbishop held ye p'misses by his Hierarchy right Anno 1641
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one stone house & Two Cabbins in BallyEllis, one Garden plott wth a few trees for ornament & in Ballusk two Cabbins all wch are Valued by ye Jury at Ten poundes.
Royaltyes &c	Paid to ye Lord Barnewall out of ye p'misses yearly Six Geese, Six hens, & Six Capons
Boundes	Bounded as followeth (vizt.) belonging to one Tenem ^t in BallyEllis foure Acres of Land Bounded on ye East wth ye land of Ballusk; on ye South wth ye Land of Donebaite; on ye West wth Ballusk, & also on ye North.

Fol 123

PARISH OF PORTRARNE

Another Tenement belonging to Bally Ellis wth foure Acres of Land, Two Acres whereof Bounded East, West, & North wth Ballusk; on ye South wth ye Land of Corballies. The other two Bounded on ye East & North wth ye Land of Balmastowne; South wth ye land of Ballusk; & on ye West wth Beverstowne.	
Another Tenem ^t in Bally Ellis of about Three Acres & a halfe bounded as followeth (vizt) Two Acres bounded on ye East & South wth Balmastowne; on ye West wth Bathes Tenem ^t & on ye North wth ye Bogg. One Acre Bounded South & East wth ye Land of Beverstowne On ye West & North wth ye Bog & ye half Acre Bounded round with Balcarrig	
Another Tenem ^t in Ballusk wth Six Acres Bounded on ye East & West wth ye Land of Ballusk. On ye South wth Corballies; & on ye North wth fullams Tenement.	
Three Acres more belonging to a Tenement in Ballusk Bounded East wth Baths Tenem ^t . On ye South wth ye land of Beverstowne; on ye Wesr wrh ye Bogg; & on ye North wth Bally Ellis	
And another halfe Acre belonging to ye said Tenem ^t Bounded on ye East wth ye land of Balmastowne; on ye South West, & North wth ye land of Beverstowne.	

Fol 124

PARISH OF PORTRARNE

Proprietors Names & Qualificaçons	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value Anno 1640
Lord Archbishop aforesaid	Balluske and Bally-Ellis	Six Acres	Arable		By ye Jury One pound One shilling By us forty shillings

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Bishop aforesaid held ye p'misses Anno 1641 in right of his Hierarchy
Buildings &c	There are upon ye p'misses Two old Thatcht houses, Valued by ye Jury at about Three poundes ten shillings
Royaltyes &c	The p'misses pay yearly to ye Lord Barnewall one Goose, one hen, one Capon out of each of them
Boundes	Bounded as followeth (Vizt) ye Tenement in Ballusk on ye East, South & West wth ye Land of Ballusk, & on ye North wth ye Comons Bog. The Tenem ^t in Bally Ellis Bounded on ye East & West wth ye land of Bally Ellis; South wth ye Land of Balmastowne, & on ye North wth ye Comons Bog

Tho: Daly
of Ballusk.

There is in ye said Towne of Ballusk one other Tenem^t belonging to Thomas Daly of Ballusk being an old Thatcht house wth a garden plott; paying to ye Bishop yearly foure pence halfe penny; & to ye Lord Barnewall a Goose, a hen, & Capon

Fol 125

PARISH OF PORTRARNE

PROTESTANT LAND'S IN THE SAID PARISH

Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Landes wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value Anno 1640
Sr William Usher of Dublin Protestant	The Island of Lambey	One hundred Acres	Arable 030 Pasture 030	Unproof : 040	By ye Jury Ten poundes ten shillings By us Twenty five poundes

OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor
Buildings
&c
Boundes

The Proprietor held ye p'misses as his Inheritance Anno 1641
There is upon ye p'misses one stone house slated, one Barne, wth three or foure Cabbins.
Valued by the Jury at about one hundred & five poundes.
The p'misses are invironed wth ye Sea

The whole Number of Acres contained in this
Parish are Six Hundred & twelve Acres whereof

Arable & = 546
Pasture = 026
Meadow = 026
Unprofit: 040
Total = 612

Six hundred
and
Twelve Acres

Besides ye Common Containeing about foure score Acres
as aforesaid.

Fol 126

PORTRARNE PARISH

The Tythe of the
said Parish

The Tythes of the whole Parish of Portrarne aforesaid doe belong to Thomas Ball of Dublin except ye third thereof wch doe belong to Mr Richard ffoster Clarke.

Royaltyes &c

The Premisses doe Suite & Service to ye late Bishops Court held at Swordes & to ye Colledge

Fol 127

The Parish of Clanmedan in the Barony of Nethercross &c

Boundes	The said Parish is Bounded on ye East wth ye Barony of Balrothery. On ye South wth ye Barony of Cowlock & part of Balrothery. On ye West & North wth ye said Barony of Balrothery
Church	There is an old Church upon ye p'misses of Clonmedan out of repaire
Royalties &c.	The whole Parish of Clonmedan did Suite & Service to ye Archbishops Court at Swordes & now to ye Colledge.
Tythes &c.	The Tythes of ye whole Parish did Anno 1640 belong to ye Parson (except those of Rolestowne wch belong'd to Mr. ffagan of ffeltrum) & now belong to ye Colledge

Fol 128

PARISH OF CLANMEDAN

Proprietors Names and Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land's	Number o f Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Lo: Barnewall of Turvey Ir: Papist	Worganstowne	One hundred Acres	Meadow = 004 Arable = 096		By ye Jury Twenty poundes By us Twenty Six pounds

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one Chaffe house Valued by ye Jury at Two poundes				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Moretowne, on ye West wth Whitestowne On ye South wth Parnelstowne; & on ye North wth Jordanstowne.				

Lo: Barnewall aforesaid	part of Old Towne	Twenty Acres	Arable		By ye Jury four poundes By us Six poundes ten shillings
----------------------------	----------------------	--------------	--------	--	---

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye said land as his Inheritance Anno 1641				
Royalties &c	It paid a Chief rent of Three shillings to ye Byshop				
Boundes	Bounded within ye lands of Oldtowne				

John Caddell of ye Naall Ir: Papist	In the said Old Towne one Cabbin wth three stangs of Land belonginge to ye said Caddell				
---	---	--	--	--	--

Fol 129

PARISH OF CLANMEDAN

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes &c	Unprofitable Landes &c	The Value Anno 1640
Nicholas Hollywood of Artaine Ir: Papist	in Cottrelstowne	Sixty Acres	Arable		By ye Jury fifteen pounds By us Twenty poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses as his Inheritance Anno 1641
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Clonmedan ; South wth Jordanstowne ; West wth part of Palmerstowne parish ; & on ye North wth Grallagh

M ^r Luttrell of Luttrellstowne Ir: Papist	in Cottrelstowne	Twenty Acres	Arable		By ye Jury five poundes By us Six pounds ten shillings
---	---------------------	--------------	--------	--	--

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings	There are upon ye p'misses Two Chaffe houses Valued by ye Jury at Three poundes
Bound's	Bounded as abovesaid

Fol 130

PARISH OF CLANMEDAN

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Lands &c	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Lo: Barnewall of Turvey Aforesaid	in Mourtowne	Twenty Acres	Arable		By ye Jury four pounds By us Six poundes ten shillings

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as Inherit'
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one Chaffe house Valued by ye Jury at Two poundes.
Royaltyes &c	The p'misses paid a Chief rent of three shillings p ann' to Parson Powell
Boundes	Bounding & lying wthin ye Land's of Mourtowne

— Begg of Boranstowne Ir: Papist	Clanmedan	fifty Acres	Arable		By ye Jury Twelve shillings By us Sixteen pounds
---	-----------	-------------	--------	--	---

	OBSERVAČONS				
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as Inherit				
Boundes	The p'misses are lying & Bounding w th in ye lands of Clonmedan.				

Fol 131

PARISH OF CLONMEDON

Proprietors Names and Qualificačons	Denominačon of Land's	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Land's w th ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Nicholas Hollywood of Artaine Ir: Papist	Great Cabbragh	fifty Acres	Meadow = 00½ Arable = 49½		By ye Jury ten poundes By us sixteen poundes ten shillings

	OBSERVAČONS				
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East w th Killin ; South w th ffieldstowne West w th Mourtowne ; North w th Old Towne				

— Begg of Boranstowne Ir: Papist	Cabbragh	Twenty Acres	Arable		By ye Jury five poundes By us six poundes ten shillings
---	----------	--------------	--------	--	---

	OBSERVAČONS				
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance				
Boundes	Bounded as aforesaid				

Ald'man Dowd of Dublin Ir: Papist	Cabbragh	Twenty Acres	Arable		By ye Jury five poundes By us Six poundes ten shillings
---	----------	--------------	--------	--	---

	OBSERVAČONS				
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance				
Boundes	Bounded as aforesaid				

Fol 132

PARISH OF CLONMEDAN

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes &c	Unprofitable Landes &c	Value of both Anno 1640
Laurence Beling of Belingstowne Ir: Papist	in Rolestowne	five Acres	Arable		By ye Jury thirty shillings By us forty shillings

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor possessed the p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings	There is upon ye p'misses one Cabbin Valued by ye Jury at Ten shillings
Boundes	Bounded within ye Land's of Rolestowne

Luke Hussey of OldTowne Ir: Papist	in OldTowne	forty Acres	Arable & Pasture } 40		By ye Jury Ten poundes By us fourteen pounds
--	----------------	-------------	--------------------------	--	--

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one Cabbin Valued by ye Jury at Ten shillings
Boundes	Bounded within ye Land of Old Towne

Fol 133

PARISH OF CLANMEDAN

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Land's &c	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Land's &c	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value of both Anno 1640
Nicholas Russell of Collinstowne Ir: Papist	in Clonmedan	five Acres	Arable		By ye Jury fifty shillings By us the same

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses as his Inheritance Anno 1641
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one Chaffe house Valued by ye Jury at —
Boundes	Bounded within ye Towne & Landes of Clonmedan

Thomas Conran of Wyanstowne Ir: Papist	Wyanstowne and Newinings	Two hundred and fifty Acres	Meadow = 008 Arable & Pasture } 242		Valued at one hundred poundes
---	--------------------------------	-----------------------------------	---	--	-------------------------------------

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance by fee farme from ye Archbishop paying to him & his Successors a Chief rent yearly.
Buildings &c	There are upon ye p'misses ye Walles of a large stone house. Two gate houses ; one Pigeon house, & severall office houses with Two Bawne Walles, & a Base Court wall all of Lime & Stone ; Three of ye aforesaid houses Thatcht the said Buildings being Valued by ye Jury at One Thousand poundes There is upon ye p'misses one

Fol 134 PARISH OF CLONMEDAN	
	one Orchard & garden plott, & many Ashtrees as well in Grove as hedgerowes set for ornament. The p'misses being likewise well inclosed & Quicksetted Alsoe in ye Towne are severall Thatcht Tenements.
Woodes Mines &c	There is noe Wood upon ye p'misses except the Ashtrees before mençoned, & some Underwood Valued by ye Jury at one hundred poundes.
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Leestowne & Old Towne On ye South wth Clonmedan & part of Cottrelstowne ; on ye West wth part of Cottrelstowne & Gra'agh & on ye North wth Mallahow ; except five Acres of Arable ground lying wthin ye Land's of Clanmedan and five Acres more lying between ye said Clonmedan & Cottrelstowne.

Fol 135 PARISH OF CLONMEDAN					
BISHOPS AND OTHER CHURCH LANDS IN YE SAID PARISH					
Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Lord Archbishop of Dublin	in Jordanstowne	Twenty Acres	Arable		By ye Jury Three poundes By us Six poundes ten shillings

OBSERVAÇONS	
To the Proprietor	The p'misses were Anno 1641 in ye Possession of Luke Netterfield of Corballies (who was an Irish Papist & acted as Coll' in ye Irish Army) he holding ye same by Lease from ye Archbishop.
Buildings &c	There is upon the p'misses one Chaffe house & Two Cabbins Valued by ye Jury at foure poundes.
Bounded	On ye East, South, West & North wth ye lands of Old Towne Worganstowne, Palmers-towne, and Cottrellstowne

Fol 136 PARISH OF CLONMEDAN					
Proprietors Names and Qualificacons	Denominacon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimacon	Profitable Land's wth ye Quality	Unprofitable Land's &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
Deane of Christ Church Dublin	in Jordanstowne	fifty Acres	Arable		By ye Jury Twelve poundes fifteen shillings By us Eighteen pounds

OBSERVAÇONS					
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one Chaffe house Valued by ye Jury at —				
Lo: ArchBpp of Dublin	Mourtowne	One hundred and forty Acres	Meadow = 010 Arable & Pasture } 130		By ye Jury Thirty eight poundes By us forty five pounds
OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietor	The p'misses were Anno 1641 in ye possession of Luke Netterfield Irish Papist aforesaid by Lease from ye Bishop				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Cabragh, South wth ffieldstowne ; West wth Worganstowne; North wth Clonmedan				

Fol 137

PARISH OF CLONMEDAN

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Land's &c	Unprofitable Lands &c	The Value of both Anno 1640
The Church of Clonmedan	in Clonmedan	Ten Acres	Arable		By ye Jury fifty shillings By us three pounds five shillings
OBSERVAÇONS					
Boundes	Bounded wthin ye Towne landes of Clonmedan				
Lo: ArchBpp of Dublin	Clonmedan	Eighty Acres	Meadow = 001 Arable & Pasture } 079		By ye Jury Twenty six poundes By us the same
OBSERVAÇONS					
To the Proprietors	The Premises were held Anno 1641 by Luke Netterfield of Corballies aforesaid by lease from the said Archbishop				
Buildings &c	There is upon ye p'misses one farme house Valued by ye Jury at one pound ten shillings				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Old Towne ; South wth Mourtowne West wth Jordanstowne & North wth Wyanstowne.				

Fol. 138

PARISH OF CLONMEDAN

Proprietors Names and Qualifications	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Lands w th ye Quantity	Unprofitable Land's &c.	The Value Anno 1640
Lo: ArchBishop of Dublin	Rolestowne	Two hundred and forty Acres	Meadow = 006 Arable & } 234 Pasture		By ye Jury Sixty poundes By us Eighty poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The p'misses were Anno 1641 in ye possession of ye Lord Barnewall of Turvey Irish Papist who held ye same by Lease from ye Archbishop.				
Buildings &c	There are upon ye p'misses Two Chaffe house Valued by ye Jury at ten poundes.				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East w th Lispopell ; South w th Killostery ; West w th ffieldstowne ; North w th Dryshog.				

Lo: Archbishop aforesaid	Kyllin	One hundred and Twenty Acres	Meadow = 003 Arable & } 117 Pasture		By ye Jury Twenty foure poundes By us forty poundes
-----------------------------	--------	------------------------------------	---	--	---

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The p'misses were possessed Anno 1641 by Luke Netterfield of Corballies, who held ye same by Lease from ye Archbishop				
Boundes	Bounded on ye East w th Dryshoge ; South w th Rolestowne ; West w th Cabragh ; and — w th Old Towne				

Fol 139

PARISH OF CLONMEDAN

Proprietors Names &c	Denominaçon of Land's	Number of Acres &c	Profitable Landes &c	Unprofitable Land's &c	Value of both Anno 1640
Lo: Archbishop Aforesaid	Old Towne	One hundred Acres	Meadow = 060 Arable & } 040 pasture		By ye Jury forty six poundes By us the same

OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor	The p'misses were held Anno 1641 by Luke Netterfield of Corballies Aforesaid who held ye same by Lease from ye s ^d Archbishop									
Buildings &c	There are upon ye p'misses Two Chaffe houses worth (as they are valued by ye Jury) ten pounds.									
Boundes	Bounded on ye East wth Westpellstowne; South w th Killin; West wth Clonmedan; North w th Leestowne.									
	The whole Number of Acres in the Parish aforesaid is one thousand foure hundred and Twenty Acres Whereof	<table><tr><td>Arable</td><td rowspan="3">} 1327½</td></tr><tr><td>Past & furze</td></tr><tr><td>Meadow</td><td>0092½</td></tr><tr><td colspan="2">Total</td><td>1420</td></tr></table>	Arable	} 1327½	Past & furze	Meadow	0092½	Total		1420
Arable	} 1327½									
Past & furze										
Meadow		0092½								
Total		1420								

A GENERAL ABSTRACT OF THE NUMBER OF ACRES IN THE RESPECTIVE PARISHES IN THE BARONY OF NETHERCROSS IN THE COUNTY OF DUBLIN WITH THE QUALITIES THEREOF.

Parishes Names	Arable Pasture and furze	Meadow	Underwood	Lands Unprofitable	Total	Page
Swordes	4084 $\frac{1}{2}$	0184 $\frac{1}{2}$	017	000	4286 $\frac{1}{2}$	060
Luske	2813 $\frac{1}{2}$	0066 $\frac{1}{2}$	000	217	3097 $\frac{1}{2}$	091
Finglass	1576 $\frac{1}{2}$	0121	000	000	1697 $\frac{1}{2}$	116
Portrane	0546	0026	000	040	0612	125
Clonmedon	1327 $\frac{1}{2}$	0092 $\frac{1}{2}$	000	000	1420	139
Total	10348 $\frac{1}{2}$	0490 $\frac{1}{2}$	017	257	11113	

AN ABSTRACT OF THE NUMBER OF ACRES IN THE RESPECTIVE PARISHES AFORESAID FORMERLY BELONGING TO IRISH PAPISTS PROPRIETORS.

Parishes Names	Arable Pasture & furze	Meadow	Wood	Unprofitable	Total
Swordes	2615 $\frac{1}{2}$	0108	017	000	2740 $\frac{1}{2}$
Luske	1792 $\frac{1}{2}$	0046	000	217	2055 $\frac{1}{2}$
ffinglass	0790	0060	000	000	0850
Portrane	0285	0015	000	000	0300
Clonmedon	0647 $\frac{1}{2}$	0012 $\frac{1}{2}$	000	000	0660
Total	6130 $\frac{1}{2}$	241 $\frac{1}{2}$	017	217	6606

AN ABSTRACT OF THE NUMBER OF ACRES IN THE RESPECTIVE PARISHES AFORESAID BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS.

Parishes Names	Arable Pasture & furze	Meadow	Wood	Unprofitable	Total
Swordes	0796 $\frac{1}{2}$	034 $\frac{1}{2}$	000	000	0831 $\frac{1}{2}$
Luske	0810 $\frac{1}{2}$	016 $\frac{1}{2}$	000	000	0827
ffinglass	0545 $\frac{1}{2}$	049	000	000	0594 $\frac{1}{2}$
Portrane	0060	000	000	040	0100
Clonmedon	0000	000	000	000	0000
Total	2212 $\frac{1}{2}$	100 $\frac{1}{2}$	000	000	2352 $\frac{1}{2}$

AN ABSTRACT OF THE NUMBER OF ACRES IN THE RESPECTIVE PARISHES AFORESAID BELONGING TO THE CHURCH.

Parishes Names	Arable Pasture & furze	Meadow	Wood	Unprofitable	Total
Swordes	0672 $\frac{1}{2}$	041 $\frac{1}{2}$	000	000	0714 $\frac{1}{2}$
Luske	0211	004	000	000	0215
ffinglass	0241	012	000	000	0253
Portrane	0201	011	000	000	0212
Clonmedon	0680	080	000	000	076
Total	2005 $\frac{1}{2}$	148 $\frac{1}{2}$	000	000	2154 $\frac{1}{2}$

**AN INDEX OF THE SEVERALL TOWNES NAMES IN THE BARONY OF NETHERCROSS
BELONGING TO IRISH PAPIST PROPRIETORS.**

A.		Page	F.		Page	N.		Page
Arthurs farme	..	95	ffieldsfarme	..	61	Newtowne	..	20, 33
			ffieldsfreehold	..	61	Newhaggard	..	63
			ffinglas wood	..	93	Newnings	..	133
			ffinglas	..	98			
B.			G.			O.		
Balhary	..	20	Gallowes Hill	..	23	Old Towne	..	128, 132
Balstubbock	..	21						
Bennettsland	..	23						
Balgeigh	..	24						
Bealingstowne Great	..	34						
Brownstowne part	..	35						
Bealingstowne litle	..	36						
Baldurgan	..	37	Hancock's land	..	16	Pickardstowne	..	027
Balmaguire and one	..	64	Hilltowne	..	23	Prattsfarme	..	61
freehold in Lusk }			Humphrey's farme	..	61			
Bodings	..	96						
Ballybogan	..	100, 101						
Braghan	..	101						
Balliskin	..	103						
Ballusk	..	117						
Balmastowne	..	118						
Beverstowne and	..	119						
Bally Ellis }								
C.			I.			R.		
Cookestowne	..	27	Jordan's farme	..	18	Rabele	..	19, 025
Corduffe	..	64	Joye's land	..	20	Roganstowne	..	25, 26
Collinstowne	..	74	Johnstowne	..	76, 98	Rickenhore	..	29
Cabragh litle	..	92	Johnstowne alias	..	103	Relickarstowne	..	69, 70
Clinches Island	..	99	Coldwinter }			Riglass	..	72
Cottrellstowne	..	129				Roanes Great & Midle	..	075
Clonmedon	..	130, 133				Rolestowne	..	132
Cabragh Great	..	131						
D.			K.			S.		
Drummin	..	25	Knockmonles	..	20, 33	Swords	..	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17
Danestowne	..	28	Knockbreene	..	25	Symons fitz his		15
Dulardstowne	..	28	Knockfergus	..	66	farme		24
Drumlyn	..	37	Knockdrumin	..	68	Skaddow		29
Dunganstowne	..	18	Knickstowne	..	77	Sawcerstowne	..	31
			Kildonan	..	103	Seatowne	..	
E.			L.			T.		
Elmerland in	..	93	The Leas of Newtowne	..	22	Tonleggee	..	22
ffinglass }			Lynams farme	..	32	Tobberburr	..	102
			Loughmartin	..	34			
			Lusk	..	63, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 73, 77			
			Louths hill	..	70			
			Laranstowne	..	99			
			M.			W.		
			Magilstowne	..	28	Wyanstowne	..	133
			Murdery	..	71	Worganstowne	..	128
			Mountowne	..	130	Walshstowne	..	73
						Winnellstowne	..	79

AN INDEX OF THE NAMES OF IRISH PAPIST PROPRIETORS OF THE LANDES AFORESAID

A.	Page	ff,	Page	N.	Page
Aylmer James ..	68	ffitzsymons, Thomas	{ 2, 15, 26	Netterfield Luke	72
Arthur Benedict ..	95	ffagan Christopher	61	O.	
Arthur Robert ..	95			P.	
B.		G.		— Plunkett ..	98
Barnewall Nicholas	{ 7, 20, 24, 25, 28, 63, 65, 78, 117, 118, 119, 128, 130	Geydon, John ..	73	Plunkett Sr. Christopher	101
		Gibbons, Thomas	100	Plunkett Sr. John	101, 103
		H.		Q.	
Bealing Laurence	{ 8, 34, 36, 66, 132	Hussey, Luke ..	{ 9, 19 132	R.	
Barnewall Rich ^d	25	Hancock Christopher	16	Russell Bartholomew	{ 1, 11, 13, 31, 32, 33
Barnewall James	27	Humphreys, James	67, 69	Russell Patrick	{ 2, 23, 35, 37
Blackney George	29	Hore Phillip	70, 100	Rouse, John ..	66
Bristo Walter ..	67	Hollywood Nich :	102, 129, 131	Russell Nicholas	74, 133
Brimecham Patrick	76, 77			S.	
— Begg	130, 131	J.		Segrave Henry ..	92, 93
C.		Jordan Walter ..	18	T.	
Caddell John ..	{ 4, 5, 6, 22, 128	Jordan John ..	64	Taylor Nicholas	31
Chillum Patrick	28	K.		Talbott Sr. Henry	9
— Clinch ..	99	Kelly, Luke ..	27	Talbott John ..	10, 16
Conran William ..	99			Travers William	75
Conran Thomas ..	133	L.		V.	
D.		Luttrell Symon	102, 129	W.	
Dillon, James ..	21, 22	M.		Weston Alderman	100
Dowd, John ..	71	Martin, Nicholas	70		
Dillon Robert ..	97, 98	Moore Andrew ..	94		
Dowd Alderman	131				
E.					

AN INDEX OF BISHOPS LAND AND OTHER CHURCH LANDES AFOREMENCONED

A.	Page	G. H.	Page	O.	Page
B.		J.		Old Court	104
Blackhall	80	Jordanstewne	135, 136	Old Towne	139
Bishopsland	81			P.	
Burges	81	K.		Parsonage Land	120
Ballyellis	} 122, 124	Kilshane	105	Portrarne farme	121
Ballusk		Killin	138	Q.	
Balmastowne				R.	
Balcarrig and		L.		Roganstowne	46
Beverstowne		Lissenhall great	45	Rahany	83
		Lissenhall litle	46	Rolestowne	138
C.		Luske Parsonage	82	S.	
Churches farme	10[?], 104	M.		Swordes	} 39, 40, 41, 42, 48, 49, 51 48
Clonmedon	137	Mourtowne	136	Symon fitz farme	
D. E.		N.			
F.		Newnings	39		
ffinglas Bridge	105				

AN INDEX OF THE NAMES OF PROPRIETORS OF THE AFORESAID CHURCH LANDES

A.	Page	D.	Page	Q. R.	Page
Archbishop of Dublin	} 39, 40, 41, 42, 51, 80, 81, 83, 104, 105, 121, 122, 123, 134, 135, 138, 139	Deane of Christ Church	136	S.	
		E. F. G. H.		Swords Church	48, 52
		J.		Swords Parson	47
		Deane Jones	45, 46	T. V.	
B.		K. L. M. N. O.		W.	
C.		P.		Warbers Church	} 40
Collodge of Dublin		Patrick's Church	82	Dublin	
Chancellor of Christ Church		Dublin	} 120		
Church of Clonmedon		Portrarne Parson			

AN INDEX OF LANDES BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS.

A.	Page	F.	Page	N. O. P. Q.	Page
B.		fforest great	53	R.	
Braspott	58	fforest litle	52	Rahingle	051
Barbestowne	59	ffosterstowne	55	Remonstowne	055
Beavett	85	ffinglass	{ 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115	Roganstowne	056, 57
Ballough	88	G. H.		Relickarstowne	088
Barnewalls farme	110	J.		Rahany	089
Ballegales	114	Jamestowne	115	Roanes litle	090
C.		K.		Rogerstowne	090
Cardiffs Castle	111	L.		Ramounney	091
Corpus Christi Guild	112	Luske	{ 86, 87, 88	S.	
D.		Lambey Island	125	Skyfuble	114
Daniellstowne	84	M.		T.	
E.		Mourtowne	55	Towmond	085
				V. W.	

AN INDEX OF THE NAMES OF ENGLISH PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS OF THE LANDES AFORESAID

A.	Page	F.	Page	Q.	Page
Anderson Lady	112	ffernsly Phillip	110	R.	
B.	1	G.		Roe Richard	88
Ball Robert	112, 113	H.		S.	
Bolton Sr. Edward { 54, 58, 87, 88		Hoath Lord	{ 84, 85, 86, 90, 91, 114	Springham Mr	112
Bysse John	55	K.		T.	
Barry, Alderman	59, 111	King Sr. Robert	108	U.	
Brady Patrick	89	L.		Usher Sr. William	125
Bagshaw Sr. Edward	108	Lowther Sr. Gerard	113	W.	
C.		P.		Ware Sr. James { 86, 107, 113, 115	
Chillum James	55	Plunckett William { 53, 56, 57		Waterhouse Thomas	110
D. E.					

In pursuance of a Comission & Instructions (amongst other) directed unto us from ye right Hon^{ble} ye Lord Deputy & Councill bearing date the fourth of October 1654 We have as well by Jury of ye most knowing & sufficient men of ye Barony of Nethercross, as by all other lawfull wayes & meanes in our power, indevoured to find out ye Landes of ye said Barony, wth their Quantity, Quality, Value in ye ye yeare sixteen hundred & forty, & what further by ye said Comission and Instructions wee were impowered to. And whereas wee vary from ye Jury in ye yearly Value anno 1640, wee humbly offer for reasons inducing us thereto first.

That though the said Jury were as aforesaid of ye most sufficient men wee could informe ourselves of to assist in ye carrying on of this worke, yet they were not so wary in that particular as behoved them, fearing (as wee apprehend) that ye Contribu^{ti}on would in some proportion to ye Value then, bee hereafter charged upon them. And secondly wee have viewed severall of ye said Landes & doe finde them to have been worth as Valued by us, and so ye rest comparatively. All wch our proceedings together wth. ye said Comission & instructions are here humbly returned by

Patricks Close, Dublin
the third of November 1655.

JOHN TUTTELLS
THO. TRESHAM. JO RAWLINE

A true copy
JAMES MILLS
D.K.R.

26 Nov. 1901.

A Survey of y^e Barony of COOLOCK in y^e County of DUBLIN *Conteining y^e Parishes following.*

(*Viz^t*)

HOATH ¹	GLASSNEVINE ⁴
RAHENY	pt. OF SWORDS ⁵
KILLESTER	CLOGHERAN SWORDS ⁶
BALL DOYLE	BALLGRIFFIN
PORTMARNOCK	COOLOCK
CLANTARFE	MULLAHIDE
pt. FFINGLASSE ²	SANTRYE
pt. OF ST. MICHANS, DUBLIN. ³	KILLEAGH ⁷
CLANTURKE	KILLOSSERY ⁸

&

ST. MARGERETTS.

¹ *Cf.*, present parishes of Howth and Kilbarrack.

² *Cf.*, present parish of Artaine, barony of Coolock.

³ *Cf.*, parishes of Grangegorman and St George in *Census Returns of 1851*; for creation and boundaries of St. George's parish, see 33 Geo. III, cap. 53 (A.D. 1793); by section 18 it is enacted "that the district . . . shall not extend further on the side next adjoining the parish of Clonturk, than the boundary of the said parish of St. Michans as mentioned and ascertained by the Book of Distributions remaining in the Auditor-General's Office"; Grangegorman is recited as a par. of Coolock barony in 13 & 14 Geo. III., cap. 34 (A.D. 1773-4); for the denomination of "Ballybought" returned by the present text in par. of St. Michans, *Cf.*, Ballybough in present par. of Clonturk.

⁴ *Cf.*, Book of Survey and Distribution for Dublin where the denomination of Cullinagh is returned in this parish.

⁵ Remainder of parish in Nethercross bar. of present text; for the denominations comprising the above "part parish of Swords" *cf.*, present parish of Kinsaley and as to denomination of "Barbistown," present parish of St. Margarets (Barberstown).

⁶ *Cf.* present par. of Cloghran.

⁷ *Cf.* present par. of Killeek barony of Nethercross and for denomination of "Knocksidden" (p. 66 of text) the par. of Swords in the same barony.

⁸ *Cf.*, present par. of Killossery, Nethercross barony.

MEMORANDUM—that ye severall Landes in this Barony marked with this mark (■) are Landes that on ye 23th of Octob 1641 belong unto Phillip Hore of Kilsaghan in ye County of Dublin and are now possessed by Aldermñ Thomas Hookes of Dublin and by an order for ye Right honble ye Lo: Deputy and Councill of ye 28th of Novembr 1654 are not to bee otherwise disposed of untill further Order.

A Description of the Barony of Coolock in the County of Dublin with its Boundes.

The said Barony is Bounded on y^e East wth the sea On y^e South wth y^e Sea y^e river Liffey & Oxmontowne green; On y^e West wth Stony Booter ye Landes of Cabbragh Ballybogan Bridge of ffin glass, Ballygall, Jamestowne ye landes of ffin glass Ballisken, Huntstowne, Kilshane, Braghan, Shallan, Skyfubble, Tobberburr Laurestowne,

Ballyhack the highway to Kilsaghlan Beanford Rolestowne Lispopell Rabeale Mooretowne, Hilltowne, greate fforrest Marshallstowne and ye landes of Swords; and on ye North wth Seatowne ye river ruñing from Broadmead and ye Sea, The soyle of the said Barony is Generally good either for Corne or Cattle.

(1)

The Parish of Hoath

THE BOUNDSES OF YE S^D PARISH.

The said Parish is Bounded on y^e East and South wth y^e Sea; On y^e West wth y^e landes of Raheny, Tonalegee Balldoyle, Ballgriffin & Kinsalley and on y^e north wth y^e landes of Tonelagee Donnoghs Grange Balldoyle Portmarnock and y^e river running from thence to Hoath.

Proprietors Names and Qualificaç	Denominaç of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimaç	Profitable Lands w th y ^e Qualitye	Unprofitable Lands, &c.	Value of both anno 1640
Nicholas Brian Ir. Papist.	In y ^e towne of Hoath	One house thatcht w th severall houses of office.	ooo	ooo	By y ^e Jury Twenty shill ^s

To y^e Proprietor &c.

The Propriet^r possessed y^e sd house and office house aforesd. in fee from ye Ld. of Hoath wch was purchased by Edward Stoakes Irish Papist ann^o 1648 & is now in possession of Joane Stoaks protest^r relict of y^e sd Edward.

Boundes.

Bounded East by y^e East Street of Hoath South and North by y^e L^d of Hoaths houses & West by Bealings land.

2

PARISH OF HOATH.

Proprietors Names and Qualificaç	Denominaç of Lands	Number of Acres &c.	Profitable Lands w th y ^e Qualitye	Unprofitable Lands &c.	Value of both anno 1640.
Dominick White of Dublin Ir. Papist.	Whites freehold	One Acre	Arable		By ye Jury twenty shill ^s

OBSERVAÇON	
To the Proprietor.	The proprietor held ye premisses in fee farme from y ^e Lord of Hoath anno 1641.
Buildings	Upon ye premisses a thatch house Garden and backside in ye Towne of Hoath.
Tythes.	The Tythes belonged to ye Prebend of Hoath.
Boundes	Bounded on ye East w th ye East street of Hoath on ye south w th Bealings land on ye west w th ye Ld. of Hoaths land & on ye north w th ye Church hill of Hoath.

Lawrence Bealing of Bealingstowne Ir: Pap.	Bealings freehold.	four Acres	Arable		By y ^e Jury three pounds.
---	--------------------	------------	--------	--	---

OBSERVAÇONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The Proprieto ^r held y ^e premisses from the Lord of Hoath paying some duties.
Buildings	Upon y ^e premisses two small Cottages valued by ye Jury at fourty shillings.
Tythes.	The Tythes belonged to y ^e Prebend of Hoath.
Boundes.	The Premisses are divided into 4 severall prts. each of them encompassed with y ^e Lord of Hoaths land in Hoath.

3

PARISH OF HOATH.

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominaç of lands.	Number of Acres, &c.	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value ann ^o . 1640
Wm. Gough of Sutton Ir: Papist.	Sutton	One hundred & forty Acres.	mead, Arable Past ^r . Heath	003 060 & } 060	Rock 017 By ye Jury Thirty pounds By Us. Sixty pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.	
To the Propriet	The Proprietor possessed ye premisses as his inheritance paying to ye Lo: of Hoath yearly out of ye same ten shillings & did suite & service to ye Court Leet & Baron held att Hoath.
Buildings.	Upon ye premisses One Stone house slated and an Office house Tyled, a Bawne of Stone & Six Thatcht houses valued by ye Jury at 300 <i>li</i> .
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to ye Prebend of Hoath.
Bounded.	Bounded on ye East with a parcell of land of ye Lo: of Hoath called Sensker on ye South w th . ye Sea, One ye West w th Corkins bank & a ditch leading to a Chappell & on ye north w th . the Hill called Shillmartin.

Hen: Segrave of Cabbragh Ir: Papist.	Mayne	One hundred & tenne Acres.	Mead, Arable, Past ^r .	009 060 041	By ye Jury fourteen pounds. By Us fifty pounds.
---	-------	----------------------------------	---	-------------------	--

4

PARISH OF HOATH.

OBSERVAÇONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held ye premisses anno 1640 as his inheritance and is now in lease wth. Ann Bryan widd. for 18 yeares to come.
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses One thatcht house wth a Barne and another Office house valued by ye Jury at ten pounds.
Tythes.	The Tythes belongs. to ye Prebend of Hoath.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East wth the Sea on ye South wth ye water of Mayne on ye West wth the lands of BallGriffin & Kinsally on ye North wth. Portmarnourk.

PROTESTANT LANDS IN YE SD. PARISH.

Proprietors Names.	Denominaç of lands	Number of Acres.	Profitable lands.	Unprofitable lands.	Value An ^o . 1640
Lord Baron of Hoath, Protestant.	The Island of Hoath.	Six hundred Acres.	Meadow 020 Arabl. 300 Past ^r . 200	Rocky 80	By Ye Jury two hundred pounds By Us three hundred pounds

OBSERVAÇONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance 1641 by letter pattents Granted to his Ancestors by King Henry ye second.

5

PARISH OF HOATH.

Buildings.	There is upon ye Premisses one faire Mansion house, two Castles, One Stable One Barne One Dove house and severall other Office houses of Stone Slated valued by ye Jury at 600 <i>li</i> togeather wth. an Orchard two gardens and a Grove of Ash trees sett for Ornamt. also ye Walls of a decayed Chappell; There is also in ye. sd. Island a Towneship or village where standeth ye Parish Church One slate house One Water Mill wth. severall Thatcht houses all (ye Church excepted) valued at eighty poundes, togeather wth. an old Castle & One thatcht house called Corstowne.
Royalties.	There is upon the premisses a Harbour for small Barques to wch. there belongs severall fishing Boatts that take such fish as is usuall on that Coast, whereof the Lord of Hoath hath of every Boatt ye choyce fish wch. is called ye Lords fish. The premisses kept Court Leet & Court Baron. To the Propriet ^r . also belonged wafes & strays & felones Goods found upon the premisses.
Woods, Mines, Quarries, &c. Tythes.	There is upon ye. premisses a Large Conny Warren & a Quarry of slate. The Tythes belongd to ye Prebend of Hoath One of ye Chapter of Patricks Church, Dublin. Boundes.

6

PARISH OF HOATH.

Boundes.	Bounded on the North East & South wth. ye Sea on ye west wth the White Bridge of Kilbarrock & Ballydoyle.
----------	---

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominat ⁿ of Lands.	Number of Acres.	Profitable Lands, &c.	Unprofitable Lands.	Value Ann ^o . 1640
Lord Baron of Hoath aforesaid.	Kilbarrock	Three hundred & Sixty acres.	meadow, 010 Arable, 200 Past ^r , 150		By ye Jury fifty pounds. By Us One hundred & fifty pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritan ^c Ye Jury said it is in lease to Thomas Gibbons an Irish Papist for 30 yeares to come.				
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses One thatcht house wth a thatcht stable & five small Cottages valued by ye. Jury at 20 <i>li</i> .				
Tythes.	The tythes belongd to ye. Prebend of Hoath.				
Boundes.	Bounded on the East wth. BallyDoyle & ye White Bridge of Kilbarrock On ye South wth. ye Sea & ye Land of Raheny. On the North wth. ye Brook of ye Donnoughs & on ye West wth. ye Vicars land in Tonlegee and ye land of Raheny.				

7

PARISH OF HOATH.

Propriet ^{rs} . Names	Denominat ⁿ of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitab Lands	Value ann ^o . 1640
Lord Baron of Hoath afores ^d .	Stapolyn	Ninety acres	meadow 012 Arable 050 pasture 028		By ye Jury thirty five pounds. By us fifty pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritan anno 1641 & 'tis now in lease wth. John Madden for 10 yeares to come.				
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses One thatcht house a thatcht Stable & Barne valued by ye Jury at ten pounds a Horse Mill valued also at six pounds pr. ann a small Conny warren valued at 20 <i>s</i> . yearly There belongs also to ye sd. lands in Ballhodge two thatcht houses and backsides ye other part of Ballhodge being only a thatcht house and back side paying yearly to ye Lord of Hoath 40 <i>s</i> by Edward Gibbins.				
Tythes.	The Tythes belongd to ye Prebend of Hoath.				
Boundes.	Bounded on ye South & West wth. ye land of Balldoyle. On ye North wth. ye water of ye Mayne and on ye East wth. ye Sea and Balldoyll.				

8

PARISH OF HOATH.

The whole number of Acres contained in ye aforsd. Parish is of	Arable	675	One thousand three hundred and five acres.
	Meadow	054	
	Past ^r	479	
	Wood	000	
	Unprofitable	097	

The Parish of Raheny

THE BOUNDES OF YE SD PARISH.

The said Parish is Bounded on ye East wth ye Landes of Kilbarrock and ye Sea On ye south wth ye Landes of Clantarfe & ye Sea. On ye West wth ye Landes of Clantarfe and Tonelagee and on ye North wth Tonelagee and Kilbarrock.

Proprietors Names	Denominā of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value Ann ^o . 1640
John Talbott of Robertstowne. Ir: Papist.	Talbotts farme in Raheny.	One hundred & Six Acres.	Meadow 005 Arable 080 Past ^r 021		By ye Jury thirty pounds. By Us fifty pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Propeietor. The Proprietor held ye premises anno 1641 as his Inheritance.

9

THE PARISH OF RAHENY.

Buildings.	There is upon the premisses a large farme house thatcht & three small Cottages valued by ye Jury at Ten pounds.				
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to Christ Church Dublin & are in lease to John Exham.				
Boundes.	Bounded on the East wth. the Hill of Raheny, on the South wth. ye River that comes frō Cowlock on the West & North wth. a ditch mearing on the lands of Tonlegee except a small parcell joining to ye Garden of ye said farme and another parcell wthin ye land of Hoaths land in Raheny.				

Proprietors Names &c.	Denominaç of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands &c.	Unprofitab ^e Lands	value ann ^o . 1640
Tho: Plunkett of Beawley Ir: Papist.	Plunketts Land in Raheny.	Three Acres	Arable		By ye Jury thirtyshillings.

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance anno 1641.				
Buildings.	Upon ye premisses two thatcht houses valued by ye Jury at five pounds.				
Tythes.	The Tythes belongd to Christ Church and are in lease to John Exham.				
Bounds	Bounded on the East wth a Ditch by ye Church of Raheny on ye south wth the River On ye West wth. Talbuttsland on ye north wth ye high way of Scarlett acre.				

PARISH OF RAHENY

PROTESTANTS LANDS IN YE SAID PARISH.

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominā of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value Anno 1640
Lord Baron of Hoath.	Raheny	Three hundred & forty acres.	meadow 20 Arable 300 Pasture 020		By ye Jury fifty pounds. By Us One hundred & seventy pounds.

OBSERVAČONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Proprietor held the premisses as his inherita anno 1641.

Buildings.

There are upon the premisses two good thatcht houses & severall small Cottages One water mill One windmill & ye walls of a decayd Church the sd Buildings valued at 60*li*.

Tythes

The Tythes belonged to Chirst Church Dublin & now in lease to John Exham.

Boundes.

Bounded on the East wth ye land of Kilbarrock on the South wth. ye Sea & ye land of Clantarf On the West wth. ye Church lands of Rahany & on the North wth Talbutts farme in Raheny & ye land of Kilbarrock.

PARISH OF RAHENY.

CHURCH LANDS IN YE SAID PARISH.

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominā of lands	Number of acres, &c.	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value Anno. 1640.
Christ Church Dublin in lease to Jno. Exham.	Churchland	Thirty acres	Arable		By ye Jury. Six Pounds. By us fifteen pounds.

OBSERVAČONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Premises belongd as aforsd.

Buildings.

There is upon ye. premises one thatcht house valued by ye Jury at 40*s*.

Boundes.

Bounded on the East & South wth. the Windmill of Rahaney & ye Lo: of Hoaths land on ye West and North wth. pt. of ye land of Clantarf and Cowlock except two small parcells encompassed wth. ye Lord of Hoaths land & part of Talbuttsland in Raheny.

The whole number acres in ye aforsd. Parish is

Arabl.	413	ffoure
meadow	025	hundred
Pasture,	041	seventy
Wood,	000	& nine
Unprof.	000	acres.
Total	479	

12

The Parish of Killester

THE BOUNDSES OF YE SAID PARISH.					
Bounded on the East and South wth ye land of Clantarfe & the Sea On the West wth ye land of Clantarfe and Artaine and on the North wth the land of Cowlocke.					
Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominā of Lands	Number of acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitabl Lands	Value Ann ^o . 1640
Lord Baron of Hoath.	Killester	One hundred Eighty & six acres.	Mead. 006 Arable. 140 Pastr 040		By ye Jury. forty pounds. By us ninty pounds.
OBSERVAĀONS.					
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held ye premisses anno. 1640 as his inheritance anno. 1641.				
Buildings	There is upon ye premisses One faire stone house slated wth. severall houses of Office and a stone Bawne valued by ye Jury at three hundred pounds There is also in ye towne ye Walls of a decayd Chapell & two or three thatcht houses.				

13

PARISH OF KILLESTER.					
Tythes.	The Tythes belongd to Chirst Church Dublin butt in lease to ye Lo: Viscount Moore.				
Boundes.	Bounded as aforsd.				
The whole number of Acres in ye parish is as aforsd			Mead 006 Arable 140 Pasture 040	One hundred Eighty and six acres.	

The Parish of BallDoyle

THE BOUNDSES OF YE SAID PARISH.					
Bounded on ye East wth. Stapolyn ye Sea & a little hill called Knockhoath. On ye South wth. ye land of Kilbarrock On ye West wth. ye land of Donnoghs & Ball Griffin & on ye North wth. BallGriffin & Maine.					
Propriet ^{rs} . Names	Denomiñ of land	Number of Acres	Profitable lands	Unprofitabl lands	Value ann ^o 1640
Cittie of Dublin.	Grange of Bally Doyle	foure hundred & forty acres	mead, 010 Arab 300 Past ^r . 130		By ye Jury two hundred pounds. By Us Two hundred & fifty pounds.

	OBSERVAÇONS.								
To the Proprietor.	The premisses belong to ye Cittie of Dublin & now in lease to Alderman Preston.								
14	THE PARISH OF BALLDOYLE.								
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses One large stone house Slated Ye Walls of a decayed Chappell & severall Thatcht houses and cottages all (except ye Chappell Walls valued by ye Jury at 100 <i>li</i> .								
Royalties.	There belongeth to ye premisses several fishing Boats out of wch ye Landlord at their coming in hath his choyce fish, also a small Warren.								
Tythes.	The Tythes belongd to ye Cittie of Dublin.								
The Number of Acres in ye aforsd Parish is four hundred & forty.		<table><tr><td>Meadow,</td><td>10</td><td rowspan="3">total, 440.</td></tr><tr><td>Arable,</td><td>300</td></tr><tr><td>Pastr</td><td>130</td></tr></table>	Meadow,	10	total, 440.	Arable,	300	Pastr	130
Meadow,	10	total, 440.							
Arable,	300								
Pastr	130								

The Parish of Porttmarnocke

	THE BOUNDES OF YE SAID PARISH.				
The said Parish is Bounded on ye East wth the sea on ye South wth ye Landes of Mayne and Kinsaley, on ye West wth ye landes of Kinsaley and Malahide, and on ye north wth ye landes of Malahide and ye Sea.					
Proprietors Names	Denominā of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable lands	Value ann ^o . 1640
Wm. Plunkett of Porttmarnock Ir. Papist	Porttmarnock	Three hundred and fifty eight acres	Meadow, 008 Past, 060 Arable, 290		By ye Jury One hundred & fifty pounds By Us one hundred & Eighty pounds.

15 PARISH OF PORTMARNOCK.

OBSERVAČONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The proprietor possessed ye premisses as his inherita[nce] but 'tis ye Joynture wth. Ellinor Plunkett widdow (mother of ye sd William Plunkett) who is indicted of Rebellion.
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses One Stone Slate house One house tyled, One Malt house slated wth. severall Office houses thatcht. A Small Village of about ten thatcht houses valued by ye Jury at 300 <i>li</i> Belonging also to ye premisses. Two Small Orchards & Three Gardens.
Tythes.	The Tythes belongd to ye Lady Cooley now to Alder ^m Sanky Sylliard in right his wife.
Boundes	Bounded on the East wth. ye River of Portmarnock & ye land of Mayne. On ye South wth. part of ye land of Maine & part of Kinsallagh, On ye West wth. Kinsallagh & On ye North wth. Plunketts Grange.

PARISH OF PORTMARNOCK

175

Proprietors Names	Denominacō of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable lands	Unprofitable lands	Value ann ^o . 1640
Walt ^r Plunkett of ye Grange of Portmarnock Ir : Papist.	Grange of Portmarnock	Three hundred & sixty acres.	Mead, 012 Arabl, 200 Past, 148		By ye Jury one hundred & ten pounds. By Us one hundred and eighty pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Proprietor diserted his house in ye beginning of ye Rebellion as ye Jury declares & possessed the premisses as his inheritance, butt it was in mortgage to Ald Dan^{ll} Wybrant for 500*li*.

16

PARISH OF PORTTMARNOCK

Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses One ruind Slate house, a thatcht Stable wth. Six thatcht houses in ye Towne valued by ye Jury at 40 <i>li</i> One Orchard & Garden and some few Ash trees being the remaines of a Grove sett for ornam ^t .				
Tythes.	The Tythes belongd to ye Proprietor Bounded on ye East wth ye Connyborough of Portmarnock On ye South wth, Portmarnock on ye West wth Kinsalley & on ye North wth. Mallahide.				

Proprietors Names &c.	Denominaçō of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable lands	Unprofitabl lands	Value ann ^o . 1640
Nich: Barnwell Of Turwey Ir: Papist.	Connyborough of Portmarnock.	One hundred & sixty	Past ^r 100	Sandy Banks } 60	By ye Jury Sixty pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritance anno 1641.

Buildings.

There are upon ye premisses severall thatcht Cottages One tyde Water Mill One Conny Warren wth a Chappell Walls The buildings valued by ye Jury at 20*li* ye Mill and Connyborough at 30*li* pr. añ part of ye above 60*li*.

Tythes.

Tythes belongd to ye Proprietor.

Boundes.

Bounded On the East & South wth. ye Sea. On ye West & North wth. ye land of ye Grange of Portmarnock & Carrickhill being a part of Portmarnock.

17

PARISH OF PORTTMARNOCK

Proprietors Names	Denomina of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value ann ^o .
Nich. Barnwell aforesaid	Robs = wall	Eighty acres	Meadow, 002 Arable 060 Past ^r 018		By ye Jury Thirty pounds By Us forty-five poundes.

OBSERVAÇONS.	
To the Proprietor	The Propriet ^r possessed ye premisses as his inheritan anno 1641.
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses One Castle wth. a thatcht house adjoyning a Barne & Stable thatcht, valued by ye Jury at 40 <i>li</i> .
Tythes.	The Tythes belongd to ye sd Proprietor.
Boundes.	Bounded on ye East wth. ye sea On ye South wth. ye land of ye Grang of Portmarnock and on ye North wth. ye Sea.

Number of Acres in ye whole psh is	{ Arable, 550 Mead 022 Past ^r 326 Unprf. 060 958
--	---

Parish of Clantarfe.

Geo: King of Clantarfe Ir: Papist.	Clantarfe	five hundred & Sixty acres.	meadow, 012 Arable, 448 Past ^r 100	By ye Jury two hundred pounds. By us two hundred & Eighty pounds
--	-----------	-----------------------------------	---	--

OBSERVAÇONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor (as ye Jury returns) deserted his house ye first yeare of ye Rebellion and possessed ye premisses as his inheritance anno 1641.
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses a Castle wth. a Stone house Slated (adjoyning) a Stone Bawne a Dove house an Orchard wth some fruit trees valued by ye Jury att 300 <i>li</i> A Windmill wth. severall thatcht houses & a decayd Church An Island called ye Island of Clantarfe.

PARISH OF CLONTARFE.

Royalties.	There is a fishing belonging to ye premisses. The Tythes to ye Proprietor.
Boundes.	Bounded on ye East and South wth. ye landes of Raheny and ye Sea ; On ye West and North wth. ye landes of Donnoghcarney, Artaine, Killestre and Skillinglass.

The Number of Acres in ye aforsd. Parish is of	Arable, 448 Meadow, 012 Pasture 100	Totall five hundred & sixty acres.
--	---	--

Part of the Parish of ffiglass.

THE BOUNDÉS OF YE SAID PRT PARISH.					
The said part Parish is Bounded on ye East and South wth part of Donnogh Carney, Clontarfe and Killestre On ye West wth ye landes of Drishog and Santrey and on ye North wth ye landes of Kilmore and Coolock.					
Proprietors Names	Denominaç of lands	Number of Acres.	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value ann ^o 1640
John Talbutt of Roberstowne Ir: Pap.	Puckstowne	One hundred and twenty acres.	Arable, 060 Past ^r 060		By ye Jury forty pounds. By Us Sixty pounds.

19

PARISH OF FFINGLASS.

OBSERVAÇONS.					
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance anno 1641.				
Tythes.	The Tythes belongd to ye Cittie of Dublin.				
Boundes.	Bounded on the East wth Donogh Carny On the South wth Drum Conran on the West wth Drishoge, On ye North wth. Artaine.				
Proprietors Names &c.	Denominaç of lands	Number of Acres &c.	Profitable lands	Unprofitable lands	Value ann ^o 1640
Nich: Hollywood of Artaine Ir: Papist.	Artaine	two hundred Acres.	Meadow, 012 Arab. 160 Past ^r 028		By ye Jury One hundred pounds. By us One hundred & twenty pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.					
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor deserted his house in ye begining of ye Rebellion & Stands indicted &c. hee possesd ye premisses as inheritance Anno 1641.				
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses a Slated house One Castle severall office houses thatcht and severall Cottages in ye Towne valued by ye Jury at 200 <i>li</i> . There is also an old Chappell two Orchards and Gardens.				
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to ye Minister of ffiglass.				
Boundes.	Bounded on ye East wth. ye land of Killester, On ye South wth. ye land of Drum Conragh On ye West wth. Santry, On ye North wth Cowlocke.				

PARISH OF FFINGLASS.

Proprietors Names	Denominā of land	Number of Acres, &c.	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value ann ^o 1640
Chr: Nugent of ¹	Skillinglass	forty acres	Arable, 020 Pasture 020		valued at twenty pounds

OBSERVAČONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Proprietor held ye premisses ann^o 1641 as his inheritance.

Tythes.

The Tythes belong to ye Minister of fflinglass.

Boundes.

Bounded on ye East wth. the land of Coolock on ye South wth Killester, On ye West wth. Killester & Artaine On ye North wth. Coolock.

The whole number of Acres in ye aforssd Par'sh is :—

Arable,	240
Meadow,	012
Pastr.	108
Wood	000
Unproof	000
	—

Three hundred &
Sixty Acres

The Parish of Michans, Dublin.

BOUNDES OF THE SAID PARISH

That part of St. Michans Parish is Bounded on ye East & South wth ye river Toulchy the Liffy river & Oxmontowne green, On ye West wth ye Callaugh² and on ye north wth. ye landes of fflinglass and Glasnevine.

ST. MICHANS DUBLIN.

Propriet ^{rs} Names	Denominač of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
James Bath of Drum Conragh Ir: Papist.	Ballybought	Eighty acres	Arable		By ye Jury Eighty pounds.

OBSERVAČONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Proprietor possessed the premisses as his inheritan 1641 & stands indicted of Rebellion.

Tythes.

The Tythes belongd to ye Proprietor.

Boundes

Bounded East & South wth. the Sea, on ye West wth. the Lord Moores land on the north wth ye Bridge of Ballybought.

¹ Address not given in text ; *quaere* " of Killmoore " see p. 190, of vol.² *Quaere*, Cabragh.

PROTESTANT LANDS IN YE SD PARISH

Agar Engl. Protes ^t	Grang Gorman	Eight hundred Acres.	Meadow, 100 Arable, 500 Past ^r 200		By ye Jury Six hundred pounds
OBSERVAČONS.					
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritan anno 1641.				
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses an old stone house valued at 40 <i>li</i> .				
Tythes.	The Tythes belongd to the Prebend of St. Michans.				
Boundes.	Bounded on the East wth. ye Ld Moores land, South wth. Oxmontowne Greene On the West wth. the Callough On the North wth. fingleass.				

22

ST. MICHAN^S DUBLIN.

Propriet ^r Names	Denomin ^a of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitab Lands	Value ann ^o 1640
Charles Lo: Visct Moore Protestant.	Mary Abby Land and ye Grange of Clancliffe	Two hundred & fifty acres.	Mead, 030 Arable, 160 Past ^r 050		By ye Jury two hundred pounds. By us three hundred pounds.
OBSERVAČONS.					
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses as inheritance 1641.				
Buildings.	Upon ye premisses a faire stone house slated & 2 stone houses of Office valued by ye Jury at 140 <i>li</i> one water mill worth anno 1640 20 <i>li</i> p. an ⁱ .				
Tythes.	The Tythes belongd to ye Proprietor.				
Boundes.	Bounded East wth. Ballybought, South ye River of Dublin West wth. Grang Gorman North wth. Glasnevine & Drumconragh.				
The Number of Acres in ye aforsd Parish is—				Arable, 740 Mead, 130 Pasture, 250	One thousand One hundred & twenty acres.

Parish of Clanturke &c.

The said Parish is Bounded on ye East wth ye landes of Killestre Clontarfe and ye high way leading from Clontarfe to ye Bridge of Ballybought on ye South wth ye river Toulchy On ye West wth ye landes of Glasnevine and on ye North wth ye landes of Santry, Puckstowne and Artaine.

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominā of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable lands	Unprofitable lands	Value ann ^o 1640
James Bath of Drum Conragh Ir: Papist.	Drishog	One hundred & twenty Acres.	meadow, 015 Arable, 080 Past ^r 025		By ye Jury forty pounds. By Us eighty pounds.

23

PARISH OF CLANTURK.

OBSERVAČONS.					
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritan 1641.				
Buildings.	There is upon the premises a faire brick house slated valued by ye Jury at 140 <i>li</i> .				
Tythes.	The Tythes belongd to the Proprietor.				
Bounded	On the East wth. Clanturk on the South wth. the River On ye West wth. the land of Glasnevine on ye North wth. ye lands of Santry.				

Proprietors Names &c.	Denominā of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitabl Lands	Value ann ^o 1640
James Bath Aforisd.	Drum Conragh	two hundred Acres.	meadow, 020 Arable, 160 Pasture, 020		By ye Jury One hundred & fifty pounds.

OBSERVAČONS.					
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance 1641.				
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses One Castle wth. a Stone house slated One Barne & a Gate house slated Three thatcht houses valued by ye Jury at 500 <i>li</i> Also an Orchard & some few Ash trees sett for Ornam ^t .				
Tythes.	The Tythes belongd to the Proprietor.				
	Bounded East wth. ye lands of Donnogh Carny South wth. ye high way by Baron Mill West wth. Clanturke North wth. Artaine & Puckstowne.				

24

PARISH OF CLANTURKE.

PROTESTANT LANDS IN YE SD LANDS. ¹					
Proprietors Names &c.	Denominač of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value ann ^o 1640
The Cittie of Dublin	Clanturke	Two hundred acres	Arable, 150 mead, 010 Past ^r 040		By ye Jury SixtySixpou ^{nds} . By Us one hundred & forty pounds.

¹ Quære, Parish

OBSERVAÇONS.					
To the Proprietor.	The premisses belongd to ye Cittie of Dublin butt is in lease to Robt Bath Papist for severall yeares.				
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses one faire stone house slated & an office house of Stone Slated valued by ye Jury at 200 <i>li</i> There is also on ye premisses a small Church Also a Garden & Orchard.				
Tythes.	The Tythes belongd to ye Cittie.				
Bounded.	Bounded on the East wth. Drum Conragh On the South wth. ye River On ye West wth. Drishoge & on the North wth. Puckstowne & Santry.				
The Cittie of Dublin.	Donogh Carney	One hundred forty six acres.	Meadow, Arable, Past ^r	003 100 043	By ye Jury forty pounds. By us eighty pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The premisses belongd to ye Cittie of Dublin &c.

PARISH OF CLANTURKE.	
Buildings.	There is upon the premisses a new Brick house slated & severall houses & Cottages.
Tythes.	The Tythes belongd to ye Cittie.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East wth. ye Land of Killester On ye South wth. ye land of Clantarfe & the Highway by Barons Mill, On ye West wth. Drum Conragh on ye North wth Puckstowne and Ardtaine.

The Number of Acres in ye aforstd. Parish is	Arable, 490 Meadow, 048 Past, 128 666	Six hundred Sixty & Six Acres.
--	--	--------------------------------

The Parish of Glasnevine.

The said Parish is Bounded on ye East wth ye landes of Drumconragh & Drishog, on ye South wth Mr Agar and ye Lord Moores landes On ye West wth ye land of ffiglass and Ballygall and on ye north wth ye land of Stermingstowne and Santrey.					
Proprietor Names	Demominã of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitab Lands	Vaue ann ^o 1640
James Bath aforstd.	Clynmell	fifty acres	Arable		By ye Jury sixteene pounds By us thirty pounds. Observ ^o .

PARISH OF GLASNEVINE.

		OBSERVATIONS.
To the Proprietor.		The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance 1641.
Tyths.		The Tythes belonged to ye Proprietor.
Boundes.		Bounded East & South wth Glasnevine, West wth Ballygaul ; North Stermingstowne.

Proprietors Names &c.	Denominā of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable lands	Unprofitable lands	Value An ^o 1640
James Bath aforesaid.	ffee farme in Glasnevine	two hundred and thirty Acres.	meadow, 002 Arable, 208 Past ^r 020	000	By ye Jury forty pounds. By Us one hundred & sixty.

		OBSERVATIONS.
		The Proprietor held ye Premisses as his Inheritance

CHURCH LANDS IN YE SAID PARISH.

Christ Church Dublin.	Dracotts farme in Glasnevine.	thirty eight acres.	meadow, 02 Arable, 30 Past ^r 06	000	By ye Jury twelve pounds. By Us Eighteen Pounds.
Christ Church aforesd.	Seven farmes in Glasnevine.	One hundred and ninety Acres.	Meadow, 023 Arable, 137 Past ^r 030	000	By ye Jury twenty pounds. By Us one hundred and fifty.

PARISH OF GLASSNEVINE.

Proprietors Names	Denominā of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitabl Lands	Value ann ^o 1640
Christ Church aforesd.	Wickhams farme in Glasnevine	Twenty six acres	Arable	000	By ye Jury Eight pounds. By us nineteene pounds.
Christ Church aforesd.	Goughs farme in Glasnevine	Sixteene Acres	Arable	000	Valued at Twelve pounds
Christ Church aforesd.	The Great farme of Glasnevine.	One hundred twenty five Acres	meadow, 003 Arable, 105 Past ^r 17	000	By ye Jury Thirty six pounds. By us Eighty pounds.
Christ Church aforesd.	ffosters farm in Glasnevine	Thirty one Acres	Meadow, 002 Arable, 029	000	By ye Jury eleven pounds By us three and twenty pounds.

OBSERVAĀONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The premisses belonged to Christ Church Dublin & now in possession of Alderñ Hutchinson frō ye respective Leases.
Tythes.	The Tythes belonged to ye Proprietor.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East wth, the lands of Drum Conragh and Drishoge On the South wth. Mr. Agars and ye Lord Moores land. On the West wth. the lands of finginglass and Ballygall & on the North wth. ye land of Stermingstowne and Santry.

28

The number of Acres in ye Parish aforsd is of	Arable, Meadow Pasture,	601 032 073 — 706 —	Seven hundred & Six Acres.
---	-------------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------------

Partt of ye Parish of Swordes

THE BOUNDES OF YE SAID PART PARISH.	
That part of ye Parish of Swordes (all but Barbstowne wch lyeth in another part of ye Barony) is Bounded on ye East wth ye landes of Malahide Plunkettsgrange Portmarnocke and Mayne On ye South wth ye lands of Ballgriffin Stacoale and Marshallstown on ye West wth Marshallstowne and ye Landes of Swords and on ye North wth ye Lands of Seatowne and Malahide.	

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominā of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitabl Lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
Tho. Russell of Brownestowne Ir Papist.	Drynam	Two hundred Sixty nine Acres.	Meadow, 010 Arable, 200 Past ^r 050	Bogg, 09	One hundred and forty pounds.

OBSERVAĀONS.	
To the Propriet ^{or}	The Propriet ^r held the premisses as his inheritance anno. 1641 & is now in possession of Dr. Yarner.

29

PARTT OF THE PARISH OF SWORDES.

Buildings.	There is upon the premises a Stone house thatcht valued by ye Jury at 100 <i>li</i> .
Tythes.	The Tythes belonged to Sr. William Usher he holding ye same frō Christ Church.
Bounded.	On ye East wth Mallahide On ye South wth. ffeltrym & Rahoulke On the West wth. the land of Swordes & Marshallstowne — on ye North wth Seatowne.

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominaçõ of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable lands	Unprofitable lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
Rich Golding of Kinsalley Ir: Papist.	Rahoulke	Eighty Acres	meadow, 005 Arable, 130 Pasture 025	000	forty pounds pr ann.

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held ye premisses anno. 1641 as his Inheritance.
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to ye Parson of Swords.
Bounded.	On the East wth. ye land of ffeltrym On the South wth. Stacoolle Baskin and Clogheran On the West wth. Clogheran & Marshallstowne & on the North wth. Drynam and feltrym.

30

PART OF THE PARISH OF SWODES.

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominaçõ of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value ann ^o 1640
Christo ^r ffagan of ffeltrym Ir: Papist.	ffeltrym Effernock & Mabstowne & 20 acres in Drynam	Three hundred and sixty acres	Meadow, 20 Arable, 260 Pasture, 080	000	By ye Jury One hundred & sixty pounds. By us two hundred pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.	The Propriet ^r held the premisses as his inheritanc 1641.
Buildings.	Upon the premisses a Stone House Slated wth severall Office houses thatcht valued by ye Jury at 300 <i>li</i> One Wind Mill worth 5 <i>li</i> pr a ⁿ n One Orchard & Garden ye Walls of an old Chappell. Also two Groves Sett for Ornam ^t The Tythes of ffeltrym & Mabbstown belong to Sr Will ^m Usher ye rest to ye Proprietor.
Bounded.	On the East wth. Kinsalley, On the South wth. Barmacartell, On the West wth. Rahoulk & Drynam & on ye north wth. Drynam & Mallahide.

Chr ^r ffagan aforsd.	Kinsalley	One hundred. twenty nine Acres.	Meadow, 10 Arable, 80 Pasture, 39	000	By ye Jury Thirty pounds. By Us Sixty pounds.
------------------------------------	-----------	---------------------------------------	---	-----	--

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritance 1641.
Buildings.	There are upon the premisses three small thatcht houses valued by ye Jury at 30 <i>li</i> .
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to ye Vicar of Swords.
Bounded.	East wth. Gouldingsland On the South wth. Ballgriffin on the west wth. Effernock & St. Dowlaghs & on the North wth. ffeltrym & Mabbstowne.

31

PARTT OF YE PARISH OF SWORDES.

Proprietors Names	Denomina ^c of land	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofita Lands	Value ann ^o 1640
Rich Golding of Kinsalley Ir. Papt.	Kinsalley	One hundred & Sixty Acres.	Mead, 010 Arable, 100 Past ^r 050	000	By ye Jury at forty pounds pr ann. By us Eighty pounds.

OBSERVA^cONS.

To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritan 1641.
Buildings.	Upon ye premisses a Stone Stable Slat ^d , A Dove house and five small thatcht Cottages in ye towne of Kinsalley valued by ye Jury at 60 <i>li</i> .
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to ye Vicar of Swordes.
Bounded.	On the East wth. Portmarnock On the South wth. Balgriffin, On the West wth. ffagans part of Kinsalley & on ye north wth. Plunkettsland.

Walter Plunkett of Plunketts Grang. Ir. Papist.	in Kinsalley	One hundred & Twenty Acres.	Arable, 080 Pasture, 040	000	By ye Jury Sixty Pounds.
---	--------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----	-----------------------------

OBSERVA^cONS.

To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritance 1641.
Buildings.	Upon the Premisses a faire Stone house valued by ye Jury at five pounds.
Tythes.	The Tythes belongd to ye Vicar of Swordes.
Bounded.	On ye East wth. Grange Portmarnock, On the South wth. Goldings part of Kinsalley, on ye West wth. ffagans part of Kinsalley & feltrym, & on the North wth. Mallahide.

32

PARTT OF THE PARRISH OF SWORDES.

PROTESTANT LANDS IN YE SD PARISH.

Proprietors Names	Denomina ⁿ of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value ann ^o 1640
S ^r Jam. Barry Kn ^t Protestant	Barbistowne	One hundred & twenty Acres.	Meadow, 003 Arable, 097 Pasture, 020	000	By ye Jury Twenty five pounds. By us fifty pounds.

OBSERVA^cONS.

To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses an ^o as 1641 as his inheritance.
Buildings.	There is upon the premisses a Dwelling house thatcht wth. a few small Cottages all valued by ye Jury at 15 <i>li</i> Also a young Orchard and Garden.
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to ye parish of Swordes.
	On the west wth. Pickardstown South wth. Dunbro On the West wth. Great King.towne & Dunbro & north wth. Killeagh and Great forest.

The whole number of Acres in ye psh afores^d is

Arable,	947	One thousand three hundred & Eighteenc.
Meadow,	058	
Past ^r	304	
Unprof.	009	
	1318	

The Parish of Clogheran Swords.

THE BOUNDES OF YE SD PARISH

The said Parish is Bounded on ye East wth Rahoulke and Ballgriffin South wth the Landes of Clonshagh and Dardistowne, West wth ye Coñons of Santrey, Collinsgtowne and ye high way leading to Swordes ; On the North wth little forest ye Landes of Churchill, Greenhill and Marshallstowne.

Proprietors Names	Denominã of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value Ann ^o 1540
Andr: Newgent of Dunnoure & John Delahide of ffeptstowne Ir: Papists.	Corballies	One hundred Acres	Meadow, 006 Arable, 080 Pasture, 014	000	By ye Jury twenty five pounds. By us fifty pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.
Buildings.

The Proprietors held the premisses as their Inheritance 1641.

Upon ye premisses a Small Stone house wth. some small Tenem^{ts} valued by ye Jury at 20*li*
Also an Orchard and Garden.

CLOGHERAN SWORDES PARISH.

Tythes.	The Tythes belong to ye Vicar of Clogheran.
Bounded.	On the East wth. ye highway leading frō Dublin to Swordes On ye South wth. the Coñons of Santry On the West wth. Collinstowne & on ye north wth. the little fforrest

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominã of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
The Earl of Westmeath & Archbold Ir. Papists.	Both the Clogherans	two hundred & forty Acres	Meadow 015 Arable, 200 Past ^r 025	000	By ye Jury Sixty pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.	
To the Proprietors.	The Proprietors held ye premisses as theire Inheritance 1641.
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses a Stone House thatcht valued by ye Jury at twenty pounds.
Tythes.	The tythes belong to ye Vicar of Clogheran.
Boundes.	The premisses lye soe intermixt yt they cannot bee bounded apartt. Bounded on the East wth Baths part of Stacoole & the Baskin on ye South wth Tobberbuny On ye West to ye highway leading to Swordes & on the North wth. Churchill & Greenhill.

35 CLOGHERAN SWORDES PARISH.

Proprietors Names	Denominaç of land	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value anno 1640
Christopher ffagan of ffeltrym Ir. Papist	Stacoole	One hundred & twenty Acres.	Meadow, 010 Arable, 080 Pasture, 030	000	By ye Jury Thirty pounds By us fifty pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The proprietor held the premisses anno. 1641 as his inheritance.
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses Two small thatcht houses valued by ye Jury at Twelve pounds.
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to ye Vicar of Clogheran.
Bounded.	On the East wth the Land of BallGriffin & Rickenhead South wth Clonshagh on the West wth Baths part of Stacoole & on ye North wth. Baskine & Rahoulke.

James Bath of Drum Conragh Ir. Papist.	The Moyety of Stacoole	One hundred & twenty Acres.	Meadow, 012 Arable, 080 Pasture, 028	000	By ye Jury, fifty pounds.
--	------------------------	-----------------------------	--	-----	---------------------------

OBSERVAÇONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses as his Inheritance 1641 .
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses a farme house valued by ye Jury at Six poundes.

36 PARISH OF CLOGHERAN SWORDES.

Tythes.	The Tythes belong to ye Minister of Clogheran.
Bounded.	On the East wth. ffagans pr ^t of Stacoole On ye South wth. part of Clonshagh On ye West wth. Clogheran & on ye North with Baskin.

Proprietors Names	Denomina of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitabl Lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
Philip Hore of Kilshalehan Ir. Papist.	Rickenhead	forty acres	Meadow, 03 Arable, 37	000	By ye Jury twenty pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.	
To the Propriet ^r	The Propriet ^r held the premisses as his inheritance 1641.
Tythes.	The Tythes belongd to ye Minister of Clogheran.
Boundes.	Bounded on ye East wth. the land of BallGriffin & St Dowlaghs, On ye South wth. Ball-Griffin On ye West wth. the lands of Stacoolle on ye North wth. the land of BallGriffin.

37

PARISH OF CLOGHERAN SWODES.

PROTESTANT LANDS IN YE SD PARISH.

Proprietors Names	Denominaç of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable lands	Unprofitabl lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
Edw: Barry English Prot ^t	Tobberbunny	Eighty Acres	Meadow 005 Arab, 065 Pasture 010	000	By ye Jury at twenty eight pounds. By us forty pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.	
To the Propriet ^r	The Propriet ^r held the premisses as his inheritance 1641.
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses One Stone house & three Thatcht houses valued by ye Jury at fifty pounds. Also One Garden.
Tythes.	The Tythes belongd to ye Vicar of Clogheran.
Bounded.	On the East to Alderū fosters land of Clonsagh South by ye land of Dardistowne West by ye Comons of Santry & North by ye land of Clogheran.

Cap ^t Morris Smith Eng: Protest.	Baskine	forty Acres	Meadow, 002 Arable, 030 Pasture 008	000	By ye Jury Ten pounds. By us twenty pounds
--	---------	-------------	---	-----	--

OBSERVAÇONS.	
To the Propriet ^r	The Propriet ^r holdeth the Premisses by lease frō the Corporaçon of Taylors of Dublin for certaine yeares to come.

38

PARISH OF CLOGHERAN SWODES.

Buildings.	There is upon the premisses a Stone house wth. some small Cabbins valued by ye Jury at fifty pounds. One Orchard & Garden.
Tythes.	The Tythes belongd to ye Vicar of Cloghran.
Boundes.	Bounded South and West wth. the land of Stacoolle north wth. the land of Clogheran & East by ye land of feltryn.

The number of Acr in ye parish afores ^d .	Arable, 572 Meadow, 053 Pasture 115	Seven hundred & forty acres.
---	---	---------------------------------

The Parish of Ballgriffin

39

THE BOUNDSES OF YE SAID PARISH.

The said Parish is Bounded on ye East wth. ye high way leading from St Dowlaghs to Malahide, ye Landes of Mayne and Grange Balldoyle ; On ye South wth. ye landes of Coolock and Newtowne ; On ye West wth. ye landes of Clonshagh, Stacoale, Rickenhead and Baskin On ye North wth Rahoulke ffeltrim Ballmacartell Effernock and Kinsaley.

Propriet Names, &c.	Denominā of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable lands	Unprofitab lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
James Bath of Drum Conragh Ir: Papist	BallGriffin	four hundred & eighty Acres.	Meadow, 020 Arable, 380 Pasture, 080	000	By ye Jury two hundred & forty pounds. By us two hundred & eighty pounds.

OBSERVAĀONS.

To the Proprietor.
Buildings.

The Proprietor held ye premisses ann^o 1641 as his Inheritance.

There is upon ye premisses One small Castle wth. a Stone House Slated One Slated Stable wth. other Office houses thatcht wth. Twelve thatcht houses in ye sd Towne. All ye said Buildings valued by ye Jury at 300*li*.—Also

40

PARISH OF BALL GRIFFIN.

Tythes.

Also an Orchard and Garden wth the Walls of an old Chappell.

The Tythes belongd to Rob^t Usher of Crumlyn by lease frō ye Deane & Chapter of Christ Church Dublin.

Boundes.

Bounded on the East wth. Mayne and Grange Balldoyle, On the South wth. Donough Tonlegee & Newtowne On the West wth. Conshagh Rickenhead & Baskine On the North wth. Ballmacartell, St. Dowlaghs, & Kinsalley.

CHURCH LANDS IN YE SD PARISH.

Propriet Names, &c.	Denominac of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable lands	Unprofitable lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
Christopher ffagan of ffeltrym Ir: Pap.	St. Dowlaghs Rohumore & Ballmacartell	Eighty seven Acres	meadow, 05 Arable, 70 Pastur 12	000	By ye Jury twenty two pounds. By us fifty pounds.

OBSERVAĀONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Propriet^r held the premisses by lease frō the Deane & Chapter of Christ Church paying thereout yearly one pound six Shill^s there being certaine yeares thereof unexpired.

Buildings.

There are upon ye premisses three small thatcht houses valued by ye Jury at 10*li* Also ye Walls of a decayd Chappell.

Tythes.

The Tythes belongd to ye Deane & Chapter afores^d.

41

PARISH OF BALL GRIFFIN.

Boundes.

The Premises are bounded On the East wth. ffigan of feltrams part of Kinsalley on the South & West wth. BallGriffin & on ye North wth. feltrym and Effernock.

The number of Acres in ye Parish
afors^d is

Arable, 450
Meadow, 028
Past^r 092

five hundred
Sixty & Seven.

MEMORAND^o that there are aboute twelve Acres Arable in three severall parcells bounded within ye landes of Ballgriffin and comonly called ye Parsonage land wch belongs to Christ Church Dublin wch was in 1641 six pounds p ann.

42

The Parish of Coolocke.

THE BOUNDES OF YE SAID PARISH.

The said Parish is Bounded on ye East wth part of ye Landes of Ballgriffin, Grange Balldoyle and Kilbarrock On ye South wth part of Raheny Killester and Artaine, On ye west wth Artaine Santrey and Clonshagh On ye North wth Clonshagh and Ballgriffin.

Propriet ^{rs} Names	Denominaç of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable lands	Unprofitab lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
Andrew Nugent of Donoure Co ^o of Meath Ir: Papist.	Donnoughs	twenty acres	Arable	000	By ye Jury five pounds. By Us Ten pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Propriet^r

The Propriet^r held the premisses as his inheritan 1641.

Buildings.

There is upon ye premisses two decayed thatcht houses valued by ye Jury at foure pounds.

Tythes.

The Tythes belongd to ye Parish of Coolock.

Bounded.

On ye East wth. Grang BallyDoyle On ye South wth. ye Brook and land of Kilbarrock. On the West wth. ye land of Tonlegee & Ball Griffin & On ye North wth. Ball Griffin.

43

PARISH OF COOLOCKE.

Propriet ^{rs} Names	Denominaç of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitab Lands	Value ann ^o 1640
Christo ^r Nugent of Killmoore Ir: Papist.	Thirty acres of land joyning to ye highway of Santry.	Thirty acres	Meadow 30	000	By ye Jury Ten pounds By Us fifteen pounds.

OBSERVAČONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance 1641.
Tythes.	The Tythes belongd to ye Vicar of Santry.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East wth. Clonshagh on ye South by ye Wood of Kilmore, On ye West by ye highway of Santry & On ye North ye highway of Sr James Barries land & the land of Dardistown.

Chr: Nugent aforsd.	fryerswood	Sixty acres	Arable, Pasture,	20 10	Shrubby Wood	} 30	By ye Jury fifteene pounds. By us Twenty pounds
------------------------	------------	-------------	---------------------	----------	-----------------	------	--

OBSERVAČONS.	
To the Propriet ^r	The Propriet ^r held the premisses as his inheritance it was ann ^o 1641 in ye possession of Edward Warren (by Mortgage) of Swords Ir: Papist
Tythes.	The Tythes belongd to Mr. Browne of Darndall & ye Vicar of Coolocke to Mr. Browne as Lessee to ye Ld. Moore.
Boundes.	Bounded East by ye land of Darnedall South wth. a pcell called ye twentyes, West wth. ye high way leading to Kilmore On ye North wth Clonshagh

PARISH OF COOLOCK.

Propriet ^{rs} Names	Denominā of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable lands	Unprofitable lands	Value ann ^o 1640
Aldermā Nugent of Donoure Ir: Pap.	Lavallinsland	Nine Acres	Pasture, 09	000	By ye Jury two pounds two shillings six pence.

OBSERVAČONS.	
To the Propriet ^r	The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance before ye Rebellion it was in lease for certaine yeares to come unto Nicholas Browne of Dōndall.
Boundes.	Bounded wth the lands of Darndall.

<p>[KILMORE]</p> <p>MEMORANDUM that the Landes of Kilmore containing by Estimation three hundred & sixty Acres the Inheritance of Christopher Nugent of Kilmore Irish Papist ann^o 1641 valued by ye Jury at an hundred poundes p annū by us at Two hundred poundes should have been inserted in this page the Quality being thirty acres meadow Arable 260 Pasture 70 & bounded on ye East wth Coolock On ye South wth Artaine on ye West wth Santrey and on ye north wth. Clonshagh.</p> <p>There are upon ye premisses the walles of a small ruined Chappell Three small Cottages valued at seaven poundes & a small Orchard.</p> <p>The Tythes belong to ye Lord Moore & Vicar of Coolock.</p>	
--	--

PARISH OF COOLOCK.

PROTESTANTS LANDS IN YE SAID PARISH.

Propriet ^{rs} Names	Denomina ^c of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitabl Lands	Value ann ^o 1640
Jam: Barnwell of Dunbro Protestant.	Barnwells Parkes & pt of ye Commons.	Thirty Acres	Meadow Arable, Past ^r } 000	Shrubby Wood } 30	By ye Jury Seven pounds.

OBSERVA^çONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Propriet^r held the premisses as his inheritan & is now in possession of Edward Warren of Swords by way of Mortgage.

Boundes.

Bounded on ye East wth. Priors Wood, South wth. Kilmoore, On the West wth. ye Wood of Kilmoore, On ye North wth. Clonshagh.

Nich: Browne of Darnedall Protestant.	Old Towne als Coolock-Rath.	Sixty acres.	Meadow Arable Past ^r } 005 040 015	000	By ye Jury fifteen pounds. By Us Thirty pounds.
---	--------------------------------	--------------	---	-----	--

OBSERVA^çONS.To the Propriet^r

The Propriet^r held ye premisses as his inheritan 1641.

Tythes.

The Tythes belongd to ye Parish of Coolock.

Boundes.

Bounded North and East wth. Newtowne, South by ye land of Coolock, & West by ye land of Coolock called ye twentyes.

PARISH OF COOLOCK.

Propriet ^{rs} Names	Denomina ^c of land	Number of Acres	Profitable lands	Unprofitab lands	Value an ^o 1640
Nich: Browne of Darnedall afors ^d	Coolock	twenty six Acres	Arable, 26	000	By ye Jury five pounds ten shillings. By Us thirteen pounds.

OBSERVA^çONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Propriet^r held the premisses together wth. One Acre called St. Johns acre as his inheritance, by way of Purchase, paying thereout 15^s p añ.

Buildings.

One old thatcht house valued by ye Jury at 40^s.

Tythes.

The Tythes belong to ye Parish.

Boundes.

Bounded wth ye rest of Coolock.

Charles ffoster Protestant.	Underwood	Thirty acres	Meadow Arable Past ^r	} 000	Shrub Wood	} 30	By ye Jury four pounds ten shillings. By Us Seaven poundes.
OBSERVAĀONS.							
To the Propriet ^r	The Proprietor held the premisses as his Inheritance 1641.						
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to ye Vicar of Coolock and ye Lord Moore.						
Boundes	Bounded on the East wth. the land of Fryerswood South wth. the land of Kilmore West by ye land of Barnwells Parkes and North by ye land of Clanshagh.						

47

PARISH OF COOLOCKE.

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominaĉo of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable lands	Unprofitā lands	Value ann ^o 1640
James Barnwell of Dunbro Protestant.	Coolock & Tonlegee	Three hundred & twenty acres.	Meadow, 092 Arable, 240 Past ^r 068	000	By ye Jury Eighty pounds By Us One hundred and sixty poundes.
OBSERVAĀONS.					
To the Propriet ^r	The Propriet ^r held the premisses as his inheritance and it was an ^o 1641 in the possession of Mr Henry Kenny Protest ^t by Mortgage of 500 <i>li</i> .				
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses severall Thatcht houses valued by ye Jury at 20 <i>li</i> .				
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to ye Ld. Moore & ye Vicar of Coolock.				
Boundes.	Bounded Eastward by Raheny Southward by Tartaine West by Kilmore, North wth. Clonshagh Darndall & BallGriffin.				
James Grace Protest ^t .	Newtowne	One hundred & twenty acres.	Meadow 005 Arable 100 Past ^r 015	000	By ye Jury five & twenty poundes.
OBSERVAĀONS.					
To the Propriet ^r .	The Propriet ^r held the Premises as his inheritan & is in mortgage to ye Lady Blundell now wife to Lt Col. Francis Little for 300 <i>li</i> .				
Buildings.	Upon ye premisses One thatcht house wth. a few Cottages valued by ye Jury at 15 <i>li</i> .				
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to ye Parish of Coolock.				
Boundes.	Bounded East wth. BallGriffin & Tonlegee, South wth. Tonlegee, On ye West wth. ye land of Darnedall, & on the north wth the land of BallGriffin.				

PARISH OF COOLOCK.

Propriet ^{rs} Names	Denomina ^c of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
Nich: Browne gent Protestant.	Darnedalle	Sixty Acres	Meadow, 003 Arable, 050 Pasture, 007	000	By ye Jury fifteene pounds By Us Thirty pounds.

OBSERVA^çONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Propriet^r held the premisses as his inheritance anno 1641.

Buildings.

There is upon the premisses an old Thatcht house an old Thatcht Barne. Valued by ye Jury at 25^{li} With one Orchard and Garden.

Tythes.

The Tythes belong to ye Lord Moore & ye Vicar of Coolock. Bounded North to the nine acres of Lavallins land & Alder^m fosters land of Clonshagh, East & South by Newtowne & West by Heywards farme called Priors Wood.James Grace
of Newtowne
Protestant.Troaps Yard &
Brandons
Parks

thirteene acres

Arable

000

By ye Jury
three pounds
five shillings.
By Us
five poundes.OBSERVA^çONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Proprietor held ye premisses as his Inheritance 1641.

Tythes.

The Tythes belong to ye Lord Moore and ye Vicar of Coolock.

Boundes.

Bounded on the North wth Clonshagh, East to Darnedall South to Coolock & West to Kilmore.

PARISH OF COOLOCKE.

Proprietors Names	Denomina ^c of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value An ^o 1640
James Grace of Newtowne Protestant.	in Killmoore	two Acres	Arable	000	By ye Jury forty shill.

OBSERVA^çONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Proprietor held the premisses ann^o 1641 as his inheritance.

Buildings.

There are upon ye premisses Two old Thatcht houses wth. two backsides valued by ye Jury at four pounds.

Boundes.

Memorandū.

CHURCH LANDS IN YE SAID PARISH

The Vicar of Coolock.	in Coolock	Seven ac ^r Gleab Id.	000	000	By ye Jury at forty shillings.
--------------------------	------------	------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----------------------------------

	OBSERVATIONS.			
Buildings. &c.	Belonging to ye premisses a small Tenem ^t and backside.			
The Number of Acres in ye sd Parish is of		Arable, Meadow, Pasture, Wood	518 055 124 009 <hr/> 787	Seven hundred Eighty seven Acres.
More in Kilmore		Mead, Arable, Past ^r	030 260 070	} 360 see page 44

50

The Parish of Mallahide.

THE BOUNDSES OF YE SAID PARISH.					
Bounded on the West by ye land of Seatowne North wth. Plunkettsgrange East by Robbs walles & South by ye land of ffeltrym.					
Proprietors Names	Denomina ^c of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable lands	Unprofitable lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
Jn ^o Talbott of Mallahide Ir: Protest.	Mallahide and Huntstowne	five hundred Acres	Meadow, 030 Arable, 400 Pasture, 070	000	By ye Jury two hundred pounds. By Us three hundred poundes.

OBSERVATIONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held ye premisses anno 1641 as his inheritance & is now in possession of Miles Corbett Esq ^r Lord Chief Baron of ye Exchequer.
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses a faire Stone house slated wth. severall other Office houses Slated some Ash trees about the house for Ornament. The Walls of an old Chappell In ye Towne of Mullahide about twenty Thatcht houses one

51

PARISH OF MULLAHIDE.

One Sea Water Mill, Also one Stone thatcht house wth. two small thatcht houses in possession of Thomas Jones all wch Buildings are valued by ye Jury at 700 <i>li</i> . Also an Orchard & Garden wth. a fishing Harbour & a Conny Warren.	
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to ye Deane & Chapter of St. Patricks Dublin.
Bounded.	As afores ^d .
The number of Acres is as afores ^d .	
	meadow, 030 Arable, 400 Past ^r 070
	five hundred Acres.

The Parish of Santrye.

BOUNDES OF YE SAID PARISH.

The said Parish is Bounded on ye East wth. ye Landes of Ballgriffin, Newtowne, Darndall, Coolock, Kilmore and Artaine, on ye South wth ye landes of Darnedall, Kilmore, Clanturk, Glasnevine, ffiglass, Ballygall and Jamestowne ; On ye West wth ye land of Newtowne, Donshoughly, St. Margaretts & Harristowne and on ye North wth. Harristowne, Donbro, greate fforest, Corballies, Tobberbony and Stacoale.

Proprietors Names	Demominā of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable lands	Unprofitabl lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
Patricke Brymigam of Corballies Ir: Pap:	Dardistowne	forty acres	Arable, 032 meadow, 002 Pasture, 006	000	By ye Jury Seventeen pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritan 1641.
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses a small thatcht house valued by ye Jury at forty shillings.
Tythes.	The Tythes belonged to ye Minister of Santry.
Boundes.	Bounded on ye East wth. little & Great Clonshagh On ye South wth. Santry, On ye West wth. the Highway & Coñons of Santry & on ye North wth Tobberbunny.

PARISH OF SANTRY.

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominā of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitab Lands	Value ann ^o 1640
Patr: Brimigham aforsd. Ir: Papist.	Collinstowne	two hundred Acres.	Arable, 180 Meadow, 008 Pasture, 012	000	By ye Jury Sixty Six poundes. By Us, One hundred poundes.

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritañ anno 1641.
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to the Minister.
Bounded.	On the East wth. Corballies, On ye South wth. Ballystroan, On ye West wth. Hunstowne & Coulwelltree & on the North wth. ye little fforest.

Tho: fleming of Santrye Ir: Papist.	Lough-hill Mullingshole	Ten acres in severall Parcels.	Arable, 008 Meadow, 002	000	By ye Jury, five pounds.
--	-------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------	-----	--------------------------

OBSERVAČONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The Propriet ^r held ye premisses Anno. 1641 as his inheritance paying 3 ^s . 4 ^d . pr ann as cheif Rent to Alderm Barry of Santry.
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses one thatcht house and stable valued by ye Jury at fifteen pounds.
Tythes.	Belong to ye Sword.
Bounded.	Bounded as followeth (vizt) pcell thereof on the west wth the land called ye 40 Acres On the south wth. Hollywood lands, on the west wth. the high way leading to Dublin & on the north wth. ye sd 40 acres, ye rest of ye sd lands lyeth about ye sd boundes intermixt.

54

PARISH OF SANTRYE.

Proprietors Names	Denominač of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value Anno 1640
Nich: Hollywood Of Artaine Ir: Papist.	Hollywoods lands in Santyre	Sixty Acres	Arable, 054 Meadow, 003 Pasture 003		By ye Jury Thirty pounds By Us forty five pounds.

OBSERVAČONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses anno 1641 as his inheritance.
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to ye Sword.
Bounded.	On the east wth Killmore on ye South wth. ye land of Puckstowne on the west wth. ye forty acres, & on ye North wth. the land of Santry.

55

PARISH OF SANTRYE.

PROTESTANT LANDS IN YE SAID PARISH.

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominā of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitab Lands	Value Anno 1640
Mr. W ^m . Barry of Santry Protestant.	The forty --- Acres	forty Acres	Arable, 36 Meadow, 004		By ye Jury twenty pounds By Us Thirty pounds.

OBSERVAČONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The Propriet ^r held the premisses as his inheritance anno 1641.
Buildings.	Upon the premisses one thatcht house valued by ye Jury at ten pounds.
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to ye Minister of Santry.
Bounded.	On the East wth. Puckstowne, South wth. Clanturke, West wth the road to Dublin, North wth. part of Hollywoods lands.

Jam ^r Barnwell of Dunbro Protestant.	Coulwelltree	Eighty Acres.	Arable, Meadow, Pasture,	60 04 16	000	By ye Jury forty pounds By Us fifty pounds.
---	--------------	---------------	--------------------------------	----------------	-----	--

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor possessed ye premisses as his inheritance, butt is now possessed (by vertue of a mortgage) by M ^r Henry Kenny in right of his wife. The Proprietor pay ^d a cheifrey of forty shillings yearly to Alderman Barry.				
Bounded.	On the East wth. Collinstowne, West wth. Huntstowne South wth. Ballymon, & North wth. Huntstowne.				
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to ye Minister of Santry.				

56

PARISH OF SANTRY.

Proprietrs. Names	Denominã of land	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
James Barnwell of Dunbro, Protestant.	Ballymon	Nine score Acres.	Arable, 174 Meadow, 006	000	By ye Jury fifty pounds By Us One hundred poundes.

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritanc anno 1641.				
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses a thatcht house wth. 2 or 3 cottages valued by ye Jury at—				
Tythes.	The Tythes belongs to ye Minister of Santry.				
Bounded.	On the East wth. Ballystroane, on ye west wth Silloge, on ye north wth. the land of Huns- towne & Coulwelltree, on ye south wth. Santry and Ballcuris.				

Sir James Barry Protestant.	Santry	two hundred & fifty Acres	Arable, 200 Meadow, 020 Past ^r 014 Shrubwood, 010 Ash Grove, 006	000	By ye Jury One hundred twenty five pounds. By us Two hundred pounds.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------------------	---	-----	---

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritance 1641.				
Buildings.	There is upon the premisses a Dwelling house of stone wth. a barne & an old stable, Thatcht, ye walls of a house & a garden & 2 orchards, Also a small slated house wth. six thatcht Cabbins valued by ye Jury at 300 <i>li</i> Also ye parish Church of Santry.				
Tythes.	Belongd to ye Sword.				
Bounded.	On ye west wth. ye road of Ballymon to Dublin North wth. Ballymon & Ballystroan, East with Kilmore, South wth. Clanturke & Glassnevine.				

57

PARISH OF SANTRY.

Proprietrs Names	Denominaç of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitabl Lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
Christo ^r ffoster, Alde'm Protestant.	Little Clonshagh & prt of Great Clonshagh.	One hundred & forty Acres	Arable, 100 Meadow, 006 Past ^r 034	000	By ye Jury forty pounds. By us seaventy pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritan. anno 1641.				
Buildings.	There is upon the premisses a small thatcht house & a few cottages, valued by the Jury at 30 <i>li</i> .				
Tythes.	The Tythes belongd to the Minister.				
Bounded.	On the East wth. BallGriffin, on the west wth. Tobberbuny on ye South wth. Great Clonshagh & Bell Campo, & on ye North wth. Stock-hole.				

S ^r James Barry Protestant.	Silloge	One hundred Acres.	Arable, 096 Meadow, 002 Pasture, 002	000	By ye Jury thirty five pounds. By us fifty pounds.
---	---------	-----------------------	--	-----	---

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritance.				
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses a Dwelling thatcht house, wth. a Barne & Stable & some few Cottages a young Orchard & Garden, valued by ye Jury at forty pounds.				
Tythes.	The Tythes belongd to ye Minister of Santry.				
Bounded.	On the west wth. Huntstowne north wth. Harristowne & Dunbro East wth. Ballyman, South wth. Ballcurris & Moyockstowne.				

58

PARISH OF SANTRY.

Proprietrs. Names, &c.	Denominaçon of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
Sr. Sam: Maiart Protestant.	Dubbore	One hundred Acres.	Arable, 090 Meadow, 004 Wood, 006		By ye Jury fifty pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye premisses by way of Mortgag ^r from Sr. Christopher Plunkett of Dunsoughly Papist.				
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses a small castle wth. other ruind walls & some thatcht cottages wth. an orchard & garden plott, ye Buildings valued by ye Jury at 100 <i>li</i> .				
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to ye Sword.				
Bounded.	On the East wth. Harristowne, West wth. Johnstowne South wth ffinnglass, & North wth. Harristowne.				

Sr James Barry Protestant.	Ballystrowan	Eighty Acres	Arable, 072 Meadow, 002 Pasture, 006		By ye Jury Twenty six pounds. By us forty pounds.
OBSERVAÇONS.					
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritance 1641.				
Buildings.	There is upon the premisses one thatcht house valued by ye Jury at ten pounds.				
Tythes.	The Tythes belonged to ye Minister of Santry.				
Bounded.	On the East wth. the Roade leading to Dublin & part of Santry land ; on the west wth. Coultree on the South wth. Santry & Ballymon & on the north wth. Collinstowne.				

PARISH OF SANTRYE.

Propriet ^{rs} Names &c.	Denominaç of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitabl Lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
Sr. James Barry aforsd.	Ballcurris	One hundred & sixty Acres.	Arable, 140 Meadow, 010 Pasture, 010		By ye Jury fifty pounds By us eighty pounds.
OBSERVAÇONS.					
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses anno 1641 as his inheritance.				
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses a few small Cabbins valued by ye Jury att three pounds.				
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to ye Minister of Santry.				
Bounded.	On the East wth. Santry West wth. Moyockstowne & part of Silloge, South wth. Stremins- towne, & North wth. Sylloge & Ballymon.				
Sr. Jam. Barry Protest ^t	Sterminstowne	seven score Acres	Arable, 140 Meadow, 000 Pasture, 000		By ye Jury seventy pounds. By us One hundred pounds.
OBSERVAÇONS.					
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses anno 1641 as his inheritance.				
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses one tyld & one thatcht house wth. some few cottages valued by ye Jury at 100 <i>li</i> Also an orchard & Garden.				
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to the Minister of Santry.				
Bounded.	On the East wth. Santry, South wth. Glassnevin, West wth. Jamestowne, & North wth. Ballcurris.				

PARISH OF SANTRY.

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominaç of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value Anno 1640
Alderman Cha: foster Protestant.	Bell-Campo	One hundred & thirty Acres	Arable, 100 Meadow, 010 Pastur 020		By ye Jury forty pounds By us Sixty pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Propriet^r possessed ye premisses as his inheritance 1641.

Buildings.

There is upon ye premisses a thatcht house valued by ye Jury at 10*li*.

Tythes.

The Tythes belongd to ye Minister of Santry.

Bounded.

On the West wth. the great Clonshagh & Priors Wood, North wth. little Clonshagh, East wth. BallGriffin, South wth. Darnedall & Newtowne.

Ald'm foster
Aforsd.

Gt. Clonshagh

One hundred
& thirty
Acres.Arable, 063
Meadow, 007
Pasture, 060By ye Jury
forty two
pounds ten
shillings. By us
seventy pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritance anno. 1641.

Buildings.

There is upon ye premisses a dwelling house slated a few thatcht houses, a Garden plott and a young orchard valued by ye Jury at 180*li*.

Tythes.

The Tythes belongd to ye Minister of Santry.

Bounded.

On ye west wth. Dardestowne & ye thirty Acres, North wth. little Clonshagh, East wth. Bell-Campo, South wth. Priors Wood, & Barnwells Parkes, & ye Wood of Killmoore.

PARISH OF SANTRY.

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominaç of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
James Barnewell of Dunbro Protest ^t	Hunstowne	One hundred Acres	Arable, 80 Meadow, 05 Past ^r 12 Shrubwood 03		By ye Jury Thirty three pounds. By us forty five pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Proprietor held the premisses Ann^o 1641 as his inheritance.

Tythes.

The Tythes belongd to ye Minister of Santry.

Bounded.

On the west wth. Dunbro, North wth. prt of Pickardstown & ye great forrest being in ye Barrony of Nether-Cross, East wth. Collinstown South wth. Coultree part of Ballymon & Sylloge.

Sr. James Ware Protestant.	Moyockstowne	One hundred and forty Acres	Arable, 090 Meadow, 010 Pasture, 0[3]6 Wood, 004	By ye Jury seventy pounds By Us one hundred pounds.
-------------------------------	--------------	-----------------------------------	---	---

OBSERVAÇONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance 1641.
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses a Dwelling house of Brick wth. other office houses thereto belonging—as a barne & a stable. Also an orchard and Garden Plott valu'd by ye Jury at 300 <i>li</i> . A Grove of Ashtrees.
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to ye Minister of Santry.
Bounded.	On the west wth. Dubber, North wth. Harristowne & Silloge, East wth. Ballcurris, South wth. Jamestowne.

PARISH OF SANTRY.

CHURCH LANDES IN YE SAID PARISH.

Propriet ^{rs} Names	Denominaçon o flands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value Ano 1640
The Minister of Santry.	In Santrye	Twelve Acres of Gleab land.	Arable,		Valued at six pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.	
Bounded.	Within ye lands of Santry.

The whole number of acres in this parish is	of	Arable, 1601 Meadow, 0105 Pasture, 0201 Wood, 0029 1936	One thousand nine hundred thirty six.
---	----	---	---

The Parish of Killeagh.

THE BOUNDES OF YE SAID PARISH.	
	The said Parish is Bounded on ye East wth Brazeel and Brecknanstowne, South with the great fforest, Barbistowne, great and little Kingstowne, on ye west wth Tobberburr and Surgolstowne, And on ye North wth Mount Brazeel, part of Surgolstowne and Ballcortrey.

Proprietors Names	Denominaç of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitabl Lands	Value Anno 1640
Luke Dillon of Killeagh Ir: Papist.	Killeagh	Eighty Acres	Arable, 070 Meadow, 003 Past ^r 007		By ye Jury twenty foure pounds. By us forty pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor
Buildings.
Tythes.

The Propriet^r held the premisses ann^o 1641 as his inheritance.

There is upon ye premisses an old ruind house & a decayd Mill (now in use) worth 5*li* p^r aⁿ 1640 ye Buildings valued by ye Jury at Thirty poundes. Also ye Parish Church.

The Tythes belongd to James Barnwell of Dunbro (who held the same frō the Dean & Chapter of Christ Church) now to John Bysses Esq^r Recorder of Dublin as also ye Tythes of ye whole parish.

64

PARISH OF KILLEAGH.

Bounded.	On the west wth. the Moot, north wth. the River of ye Ring, East & South wth Luttrells part, & North East wth. Brazile.				
----------	---	--	--	--	--

Proprietors Names	Denominaç of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value Anno 1640
Luke Dillon aforsd.	The Moot of Killeagh.	Eighty Acres	Arable, 069 Meadow, 003 Pastur 008		By ye Jury Twenty foure pounds. By us forty pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.
Buildings.
Bounded.

The Proprietor held the premisses by virtue of a Mortgage frō Nicholas Hollywood of Artaine for 150*li* he paying ye yearly rent of twelve pounds.

There are upon ye premisses 2 or 3 Cabbins worth forty shillings.

On the East wth. Brazele, On ye South wth. ye River of ye Ring & Dillons part of Killeagh. On the west wth. Westreve & on ye north wth. ye Mount Brazeel.

Sym Luttrell of Luttrellstown Ir: Papist.	pt of Killeagh	One hundred fifty two Acres.	Arable, 140 Meadow, 004 Pastur 008		By ye Jury forty five pounds, twelve shillings. By us seventy pounds.
---	----------------	------------------------------	--	--	---

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held the premisses ann^o 1640 as his inheritance.

PARISH OF KILLEAGH.

Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses one dwelling house thatcht wth. a Barne & a few cottages valued by ye Jury at 20 <i>li</i>				
Bounded.	On ye West wth. ye lands of Knocksiddon on the South wth. ye Great fforrest Barbestown & Ringstowne On the West & North wth. Dillens part of Killeagh & ye River Ring.				
Proprietors Names, &c.	Denomina ^c of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitabl Lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
Nich: Hollywood of Artaine Ir: Papist.	Westreve	fifty Acres.	Arable, 040 Meadow, 004 Pasture, 006		By ye Jury Twelve pounds By Us Twenty pounds.

OBSERVA^oNS.

To the Proprietor	The Propriet ^r held the premisses as his inheritance 1641.				
Buildings.	There are a few Cottages valued by ye Jury at five pounds.				
Bounded.	On the East wth. ye mote of Killeagh On ye South wth. the River of Ring & Killeagh On ye West wth. Tobberburr, & on ye North wth. a parcell of Surgollstowne & Balcurtry.				

PARISH OF KILLEAGH.

PROTESTANT LANDS IN YE SD PARISH.

Propriet ^{rs} Names	Denomina ^c of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
Jn ^o Bysse Esq ^r Protestant.	Knocksidden	forty Acres	Arable, 030 Meadow, 004 Pasture, 006		By ye Jury Twelve pounds. By us fifteen pounds.

OBSERVA^oNS.

To the Proprieto ^r	The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritance 1641.				
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses a Thatcht house wth a Stone Chimney, valued by ye Jury at Ten Pounds.				
Bounded.	On the west wth. Killeagh, North wth. the Ring and Brazeel, East wth. Breckanstown South wth. the Great fforest in ye Barony of Nether Cross.				

The Totall of Acres in ye Parish aforsd is	of	Arabl, Mead, Past ^r	349 018 035 — 402	ffoure hundred & two Acres.
--	----	--------------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------

67

The Parish of Killossery.

THE BOUNDES OF YE SAID PARISH.

The said Parish is Bounded on ye East wth. Killeigh Tobberburr, Rabeale, Mooretown, and Killtown on ye South wth. great fforrest Laurestowne and Kilshane on ye West wth. Killeigh, Knocksidon Kilshaghan and Ballyhack, and on ye North wth. part of fieldstowne, Lispopell, Ye river Gourd, ye river of Broadmead, Roles-towne and Edmundstowne.

Proprietors Names &c.	Denominā of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitabl Lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
James Dillon of Hunstowne	Ballcurtree	Sixty Acres	Arable, 053 Meadow, 002 Pasture, 005		By ye Jury fourteene pounds. By us twenty pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.
Building.
Tythes.
Bounded.

The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritañ 1641.

There are upon the premisses a few thatcht Cabbins valued at —

The Tythes belongd to Mr. ffagan of ffeltrym by lease frō —

On the East wth. Hoathsland & ye lands of Ballstubbock on ye South wth. Sr Edward Boltens prt of Ballcurtry, on ye West & North wth. ye lands of Rathkillossery & Lispopell.

68

PARISH OF KILLOSSERY.

Proprietors Names	Denominácon of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
Jam: Dillon Aforesaid	Tonlegee Als Hoathsland	Twenty Acres	Arable, 16 Meadow, 04	00	By ye Jury Six pounds By Us Eight pounds

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.
Buildings.
Tythes.
Bounded.

The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritance 1641.

There are upon the premisses a few Cottages valued by ye Jury at three pounds.

The Tythes belongd to ffagan of ffeltrym.

On the East wth. Rabeale, on ye South wth. Brazeel on ye west wth. Balcartry, on ye north wth. Lispopell.

Christo ^r ffagan of ffeltrym Ir: Papist.	prt of the Rath of Killossery.	twenty Acres	Arable, 14 Meadow, 02 Pasture, 04		By ye Jury Six pounds. By Us Eight poundes.
---	--------------------------------------	--------------	---	--	--

OBSERVAČONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The Propriet ^r held the premisses as his inheritance 1641.
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses a small thatcht house wth. a barne, valued by ye Jury at eight pounds.
Tythes.	The Tythes belongd to ffigan of ffeltrym aforesd.
Bounded.	On the East wth. Ballcurtry, on ye South wth. Surgollstowne, on ye west wth. Hores part & on ye North wth. James Dillons part.

69 **PARISH OF KILLOSSERY**

Proprietors Names	Denominač of land	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
Jam: Dillon Aforesaid.	Willies Rush	twenty three Acres.	Arable, 020 Pasture, 003	000	By ye Jury six pounds. By Us Eight pounds.

OBSERVAČONS.	
To the Proprietors.	The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritance 1641.
Buildings.	Upon ye premisses ye ruines of a stone wall valued by ye Jury at 20 <i>li</i> .
Tythes.	The Tythes belongd to ffigan of ffeltrym as aforesd.
Bounded.	On the East wth. BalCurtry, South wth. ffigans prt. of ye Rath, West wth. Hores prt. of ye Rath, North wth. the River Gourd.

Proprietors Names	Denominač of land	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
Philip Hore of Kilshaghan Ir: Papist	pt of ye Rath of Killossery	One hundred and twenty Acres.	Arable, 105 Meadow, 005 Pasture, 010	000	By ye Jury Thirty six pounds. By us forty five poundes.

OBSERVAČONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance 1641.
Buildings.	There are upon ye premisses a few Cottages valued by ye Jury at ten pounds.
Tythes.	The Tythes belongd to ffigan of ffeltrym as aforesd.
Bounded.	On ye West wth. Blackhall, North wth. the River Gourd, East wth. James Dillons part & South wth Surgollstowne.

70 **PARISH OF KILLOSSERY.**

Proprietors Names	Denominač of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitabl Lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
Philip Hore Aforesd.	Blackhall	Sixty Acres	Arable, 058 Meadow, 008	000	By ye Jury Eighteene pounds. By us twenty foure poundes.

PARISH OF KILLOSSERY

207

OBSERVAČONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritan 1641.
Tythes.	The Tythes belongd to ffigan of feltrym as aforsd.
Bounded.	On ye West wth. Beaufords, Dowds & Bealings lands, North wth. ye River of Broad-Mead & part of Rolestowne & ffeildstowne, East wth. Killossery, South to Kilshaghan.

Philip Conran of Wyanstown Ir: Papist.	Surgolstowne	One hundred & twenty Acres.	Arable, Meadow, Pasture,	083 007 030	000	By ye Jury Thirty pounds By Us Sixty poundes.
--	--------------	-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------	-----	--

OBSERVAČONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritan 1641.
Buildings.	Upon ye premisses a small thatcht Dwelling house wth. a few small cottages valued by ye Jury at twenty pounds.
Tythes.	The Tythes belongd to Christopher ffigan of filterym as aforsd.
Bounded.	On ye East wth. Killeagh & Tubberbur, South wth. Lawrestowne, West wth. the highway leading to Dublin, & North wth. Sr. Edward Boltons land.

71 PARISH OF KILLOSSERY.

PROTESTANTS LANDS IN YE SD PARISH.

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominač of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
Edward Bolton Kt. Protestant	Brazeale Mount Brazeale & Newtowne- Brazeale.	Eight score Acres.	Arable, 130 Meadow, 010 Pasture, 012	000	By ye Jury forty eight pounds. By Us Eighty pounds.

OBSERVAČONS.	
To the Proprietors.	The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance 1641.
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses ye walls of a stone house, Three new slated office houses A Garden & two young orchards wth. a few Ash trees sett for ornamt. ye sd Buildings valued by ye Jury at one hundred and fifty pounds.
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to ffigan of feltrym as aforsd.
Bounded.	On the East wth. Moretowne On ye West wth. Killeagh & Ball Curtry South wth. Brecknans Towne & on the North wth. Rabeale in ye Barony of Nether Cross.

72 PARISH OF KILLOSSERY.

Propriet ^{rs} Names	Denominač of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
Sr. Edw: Bolton Aforstd. Protestant.	Ball Curtrye	Thirty Acres	Arable, 020 Meadow, 002 Pasture, 008	000	By ye Jury Nine Pounds By Us Twelve Pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.						
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held ye premisses anno. 1641 as his inheritance.					
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to ffagan of feltrym.					
Bounded.	On the East wth. Mount Brazeel, West wth. ffagans land, & South wth. Westreve & on ye North wth. Dillons partt.					
Jno: Bysses Esq ^r Protestant.	Brecknanstown alias Breckdons-towne.	Eighty Acres	Arable, Meadow, Pasture,	060 008 012	000	By ye Jury twenty foure pounds. By us forty pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.						
To the Proprietor.	The Propriet ^r held the premisses as his inheritance 1641.					
Buildings.	Upon ye premisses a stone house tyled wth. a few Cottages a young Orchard & Garden ye sd Buildings valued by ye Jury at 100 <i>li</i> .					
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to the Proprietor by lease frō —					
Bounded.	On the East wth. Kilton, On ye West wth. Knocksiddon South wth. ye Great fforrest & North wth. the River Ring & Redmanstowne.					

PARISH OF KILLOSSERY.

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denom of land	Number of Acres	Profitable lands	Unprofitable lands	Value ann ^o 1640
James Barnwell of Dunbro Protestant.	Killossery	Sixty Acres	Arable, 056 Meadow, 002 Pasture, 002	000	By ye Jury eighteen pounds By us twenty foure pounds.
OBSERVAÇONS.					
To the Proprietor ^r	The Propriet ^r held the premisses as his Inheritance 1641.				
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses 3 cottages valued at 4 <i>li</i> . A Mill belonging to Philip Hore of Kilsaghan worth Ann ^o 1640 six pounds pr ann ⁱ . Also ye Walls of ye Parish Church.				
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to ffaban of feltrym as aforsd.				
Bounded.	On the East wth. the Rath of Killossery, on ye west wth. Kilsoghan South wth. Surgolls- towne & North wth. Rolestowne & ye River of Broad Meadow.				
Sr. Edw: Bolton aforsd.	Surgolstown	One hundred and twenty Acres.	Meadow, 007 Arable, 083 Pasture, 030	000	By ye Jury Thirty pounds By Us Sixty poundes.

OBSERVAČONS.

To the Proprietor.	The proprietor held the premisses as his inheritan 1641.
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses a thatcht house a Barne & Stable wth. a few Cottages valued by ye Jury at 40 <i>li</i> .
Tyths.	The Tythes belong to Mr Rich ^d ffoster Minister.
Bounded.	On ye East wth. Mount Brazill on ye West wth. Kilshaghan & Ballyhack, on the South wth. Conrans part of Surgollstown & on ye North wth. ye Rath of Killossery. Total

74

PARISH OF KILOSSERY.

Total Number of acres in ye Parish aforsd	Meadow, 051	Eight hundred
	Arable, 698	sixty five
	Pasture, 116	acres.
	865	

75

The Parish of St. Margeretts.

THE BOUNDES OF YE SAID PARISH.

The said Parish is Bounded on ye East wth. Dubber, Sillog, Dunbro, and Barbistowne ; on the South wth Sillog, Mayockstowne, Dubber, & Kilshane On ye West wth. Kilshane, Brahan, and Shallan ; and on ye North Shallon, Killeigh, & Barbistowne.

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominā of land	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitabl Lands	Value ann ^o 1640
James Plunkett of Dunsaghlín Ir: Papist.	St. Margeretts	Thirty six Acres.	Arable, 029 Meadow, 002 Pasture, 005	000	By ye Jury eleven pounds By Us fifteen pounds.

OBSERVAČONS.

To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritan butt is now in ye possession of Sr Hen: Tychburne by way of Mortgage.
Buildings.	Upon ye premisses an old Church one Mill in use valued at Six poundes pr Anñ one house valued at foure poundes.
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to ye Bishop of Dublin.
Bounded.	East & South wth. Harristowne on ye west wth. Dunshaghy & on ye North wth. Dunshoghy & Gt Kingstowne

PARISH OF ST. MARGRETT'S.

Proprietors Names	Denominatio of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
James Plunkett Afor ^d .	Harristowne	Three hundred Acres.	Arable, 250 Meadow, 010 Pasture, 020 Shrubwood, 020	000	By ye Jury ninety pounds. By Us one hundred & fifty pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor	The Propriet ^r held ye premisses as his inheritance but mortgaged ye same long since to Sr. Francis Blundell Protestant and now possessed by Judg Donnilan by virtue of ye sd Mortgage.				
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses the ruines of old walls of Stone valued by ye Jury at twenty pounds.				
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to the Arch Bishop of Dublin.				
Bounded.	On the East wth. Dunbro & Porttmulloge, on ye South wth. Moyockstowne, & Dubber, On the West wth. Dunshaughly & Newtowne, North wth. St. Marg ^{ts} & Great Kingstowne.				

Jam: Plunkett Afor ^d .	Portt Mulloge	forty Acres	Arable, 030 Meadow, 003 Past ^r 007	000	By ye Jury twelve pounds. By Us twenty pounds.
--------------------------------------	---------------	-------------	---	-----	---

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance & mortgaged ye same long since to Rich ^d Mullineux Protestant & is now held by his relict by virtue of ye sd Mortgage.				
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to ye Arch Bishop of Dublin.				
Bounded.	On the East wth. Dunbro & Silloge, on ye South wth. Silloge & Harristowne, On ye west wth. Harristowne On ye North wth. Dunbro.				

PARISH OF ST. MARGETT'S.

Proprietors Names	Denominaç of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
Jam: Plunkett Afor ^d	Donsoughly	One hundred sixty five Acres.	Arable, 110 Meadow, 010 Pasture, 030 Shrubwood, 015	Lough 6	By ye Jury Sixty six pounds five shill ^s By Us eighty pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance & passed the same by mortgage unto Sr. Henry Tytchburn Protestant who possesseth ye same by ye sd Deed.				
Buildings.	Upon ye premisses a Castle & Dwelling house a barne, a stable, and other office houses, an old Orchard & Garden Plot, & few thatcht cabbins valued by ye Jury at 300 <i>li</i> .				
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to the Arch Bishop of Dublin.				
Bounded.	On ye East wth. Harristowne South to Newtowne, On ye west wth. Ki lsheine & Broghan, On the North wth. Kilreeske & St. Margetts.				

PARISH OF ST. MARGARET

211

Jam: Plunkett Aforisd.	Newtowne Donsoughy	One hundred & twenty Acres.	Arable, Meadow, Pasture,	100 008 012	000	By ye Jury forty pounds. By Us. Sixty pounds.
---------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------	-----	--

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance but it was in Mortgage to Sr Henry Tytchburne as Donshaughly aforisd.				
Buildings.	Upon ye premisses a few cottages valued by ye Jury at foure pounds.				
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to ye Archbishop.				
Bounded.	On the East wth. Harristowne & Dubber On ye South wth. Johnstowne & Huntstowne. On ye west wth. Kilshane & on ye north wth. Donsaughly.				

78 PARISH OF ST. MARGRETT'S.

Propriet ^{rs} Names	Denominã of Land	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitabl Lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
John flagan of feltrym.	Great Kingstowne	Eighty Acres	Arable 070 Meadow, 003 Pasture 007	000	By ye Jury Twenty six pounds. By Us Thirty pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held ye premisses in right of his wife.				
Tythes.	The Tythes belonged to ye Archbishop.				
Bounded.	On ye East wth. little Kingstowne, West with. Kilrusk, South wth. Dunbro, Harristowne and St. Margeretts, & on the North wth. Killeagh.				

Geo: Blackny of Richenhore Ir: Papist.	Little Kingstowne	thirty Acres.	Arable, Meadow,	28 02	000	By ye Jury Ten pounds. By Us Twelve pounds
--	----------------------	---------------	--------------------	----------	-----	---

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye premisses as his Inheritance 1641.				
Tythes.	The Tythes belongd. to the ArchBishop.				
Bounded.	On the East & South wth. Barbistowne & prt. of Great Kingstowne, on the west wth. great Kingstowne & on ye North wth. Killeagh.				

79 PARISH OF ST. MARGRETT'S.

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominaç of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
Rob ^t Chamberlin of Kilrusk Ir: Papist.	Kilrusk	One hundred ninety one acres.	Meadow, 004 Arable, 180 Pasture 007	000	Valued at Eighty pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The Propriet ^r held the premisses as his inheritance 1641.
Buildings.	Upon ye premisses six thatcht houses wth. an old Orchard & Garden ye buildings valued by ye Jury at 30 <i>li</i> .
Royaltyes.	The premisses holds of ye mann ^r of Swordes & pays a chief Rent of three pounds ten shillings yearely to ye Arch Bishop. The Tythes also belong to ye Arch Bishop.
Bounded.	On the East with. Skyfuble, On the South with. St. Marg ^{ts} on ye west wth. Braghan & on ye North wth. Shallon.

James Plunkett of Dunshaughly aforsd.	Johnstowne	fifty six Acres.	Arable, 050 Meadow, 002 Pastur, 004	000	By ye Jury Eighteenpounds By Us twenty five pounds.
---------------------------------------	------------	------------------	---	-----	---

OBSERVAÇONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritance & mortgaged ye same to Sr Saml. Majart who possessed ye same by ye sd Mortgage.
Tythes.	The Tythes belong ^d to ye ArchBishop.
Bounded.	On ye East wth. Dubbor. On ye West with. Hunstowne On ye South wth. Ballsesean Kildonan & Knockbush & on ye North with. Newtowne.

80 **PARISH OF ST. MARGERETTS.**
PROTESTANT LANDS IN YE SD. PARISH.

Proprietors Names	Denominaç of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitabl Lands	Value Ann ^o 1640
James Barnwell of Dunbro Protestant	Dunbro	Seventy Acres	Arable, 50 Meadow, 03 Pasture, 15 Shrubwood 02	000	By ye Jury Twenty one pounds ten shillings. By Us, forty pounds.

OBSERVAÇONS.	
To the Propriet ^r	The Proprietor held ye premisses an ^o 1641 as his Inheritance.
Buildings.	There is upon ye premisses a decay ^d house, a Barne, & Stable a few thatcht Cottages wth. an old Orchard & Garden Plott valued by ye Jury at 150 <i>li</i> .
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to ye ArchBishop.
Bounded.	On the East wth. Hunstowne, on ye South and West wth. Harristowne, on the North wth. part of Great Kingstowne & Barbistowne.

The whole number of Acres in the Parish aforsd is of	Arable, 897 Pasture, 107 Meadow, 047 Shrubwood, 037 Unproft 006 <hr/> 1094	One Thousand & ninty four Acres.
--	---	----------------------------------

Parishes Names	Arable	Meadow	Pasture	Wood	Unprofit	Totall
Hoath ..	0550	042	378	000	080	1050
Raheny ..	0300	020	020	000	000	0340
Killester ..	0140	006	040	000	000	0186
BallDoyle ..	0300	010	130	000	000	0440
Portmarnock ..	0000	000	000	000	000	0000
Clantarfe ..	0000	000	000	000	000	0000
ffinglass ..	0000	000	000	000	000	0000
Michans Dublin ..	0660	130	250	000	000	1040
Clanturke ..	0250	013	083	000	000	0346
Glassnevine ..	0000	000	000	300	000	0000
Swordes ..	0097	003	020	000	000	0120
Clogheran Swords ..	0095	007	018	000	000	0120
BallGriffin ..	0000	000	000	000	000	0000
Coolock ..	0471	025	105	060	000	0661
Mullahide ..	0000	000	000	000	000	0000
Santry ..	1315	090	180	029	000	1614
Killeagh ..	0030	004	006	000	000	0040
Killossery ..	0349	029	064	000	000	0442
St Margeretts. ..	0050	003	015	002	000	0070
Totall ..	4607	382	1309	091	080	6469

[illegible]

AN INDEX OF YE TOWNES NAMES BELONGING TO IRISH PAPIST PROPRIETORS.

A.			Page	G.			Page	O.			Page
Artaine	..	..	19	Glassnevine	..	..	26	P.			
B.				H.				Plunketts land in Raheny			9
Bealings freehold	..	..	02	Tenn ^t in Hoath	..	..	01	Portmarnock	..	{	14, 15,
Ballybought	..	..	21	Hunstowne	..	..	50	Puckstowne	..		16
BallGriffin	..	..	39	Harristowne	..	..	76	Porttmulloge	..		18
Ball Curtree	..	..	67	I.				R.			
Blackhall	..	..	70	K.				Robswall	..	..	17
C.				Kilmore	..	..	44	Rahoulk	..	..	29
Clantarfe	..	..	17	Kinsalley	..	..	30, 31	Rickenhead	..	..	36
Clynmell	..	..	25	Killeagh	..	..	63	S.			
Corballies	..	..	33	Killeagh Moot	..	..	64	Sutton	..	..	3
Clogherans	..	..	34	Killossey Rath	..	..	68, 69	Skillinglass	..	..	20
Collinstowne	..	..	53	Kingstowne (both)	..	..	78	Stacoole	..	..	35
D.				Kilrush	..	..	79	Santry	..	30 Acres	43
Drishoge	..	..	22	L.							54
Drumconragh	..	..	23	Lavallinsland	..	..	44	Sargolstowne	..	..	70
Drynam	..	..	28	Loughill	..	..	53	T.			
Donoughs	..	..	42	M.				Talbuttsfarme	..	..	8
Dardistowne	..	..	52	Mayne	..	..	03	Tonlegee als Hoath land	..	..	68
Donsoughly	..	..	77	Mabbstowne	..	..	30	V.			
E.				Mullahide	..	..	50	W.			
Effernockstowne	..	..	30	Mullinshole	..	..	53	Whites freehold	..	..	02
ff.				St. Marg ^{ts}	..	..	75	Westreve	..	..	68
ffeltrym	..	..	30	N.				Willies Rush	..	..	69
ffryerswood	..	..	48	Newtowne Donsoughly	..	..	77				

AN INDEX OF YE NAMES OF IRISH PAPISTS PROPRIETORS AFORESAID.

A.		Page	F.		Page	N.		Page
Archbold	..	34	ffagan, X'ofer	{	30	Nugent, Christoph ^r	{	21, [? 20]
			ffleming, John ..	..	35, 68	Nugent, Andrew	..	43, 44
			ffagan, John ..	..	53		..	33, 42
				..	78			
B.			G.			O.		
Brian, Nicholas	..	02				P.		
Bealing, Lawrence	..	02						
Barnwell, Nicholas	..	16, 17	Gough, W ^m	..	03			
		21, 22,				Plunkett, Thomas	..	09
		23, 25				Plunkett, William	..	14
Bath, James	..	26, 38,				Plunkett, Walter	..	15, 31
		39				Plunkett, James	{	75, 76
Brimigham, Patr.	..	52, 53	Hollywood, Nich:	19, 54, 65			{	77, 79
Blackny, George	..	78	Hore, Philip	..	36, 69, 70			
C.		Page	I.		Page	R.		
Conran, Philip ..	..	70				Russell, Tho: ..	..	28
Chamberlin, Rob ^t	..	79						
			K.			S.		
			King, George ..	..	17	Segrave, Henry	..	03
D.			L.			T.		
Delahide, John	..	33				Talbott, John	..	8, 15, 50
Dillon, Luke ..	..	63, 64						
Dillon, James ..	{	67, 68	Luttrell, Symon	..	64			
		69						
						V.		
E.			M.			W.		
						White, Dominick	..	02
						WestMeath, Lo:	..	34

AN INDEX OF YE SEVERALL TOWNES NAMES BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS.

A .		Page	F.		Page	N.		Page
B.			fforty Acres		55	Newtowne		47
BalyDoyle, Grange	..	13	G.			O.		
Barbistowne	..	32	Grang Gorman		21	Oldtowne		45
Baskine	..	37	H.			P.		
Barnwells Parkes	..	45	Hoathsland		04	R.		
Brandons Parkes	..	48	Hunstowne		61	Raheny		10
Ballymon	..	56	I.			S.		
Ballystroan	..	58	K.			Stapollyn		07
Ballcuris	..	59	Killbarrock		6	Santry		56
Bel Campo	..	60	Killester		12	Silloge		57
Brazeel &c.	..	71	Kilmore		49	Stermingstowne		59
Ballcurty	..	72	Knocksiddon		66	Surgollstowne		73
Brecknanstowne	..	72	Killossery		73	T.		
C.			L.			Tubberbuny		37
Clancliffe Grange	..	22	M.			Tonlegee		47
Clanturke	..	24	Mary Abby land		22	Tropsyard		48
Coolocke	..	46, 47	Moyockstowne		61	V. W.		
Coulweltree	..	55						
Clonsillagh-little	..	57, 60						
D.								
Darnedall	..	48						
Dubber	..	58						
Dunbro	..	80						
E.								

AN INDEX OF PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS NAMES, &c.

A.			Page	E.			Page	I. K. L.			Page
Ager			21					M.			
B.				F.				Lo: Moore			22
Barry, Sr. James			{ 32, 56, 57, 58, 59	ffoster, Charles			46, 60	N. O. P. R.			
Barry, Edward			37	ffoster, Christop ^r			57, 60				
Barnwell, James			{ 45, 47, 48, 55, 56, 61, 73, 80	G.				S.			
Browne, Nich: ..			45, 46	Grace, James ..			{ 47, 48, 49	Smith, Morris, Capt.			37
Barry, William			55	H.				T. V.			
Bolton, Sr. Edward			{ 71, 72, 73	Hoath, Lord ..			{ 04, 6, 7, 10, 12	W.			
Bysse, John ..			72					Ware, Sr. James			61
D.								X.			
Dublin Cittie ..			13, 24								

AN INDEX OF YE NAMES OF YE SEVERALL PARCELLS OF CHURCH LANDS AFORESD.

A.			Page	D.			Page	H. I. K. L. M. N. O.			Page
B.				St. Dowlaghs ..			40	P. Q.			
Bohumore & Ballymacartell			{ 47 [? 40]	[Dracotts farm]			[26]	R.			
C.				E.				Rohumore ..			40
Churchland ..			11	F.				S.			
Coolock ..			49	[ffoster's farm]			[27]	Santry ..			62
				G.				T. V. W.			
				Glassnevine ..			26, 27	[Wickham's farm]			[27]
				[Gough's farm ..			[27]	X.			
				[Great farm of Glasnevin]			[27]				

AN INDEX OF YE PROPRIETORS OF THE CHURCH LANDS AFORSAID, &c.

A. B.			Page	F.			Page	S.			Page
C.				[ffagan, Christopher ..			[10]	Santry Minister			62
Christ Church Dub.			{ 01 [? 11], 26, 27, 4 [? 40]	G. H. I. K. L. M. N.				T. V. W. X.			
D. E.				O. P. Q. R.							

In pursuance of a Coñmission & Instructions (amongst others) directed unto us from ye right Hon^{ble} ye Lord Deputy and Councill bearing date ye fourth of Octob 1654.

Wee have as well by Jury of ye most knowing & sufficient men of ye Barony of Cowlock as by all other lawfull wayes & meanes in our power indeavoured to finde out ye landes of ye said Barony wth theire Quantity, Quality, Value in ye yeare sixteen hundred & forty & what further by ye said Coñmission & Instructions wee were impowered to. And whereas wee vary from ye Jury in ye yearly value anno. 1640 wee humbly offer for reasons induceing us thereto first.

That though ye Jury were as aforesaid of ye most sufficient men wee could informe ourselves of to assist in ye carrying on of this worke yet they were not soe wary in that particular as behooved them, fearing (as wee apprehend) that the contribucon would in some proportion to ye value then bee hereafter charged upon them.

And Secondly, wee have viewed severall of ye said Landes and doe finde them to have been worth as valued by us, and so ye rest comparatively. All wch our proceedings together wth ye said Coñmission & Instructions are here humbly returned by,

Patricks Close, Dubl :
Novembr^r iii 1655.

JOHN TUTTELL.
JO: RAWLINE.

THO: TRESHAME.

A true copy

JAMES MILLS.

D.K.R.

11 . 10 . '01.

Duplicate

A Survey of ye Barony of CASTLEKNOCK
in ye Countye of DUBLIN
Conteining ye Parishes¹ following
(viz^t)

CHAPPEL IZZARD ²

THE WARD

MULLAHIDERTT ³

KILLSOGHAN ⁴

CLONSILLAGH

CLOGHRANHIDIRT ⁵

&

CASTLEKNOCKE

¹ The present barony of Castleknock includes a part of the par. of Finglas transferred from the ancient barony of Nethercross *q.v.* (5 & 6 Vic. c. 96) ; the reconstituted barony also included " the townlands of Longmeadows, Phoenix Park," part " and part of Liffey banks in the par. of St. James " transferred from the " barony of Newcastle."—(*Census*, 1841).

² *Cf.*, parish of Chapelizod (*Census*, 1851).

³ *Cf.*, present parish of Mulhuddart.

⁴ *Cf.*, present parish of Kilsallaghan transferred to barony of Nethercross.

⁵ *Cf.*, present parish Cloghran.

MEMORANDUM

MEMORANDUM that the severall Landes in this Barony marked with this marke (■) are Landes that on ye Three & twentyeth of Octob^r 1641 belonged unto Phillop Hore of Kilsoghan in ye County of Dublin and are now possessed by Alderman Thomas I. Cook of Dublin & by an order from ye right hon^{ble} ye Lord Deputy & Councill of ye 28th of November 1654 not to be otherwise disposed of untill further order.

The Barrony of Castleknock in the County of Dublin.

The sayd Barrony of Castleknocke is Bounded on the East with the Barrony of Coolocke on ye South wth the Barrony of Nether Cross¹ & the River Liffy & the Toulchy watter, on the west

with the Barrony of Donboyne in the County of Meath, On the North wth the Barr of Balrothery² & the River Gore in the County of Dublin.

The Parish of Chappel Lizard.

Proprietors names and Qualifications	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Lands with y ^e Qualitytie	Unprofitable Lands	The Vallew of Both Anno 1640
S ^r Henry Power of Vallentia Protestant	Chappel Lizard & Caudlestown one Pl[ow] La[nd] & ¼	Three hundred Thirtey Seven Acres	Meadow, 012 Arable, 280 Pastur 038	Shrubby } Acr. Wood } 07	By the Jury One hundred & Thirteene pound ten shill four pence By Use One hundred & eighty pounds.

OBSERVATIONS.

To y^e Proprietor.

The Proprietor holde the Premisses Anⁿ 1641 as his Inheritance

Buildings.

There is upon the premisses one ffayre Mansion House wth Severall other Houses as one Stable one Barne &c slated vallew by the Jury at one Thousand pounds, One Mill in use worth Ann 1640 Twenty five pounds.

2

PARISH OF CHAPPLE LIZARD

Woods Mines
Quarries.
Royalties.

One Tuck Mill together with a Dwelling house slated worth twenty five pounds p anⁿ One Orchard Belongeinge to the Manton House, Also two Gardens & a Grove of Ash Trees Sett for Ornam^t.

One Chaple in repayre And a smale village containinge (Besides Chaff Houses) Tenn Slated Houses.

There is upon the premisses one open Qarry of Stone.

There is upon the Premisses one ffishinge wear for Salmon upon the River Liffey worth five pounds p anⁿ. The Tythes Belongeinge to the Chaple aforesayd.

Boundes.

The premisses are Bounded one the East with the Phenix one the South wth the River Liffey one the the West wth. Castle Knocke one the North wth. Ashtowne.

The number of Acres Contayned { Meadow, 012
in this Parish are Three hundred { Arable, 280
Thirty seven. { Pastur, 038 } in all 337.

¹ Quære Newcastle and Uppercross.

² Quære, also Nethercross.

The Parish of Mallahidertt.¹

THE BOUNDSES OF THE SAYD PARISH.

Bounded one the East wth Corduff in the Parish of Castleknock on the South with Cullmine in the Parrish of Clonsillagh on the West with Clonie in the Parish of Donboyne in the County of Meath on the north with Balgree in the Parrish of Kilbryd in the County of Meath aforesayd.

Proprietors names and Qualifications	Denominaçõ of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimation	Profitable Lands with the Quallity	Unprofitable lands &c.	The vallew of Both ann ^o 1640.
William ffreene of Powerstown Ir: Papist.	Powerstown halfe a Plow land.	One hundred & fifty Acres.	Meadow, 009 Arable, 120 Pastur, 014 — 143	Shrub Wood Ac 07	By the Jury forty pounds. By us seventy pound.

OBSERVATIONS.

To Y^e Proprietor
Buildings.

The Premisses wer held by the Proprietor anno. 1641 as his Inheritance.

There is upon the premisses one Thatch house wth one Garden, Six or Seven Cottages Alsoe on house & Garden & 3 Stanges of Arrable Land Belonginge to Limricke Nottingham vallew together by the Jury at Sixteene pounes.

PARISH OF MALLAHIDERT.

Royaltyes & Tythes.

The Tythes Belonged to the Bishop of Tallogh or Dublin.

Bounded on the East with Tirrellstown on the South with Macetowne on the west with Maine in the Parrish of Donboyne in the Countey of Meath on the North with Kilmartin.

Proprietors names and Qualificaçõ	Denominaçõ of Lands	Number of Acres &c.	Profitable Lands with the Quallitye	Unprofitable Lands &c.	The vallew of Both Ann ^o . 1640
Limrick Nottingham of Ballyowen Ir. Papist.	Kilmartin $\frac{3}{4}$ of a Plow Land.	Two hundred forty tow Acres.	Mead, 012 Arab, 180 Pastur, 030	Shrub Wood Ac 20	By the Jury sixty pounds By use One hundred pounds

OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Premisses were held ann^o 1640 as Inherit.

Buildings.

There are upon the premisses five or six smale Cottages vallew by the Jury at five pounds.

Tythes.

The Tythes Belonged to the Bishop of Tallagh.

Boundes.

Bounded on the East wth. Hollywood=Rath, One the South with Powerstowne on the west with Ballentree in the Parrish of Kilbryde & Countey of Meath On the north wth Bellgree in the sayd Parrish & Countey.

¹ Mulhuddart

5

PARISH OF MALLAHIDERT.

Proprietors Names	Denominā of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Vallew Anno 1640
Symon Luttrell of Luttrellstowne Ir: Papist.	Huntstown	000	000	000	

OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietors.	The Proprietors held the premisses ann ^o 1641 as his Inheritance.
Buildings.	There is upon the premisses one Thatcht Barne with Olde walls & tow small Cottages Vallew by y ^e Jury at Three pounds.
Tythes.	The Tythes Belonge to y ^e Rectory of Clonsillagh & the Colledge.
Boundes.	Bounded one the East w th Cullin on y ^e South w th Staheny on the West with the Pace on the north w th Paslowstown.

Pat Plunkett Lo. of Dunsany Iri[sh] Papist.	The Pace $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Plo: Land.	Fiftey Eight Acres.	Mead. 001 Arable, 050 Pastur, 007	By y ^e Jury fifteen pounds By us Twenty foure poū
---	--	------------------------	---	--

OBSERVATIONS

To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor helde the premisses Ann ^o 1641 as his Inheritance.
Tythes.	The Tythes belonged to the Rectory of Clonsillagh.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with Huntstowne on the South w th Stakheny on the West & North with Damastowne.

6

PARISH OF MALLAHIDETT.

Proprietors Names &c.	Denominā of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitab Lands	Vallew Anñ 1640
James Eustace of Confy Ir Papist.	Damastowne $\frac{3}{4}$ of a Plow: La.	One hundred & forty eight Acres.	Meadow, 010 Arable, 120 Pastur, 016	Shrub Wood 021	By ye Jury forty pounds By Us seventy pounds.

OBSERVATIONS.

To the Propriator.	The propriator held the premisses as his Inheritance in Anno. 1641.
Buildings.	Theire is upon the premisses the walls of a stone house with an Orchard two or three smale Cottages vallew By the Jury at Tenn poundes. One Acre of Church land.
Tythes.	The Tythes Belonge to the Bishop of Tallow.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with Paslowstowne on the South & west w th Clony in the Parish of Donboyn, on the north w th Gunnockes in y ^e sayd Parish.

James Plunkett of Dunshaughlin & Jam Nugent, of Drumbree Ir. Papist	Hollywood Rath one plowland.	Two hundred & eleven Acres.	Meadow, 011 Arable, 180 Pastur, 018	Shrubby Wood 02	By ye Jury Sixty pound By use ninty five pounds.
---	------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	---	-----------------	--

OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietor,	The Proprietor held the premisses Ann ^o 1641 as his Inheritance.
Buildings.	There are upon the premises two or Three smale Thatcht houses vallewed by the Jeury at Tenn pounds.

7 PARISH OF MALLAHIDERTT.

Tythes.	The Tythes Belonge to the Bishop of Tallow.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East w th Bay on the South with Cruice Rath on the West with Killmarten & on the north with Galonstowne.

Proprietors Names & Quallificā	Denominā of Lands	Number of Acres by Estemacon	Profitable Lands with the Quallitie	Unprofitable Lands	Valew of Both Anno 1640
S ^r Henry Bealing Prot. & mortgaged to Dan ^l Wybraw.	The Bay with the Appur- tenances $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plow Land.	Fifty Acres.	Meadow 06 Arable 30 Pastur 14		By ye Jury Twenty pounds By us Twenty pounds.
Jam Plunkett Ir Papist.	Killmainam pte of the above halfe Plow land.	Fortey two Acres.	Meadow, 02 Arable, 30 Pasture, 10		Vallewed by ye Jury in the aforesayd town By us Foureten pound

OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietors.	The Proprietors aforesayd helde the premisses as theire Inheritance Anno 1641.
Buildings.	There are upon the premisses severall Cottages w th a smale Orchard & one Garden vallewed By the Jury att Tenn poundes.
Tythes.	The Tythes Belonge to the Bishope of Tallow.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with Kilshane in the Parish of ffinnglass on the South w th Godamendy on the West with Hollywood Rath on the North with Sprickeltowne.

8 PARISH OF MALLAHIDERTT.

Proprietors Names and Qualifications	Denominā of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands, &c.	Unprofitable Lands	Valluw of Both Anno 1640
Sr. Hen Bealeing of Terrellstown Protestant now Mortgaged to Dan ^l Wibraw	Tirrelstown by Estimacon One Plow Land.	Two hundred & Six Acres.	Meadow, 006 Arable, 180 Pastur, 020		By the Jeury One hundred pound. By us One hundred pound.

	OBSERVATIONS.				
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses Anno 1640 as his Inheritance And went to the Irish & remained w th them till his Death.				
Buildings.	There is upon the premisses the walles of a greate Stone house with five or six smale houses vallewed by the Jury at Eighty poundes. Alsoe the walls of a Church.				
Tythes.	The Tythes Belonge to ye Deanery of St. Patricks.				
Boundes.	Bounded on ye East w th Cruice Rath on the South w th Parstorstown on the west with Macetowne on the north w th Killmaitaine.				

Sr Henry Bealeinge & Mortgaged as aforsayd.	Bussardstown $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland.	One hundred Thirty foure Acres.	Mead Arable, Pastur,	002 120 010	Shrubby wood 02	By ye Jury forty poundes. By us Sixty poundes.
---	--	---------------------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------	-----------------	---

	OBSERVATIONS.				
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance.				
Buildings.	Theire is upon the premisses one Thatcht house with other smale Cottages vallewed by the Jury att Tenn poundes.				
Tythes.	The Tythes Belonge to the Parsonage.				
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with Cullduff on the South with the River Toulchy on the West with Pastorstowne & Tyrrellstowne on the north w th Cruice Rath.				

9

PARISH OF MALLAHIDERTT.

Proprietors Names and Quallificāt	Denominā of Lands	Number of Acres	Proffitable Lands &c.	Unproffittable Lands &c.	Vallews of Both Anno 1640
Symon Luttrell & Martin Dillon Ir. Papists	Godymendy $\frac{1}{2}$ of a Plow lā.	Eighty Acres	Meadow, Arable, Pastur,	04 60 16	By the Jury Twelve pound By us Thirty five pounds.

	OBSERVATIONS.				
To the Proprietor.	The Premisses were held Anno: 1641 in the Possession of the aforesayd Proprietors.				
Tythes.	The Tythes Belonged to the Bishop of Tallow.				
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with Huntstowne on the South with Ballycollan on the West w th Cruice Rath on the north with Castle Curragh.				

Mathew Barnwall of Brymore Ir. Papist.	Cruserath $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland.	One hundred Twenty foure Acres.	Mead, Arable, Pastur,	05 90 29	By the Jury Thirty poundes By us fifty poundes.
--	---	---------------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	--

OBSERVATIONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance.
Buildings.	Upon the premisses on Thatcht house with a Barne with two or Three smale Cottages vallewed By the Jury at Twenty pounds.
Tythes.	Tythes Belonge to y ^e Parson of ffinglass.
Boundes.	The premisses are Bounded on the East with Godymendy on the South with Ballycollan on the West with Terrellstown & on the North w th Bay & Hollywood Rath.

10

PARISH OF MALLAHIDERTT.

Proprietors names and Qualificā	Denominā of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands &c.	Unprofitab Lands	The Vallew Anno 1640
Christop ^r Barnwall of Kellyestown and Jam Nugent of Drumcry Irish Papist.	Castle Curragh parte of y ^e $\frac{1}{2}$ Plowland of ye Bay.	Thirty nine Acres.	Mead, 02 Arable, 21 Pasture, 12	Shrubby } Wood & } ffures } 04	By ye Jury five pounds. By Us Twelve pounds.

OBSERVATIONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietors held the premisses Anno 1641 as theire Inheritance.
Buildings.	There are upon the premisses Tow smale Cottages vallewed by the Jury at Eight pounds.
Tythes.	The Tythes Belongd to the Bishop of Tallow.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with Redmortown on ye South with Godamendy on the West with the Bay one north w th y ^e Logh of y ^e Bay.

Edm: Gazell Sr. Hen Bealeinge Protestants & Jam: Eustace Papist.	Macetown $\frac{1}{2}$ of a Plowland,	Ninty five Acres.	Mead, 005 Arable, 080 Pastur, 010	By the Jury Twenty six pound. By us fforty pounds.
--	---	----------------------	---	---

OBSERVATIONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses anno 1641 as ther Inheritance.
Buildings.	—
Tythes.	The Tythes Belonge to the Personage.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with Tyrrellstowne on the South with Pastorstowne on the West with Maine in the Parish of Donboyne one the north with Powerstowne.

11

PARISH OF MALLAHIDERTT.

Proprietors Names	Denominat ^c of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Vallew ann 1640
Edm: Gazell & S ^r Hen: Bealeinge aforesaid.	Pastorstown $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland.	One hundred & Three Acres.	Mead, 006 Arable, 090 Pastur 007		By the Jury forty pounds By us forty five pounds

OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietor.	The Proprietors held the premisses ann ^d 1641 by Inheritance Bealeings pte Mortgaged to Liu ^e Coll ffernesley.
Buildings.	There is upon the premisses a Stone house and Garden & Severall Cottages vallewed by the Jury att 30 th one mill in use.
Tythes.	The Tythes Belonged to y ^e Personage.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with Buzzardstown South w th Huntstowne west w th Damastown on y ^e north w th Tyrrellstown.
Memorandum	That Edmund Gazell aforesayd hath a proportion of y ^e Townlands of Pastorstown & Macetowne aforesayd.

CHURCH LANDS IN THE SAID PARISH.

	Whittstown				
	The sayd Lands were held Anno 1641 by Luttrell of Luttrellstowne By ——— Bounded w th Huntetown as in page y ^e 5 th				
	A Parsell in Kilmainham called Redmoton	Twenty two Acres.	Arable, 17 Pastur, 05		valued at Ten pounds.
	One Acre in Damanstown men ^c oned in page the 6 th .				

12

PARISH OF MALLAHIDERTT.

PROTESTANT LANDS IN THE SAYD PARISH.

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denomination of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Vallew in Anno 1640
Mr. Buckly Protestant.	The Court of Belgree $\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland	Seventy Acres.	Mead, 04 Arable, 60 Pastur, 00	Shrubby Wood } 06	By the Jury Twenty pound By us Thirty pound.

OBSERVATIONS.			
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the Premises Anno 1641 as his Inheritance.		
Tythes.	The Tythes Belonge to the Bishop of Tallow.		
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with Hollywood Rath on the South with Hollywood Rath & Kilmartin on the west & north with Balgree in the Parish of Kilbryd & Countey of Meath.		
The whole number of Acres containyd in y ^e Parish aforesayd are of		Arrable, 1428 Pastur, 0218 Meadow 0085 Shrubby Wood } 0023 1754	One Thousand seven hundred fifty & foure Acres.

The Parish of Clonsillagh.

Boundes.	The sayd Parish is Bounded on the East w th Blancherstown in the Parish of Castleknock on the South with the River Liffy on the West with Clonie in the Parish of Donboyne in the Countey of Meath on the north w th Huntestowne in the Parish of Mallidert.
Tythes.	The Tythes of the sayd Parish Belonged to the rectory of Clonsillagh Except those of Culinne which Belonge to Robert Kennedy Esq ^r of Dublin.

CLONSILLAGH.

Proprietors Names & Qualifications	Denominā of Lands	Number of Acres By Estimacōn	Profitable Lands &c.	Unprofitable Lands &c.	the vallew in annō 1640.
Symon Luttrell of Luttrellst & Irish Papist.	Luttrellstown Kellystown Ballystrowan Skirmullin ½ a Plowland	Three hundred & fifty Acres.	Mead. 016 Arable, 250 Pastur, 44	Woods, 40	By ye Jury One hundred & twenty pounds. By us One hundred eighty pounds.

OBSERVATIONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses anno: 1641 as his Inheritance.

14

PARISH OF CLONSILLAGH.

Buildings.	There is upon the premisses one greate Mantion House with severall Houses of Office One Malte House one Barne Two stables all slated vallewed By the Jury at One Thousand Pounds One Corne Mill & a Tuckmill Both in use worth Anno 1640 Twenty pounds p ann. Belongeinge to ye said House Three Orchards One Garden, A Grove of Trees sett for Ornam ^t Alsoe y ^e Parish Church.
Woods, Mines, &c.	There are upon the premisses two open Quarryes of Stone.
Royaltyes.	There are upon the premisses a fishing weare for salmond on y ^e River Liffy.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East w th Portorstowne on the South with Liffy, On the west with West-Barrystown on the north with Clonsillagh.

Proprietors Names &c.	Denominā of Lands	Number of Acres	Proffitable Lands &c.	Unprofitable Lands	The Vallew Anno: 1640
Symon Luttrell aforesayd	Clonsillagh & y ^e Grange $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plow- land	One hundred & forty Acres.	Mead, 007 Arable, 120 Pastur, 13		By ye Jury thirty pounds By us Eighty pounds.

OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held y ^e premisses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance.
--------------------	--

15

PARISH OF CLONSILLAGH.

Buildings.	Theire is upon the premisses one Thatcht house w th other houses of Office vallewed by y ^e Jury at forty pounds a smale Orchard & a grove of Ash Trees.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East w th Colemine on the South with Kellyestowne on the west wth Barriestown on the north with Hartstown.

Proprietors Names and Qualification	Denominā of Lands	Number of Acres	Proffitable Lands	Unproffitable Lands	The value Annō 1640
Sym Luttrell Aforesayd.	Barbestown Kishanstown & Cumencetown $\frac{3}{4}$ of a Plow land.	One hundred Eighty two Acres.	Meadow, 007 Arable, 160 Pastur, 013	Shrubb Wood } ⁰²	By the Jury forty pounds. By Us Eighty pounds.

OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietor.	The proprietor held the premisses Anno: 1641 as his Inheritance.
Buildings.	Theire are upon the premisses six or seven Cottages vallewed by the Jury at Eight pounds.
Bounds.	Bounded on the East with Clonsillagh on y ^e south with Banestown on the west with Hilltown in the Parish of Donboyne & on the north wth fieblestown.

PARISH OF CLONSILLAGH.

Proprietors names and Qualificā	Denominā of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Profitable Lands &c.	Unprofitāb Lands	the vallew Anno 1640
Sym Luttrell aforesayd.	Pheblestown Barrageyth $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Plow : land	One hundred and foure Acres.	Mead, Arable, Pastur, 02 90 10	Shrubby Wood } 02	By ye Jury Twenty pound By us forty pound.

OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietors.	The Proprietor held the premisses anno 1641 as his inh ritanē.
Buildings.	There is upon the premisses one thatcht house vallew by the Jury at One pound.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with Hartestown on the south with Barbyestown on the west with Cloney in the Parish of Donboyne on the north with Staheny.

Sym Luttrell Aforesayd.	Stahenney $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland.	Sixty Acres.	Meadow, Arable, Pastur, 02 50 08		By the Jury fifteen pound By Us Twenty five pound.
----------------------------	---	--------------	---	--	--

OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietor.	The proprietor held the premisses Ann ^o 1641 as his Inherctance.
Buildings.	There is upon the premisses five or six Cottages vallew by the Jury at seven pounds.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with Litle Staheny on the south with phebelstown on the west with Clonny on the north with the pace.

PARISH OF CLONSILLAGH.

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominā of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Vallew Ann ^o 1640
Christop ^r Barnwell of Castleknock Irish Papist.	Hartstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ plo : lān.	Sixty six Acres.	Meadow, Arable, 06 60		By ye Jury Twelve pounds By us Twenty Eight poundes.

OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietor.	The proprietor held the premisses Anno: 1641 as his Inherctance.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with Couline on the south with Clonsillagh on the west with Phebles- towne & on the north with little Stahenny.

Math: Barnwall of Brymore Ir. Papist.	Little Stahenny Beinge a a part of upper Staheny	fforty acres.	Arable, Mead, Pastur, 30 03 07		By the Jury Three Pounds By us fifteene pound.
---	---	---------------	---	--	--

	OBSERVATIONS.
To the Proprietor.	The proprietor held the premisses anno: 1641 as his Inheritance.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with Culmine on the South with Hartstown on the west with Stahenny one the north with Hartstowne.

18

PARISH OF CLONSILLAGH.

PROTESTANTS LANDS IN YE SAYD PARISH.

Proprietors Names and Qualificatiō	Denominā of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Vallew Ann ^o 1640
S ^r Edw Bolton Engl Protestant.	Culmine & Ringwellstōw $\frac{3}{4}$ of a Pl: la:	ffoure hundred & twenty five Acres.	Mead, 015 Arable, 360 Pastur, 50		By the Jury One hundred & fifty pounds By us Two hundred pounds.

	OBSERVAČONS.
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses ann ^o 1641 as his Inheritance.
Buildings.	There is upon the premisses one thatcht house w th two stone chimneys one Barne one stable with severall Litle Cottages vallew ^d by ye Jury at Twenty pound.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East w th Blancherstown on the south with Diswellstown on the west with Clonsillagh on the north with the river Toulchy.

The whole number of Acres contayned in this Parish
are as ffolloweth viz^t

Meadow,	Acres 0058	One thousand three hundred sixty & seven Acres.
Arable,	1120	
of Pasture,	0145	
Wood,	0044	
	1367	

19

Parish of the Warde.

	THE PARISH OF THE WARDE.
Boundes.	The sayd Parish is bounded on the East with Braghan in the Barrony of Nethercross on the South with Kilamonan on the west with Ballygree in the Parish of Killbryde in the Countey of Meath on the north with the Lands of Collothrath & Corrstown.
Tythes.	The Tythes of the sayd Parish belonge to ye Colledge of Dubline.

Proprietors names & Quallifyfications	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres	Proffitable Lands with y ^e Quallityie	Unproffitable Lands	The vallew of Both Anno 1640
Robert ffitz Ryry of Collothrath Ir. Papist.	Sprickellstoŵ & Gallenestown $\frac{1}{2}$ of a Pl ^{ow} : Lañ.	One hundred & Twenty Acres.	Mead, 003 Arab, 107 Past, 006	Shrubby Wood } 04	By the Jury Eighteen pound By us fifty pounds.

OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietor.	The proprietor helde the premisses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance.
Buildings.	There is upon the premisses the walls of an old Castle & some Litle Buildings vallewed by the Jury at Thirty pounds.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with the Warde on the south with Kilamonan on the west w th Balgrees & on y ^e north with Irishtowne.

20

PARISH OF WARDE.

Proprietors names and Quallification	Denomination of Lands	Number of Acres by Estimaçon	Proffitable Lands &c.	Unproffitable Lands	Vallew Anno 1640
John De-la-hide of Pouchystown	Irishtown $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland.	Fifty Acres	Madow, 02 Arāb, 40 Past, 08		By ye Jury Twenty pounds By Use Twenty five pound.

OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietor.	The proprietor held the premiss anno: 1641 as his Inheritance.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with the little wood of ward on the south with Spricklestown on the west the wood of Gallastowne, on the north the Blackestaff of Carnanstoŵ in the Parish of Kilbride & Countey of Meath.

John De-la-hyde aforesayd.	Phepockst. ŵ	One hundred Acres.	Mead: 03 Arāb, 60 Pastū 17	Shrubby Wood } 20	By the Jury By us Forty pounds.
----------------------------	--------------	--------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------	---------------------------------

OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietor.	The proprietor held the premisses Anno: 1641 as his Inheritance.
Buildinge.	Theire is upon the premisses a Thatcht house w th a Brick Chimny with five or six smale Cottages vallewed by the Jury to Eight pounds.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with Shallan on the south w th Braghan in the Parish of Margetts on the west w th Collothrath on the north with Corrstown.

21

PARISH OF WARDE.

PROTESTANTS LANDS IN THE SAYD PARISH.

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres &c.	Profitable Lands &c.	Unprofitabl Lands	Vallew Ann ^o 1640
Lord of Hoth & S ^r Jam: Ware Engl Protestā	The Warde $\frac{1}{2}$ of a Plow Land.	Three hundred & Twenty three Acres.	Meadow, 016 Arab, 177 Pastur, 50	Bogg & Water } 20 Shrub } 60 Wood }	By ye Jury One hundred & forty pounds By us One hundred & eighty pounds.

OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Proprietors helde the premiss anno 1641 as their Inheretance.

Buildings.

There is upon the premisess the walls of an olde Castle with other houses of Office with Eight Cottages vallewed by the Jury at sixty poundes, Belongeinge thereunto an Orchard & Garden & some few smale Ashtrees sett for ornam^t Alsoe the walles of an old Church.

Boundes.

Bounded on the East with Bragh on the south with the Bay on the west with Irishtown on the north wth Collotrath & Collquey.

The number of Acres contayned in this } Vidz^t.
Parish are as followeth

Arable,	0401	} 0104	Five hundred ninety & three Acres.
Meadow,	0024		
Pasture,	0064		
Wood & Watter			
Total,	593		

22

The Parish of Kilshaghan.¹

THE PARISH OF KILSHAGHAN.

The sayd Parish is bounded on the East with Surgoltowne in the Barrony of Coolocke on the South with ye Parish of the Ward on the west with Grennocke on ye north with ye Gowre watter meareinge on the Barrony of Balrothey.

Proprietors Names and Qualificatiō	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Vallew Anno 1640
Phillip Hore of Kilsaghan Ir Papist.	Kilsaghan $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland.	Three hundred Acres.	Mead, 012 Arab, 132 Past, 148	Shrubby Wood 008	By the Jury Forty poundes By Us One hundred & Thirty pounds.

¹ Kilsallaghan

OBSERVATIONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses Anno 1641 as his inheritance.
Buildings.	There is upon the premisses one waste Castle w th six or seven Tenem ^{ts} vallewed by the Jury at forty pounds Belonginge to ye sayd Castle one Orchard & a gardinge alsoe the walls of the Parish Church with a garden plott belonginge to y ^e Curate.
Royalties, Tythes, &c.	The premisses were a Manor & kept Courte Leete and Courte Barron &c. The Tythes Belonged to M ^r John Bysse of Dubline Thomas Conran of Wyanstown and M ^r Mallone of Lismullin in the Countey of Meath (to each a third as theire Inheritance).

THE PARISH OF KILSHAGHAN.

Boundes.	The premisses are bounded on the East with Suiggellstown in the Barrony of Coolocke on the South with Kilcoskan on the West with the land of Stradbally & one the north w th the Towne of Stradebelly.				
Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Vallew of Both Anno 1640
Phillipe Hore Aforesayd.	Strad Bally 1 pl: lan: & $\frac{1}{2}$	Three hundred & Elleven Acres.	Meadow, 011 Arable, 288 Pastur, 012		By y ^e Jury Twenty three pounds. By us One hundred & Forty Pounds.
Lawreance Bealeinge of Bealeingstow Irish Papist.	Stradbally	On hundred Acres.	Meadow, 03 $\frac{1}{4}$ Arable, 96 $\frac{3}{4}$		By the Jury twenty three poundes twelve shill. By Us fforty pounds.
Nicholas Barnwall of Teruy Ir: Papist.	Strad Bally	Forty one Acres & a $\frac{1}{2}$.	Mead, 01 Arabl, 40 $\frac{1}{2}$		By ye Jury Twenty five poundes two shill By Us The same.
Edw: Dowde of Paterstow Ir. Papist.	Strad Bally	Seventy eight Acres.	Meadow, 02 Arabl, 76		By the Jury nine pounds By Us. Thirty Pounds.
M ^r Talbott of Robersttown Ir. Papist.	Stradbally	Seven Acres	Arable, 07		By the Jury Twenty shill. By Us ffifty shill.

OBSERVATIONS.	
To the Proprietors.	The proprietors held the premisses Ann ^o 1641 as theire Inheritance.
Buildings.	There are upon the premisses nine or Tenn Cottages vallewed by the Jury at Tenn pounds.

24

PARISH OF KILSHAGHAN.

Tythes.	The Tythes Belonged to M ^r Byss M ^r Conran & M ^r Malone as aforesayd.
Comons.	There is belongeinge to the premisses a Comōn cont ^{re} ffourescore Acres.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East w th Killegrey on the south w th Kilsoghan on the west w th Grenocke & on the north w th the Goure watter.

Proprietors names and Qualification	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands &c.	Unprofitable Lands	Vallew of Both Anño 1640
Phillip Hore Aforesayd	Dunmuckie	Forty Acres	Arab 40		By the Jury Twenty pound. By Us. The same.

	OBSERVATIONS.
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses anño 1641 as his Inheritance.
Buildings.	There are upon the premisses two smale Cottages vallew by the Jury at foure pounds.
Tythes.	The Tythes Belonged to M ^r Byss &c. as aforesayd.
Boundes.	Bounded on ye East with Streabbelly on the South with the Com ^{on} n of Stradbelly on the west with Grennocke & on the north with Stradbelly.

25

PARISH OF KILSHOGLAN.

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Vallew Annō 1640
Nicholas Eustace of Confey & Philip Hore Aforesd Papists.	Corrstown & Ballyhacke one Plowland	Two hundred sixty nine Acres. whereof Philip Hore sixty.	Meadow, 012 Arable, 256	Shrub } 01 Wood }	By Ye Jury thirty two pound. By Us one hundred pounds.
to the Poore house of the sayd Town	Corrstow	Eleven Acres	mead, 02 Arable, 09		By the Jury forty shill By Us ffoure pounds.
Rob ^t ffitz Rirye of Colroth	Corstowne	ffifteen acres	Arable, 15		By the Jury Three pounds fifteen shill By Us. sixe pounds.

	OBSERVAÇONS.
To the Proprietor.	The proprietors helde the premisses as theire Inheritance in Anño 1641.
Buildings.	Theire is upon the premisses one house Thatcht vallew by the Jeury at two pounds.
Tythes.	The Tythes belonge to the Curate of Kilshoghlin.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with Chapel Midway on the South with Phepockstown on the West with the Comōns of Stradbally on the North with Kilcoskan

Lawreance Bealeinge of Bealeingstow Ir. Papist.	Kilcoskan $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland.	One hundred & Twenty Acres.	mead, Arable,	004 109	Shrub wood } 007	By the Jury seventeen pound. By Us. fifty pounds.
OBSERVATIONS.						
To the Proprietor.	The proprietor held the premisses Anno 1641 as his Inheretance.					

PARISH OF KILSHAGHAM.

Buildings.	Theire is upon the premisses on Thatcht house with seven smale Cottages vallew by the Jury att Twenty pounds.					
Tythes.	The Tythes Belonged to M ^r Byse M ^r Conrran and M ^r Mallone as aforesayd.					
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with Ballyhacke on the south with Corrstowne on the west with the Land of Duimock on the north with the Land of Kilsoghan.					
Proprietors Names &c.	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres.	Profitable Lands		Unprofitab Lands	Vallew Anno 1640
Rob ^t fitz rery aforesd.	Collothrath ½ a Plowland.	One hundred & sixty Acres.	Mead, Arab, Pastur,	006 130 10	Shrubby Wood } 14	By the Jury Thirty pounds By Us Sixty five pounds.
OBSERVATIONS.						
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses Anno 1641 as his Inheretance.					
Buildings.	Theire is upon the premisses an old wast Castle and six Cottages vallew by the Jury at forty pounds, Alsoe an Orchard.					
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to M ^r Byss M ^r Conran &c. Malone as aforesd.					
Boundes.	The premisses are bounded on the East with Coorstow on the South with Warde on the west with Colloquoy on the north with the Commons of Stradbally.					

PARISH OF KILSAGHAM.

Proprietor names, &c.	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands, &c.	Unprofitable Lands &c.	Vallew Anno 1640
Phillip Hore Aforesayd.	Colloquoy $\frac{1}{2}$ y ^e plowland of Collothrath.	Sixty Acres	Mead, Arable, Pastur,	02 38 20	By the Jury Twelve pounds By Use twenty three pounds.

OBSERVATIONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The proprietor helde the premisses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance.
Buildings.	There are upon the premisses two Cottages vallewed by the Jury at Three pounds.
Tythes.	The Tythes Belonged to M ^r Byss M ^r Conrren & Malone as aforesaid.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East & South with Collothrath on the west with Irishtowne on the north with the Commons of Stradbally.

Kath Stronge of Ir. Papist.	Shallan & Knightsfield $\frac{3}{4}$ of a Plo: la.	One hundred Acres.	Mead, Arab, Pastur,	04 81 15	By the Jury Twenty pounds By Us forty pounds.
--------------------------------	--	-----------------------	---------------------------	----------------	--

OBSERVAÇONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The proprietor helde the premisses Ann ^o 1641 as his Inheretance.
Buildings.	There are upon the premisses three or four Cottages vallewed by the Jury at five poundes & one Mill in use vallewed by the Jury at five pounds p añ.
Tythes.	The Tythes Belonge to the Curate of Kilsoghan.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with Skephuble on the South w th Kilmacree on the west with I hepotts-town on the north with Corrstowne.

28 PARISH OF KILSHOGHAN.

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Vallew Anno: 1640
Rob ^t Chamberline of Kilresk Ir. Papist.	Kilmacrye	Thirty Acres.	Arable, Pastur,	28 02	By the Jury seven shill six pence By us Twelve pounds

OBSERVATIONS.	
To the Proprietor.	The proprietor helde the premisses Anno: 1641 as his Inheretance.
Tythes.	The Tythes belonged to y ^e Curate.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with Kilriske on the south w th the wood of Dunshoghy on the west with Braghan on the north with the land of Shallon.

The whole number of Acres containned in this } vidz ^t . Parish are as followeth		Meadow, Arable, Pastur, Woody,	059 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1363 $\frac{1}{2}$ 0189 0030	One Thousand six hundred forty one & a halfe.
		Totall,	1641 $\frac{1}{2}$	

Parish of Cloghranhiderd.

THE PARISH OF CLOGHRANHIDERD					
Boundes.	The Parish aforesayd is bounded on the East with keppocke on the South with Abbotstowne & Pholams in the Parish of Castleknock on the west with Buzzards-towne & on the north with Huntstown & Godamendy.				
Tythes.	The tythes Belonged to the mayor of Dubline.				
Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres &c.	Profitable Lands &c.	Unprofitable Lands	Vallew Ann ^o 1640
The City of Dublin.	Ballicollan $\frac{1}{2}$ p of a Pl: La:	Seven Score Acres.	Mead, 007 Arab, 120 Pastur, 13		By the Jury forty pounds By Us sixty pounds.
OBSERVAÇONS.					
To the Proprietors.	The proprietor held the premisses Ann ^o 1641 as thier Inheritance.				
Buildings.	Theire is upon the premisses one Thatcht house with foure or five smale Cottages vallew'd by the Jury at six pounds. The walls of an old Castle.				
Tythes.	The Tythes belonge to the sayd proprietors.				
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with the Land of Grange and of Ballycollan on the South w th the fellomes on the west with Burzardstow north with Godamendy.				

PARISH OF CLOGHRANHIDERD.

Proprietors Names and Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Vallew Ann ^o 1640
The City of Dublin.	The Grange of Ballicollan $\frac{1}{2}$ pte of a Pl: la:	One hundred & forty Acres.	Mead, 007 Arab, 120 Past, 13		By the Jury forty pounds By Us Sixty pounds.
OBSERVATIONS.					
To the Proprietors.	The premisses belonged to the City of Dublin.				
Buildings.	Theire is upon the premiss one Thatcht house w th a stone Chimny with other houses of Office w th two or three Cottages vallew'd by the Jury at Tenn pounds.				
Tythes.	The Tythes belonge to the sayd Proprietors.				
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with Kepucke on the South with Abbottstown on the west with Ballicollan on the north with Huntstown.				

The number of Acres in the Parish } viz^t.
aforesayd are as followeth

Arable,	240
mead,	014
Pastur,	026
	280

Tow hundred and
Eighty Acres.

31

Castleknock Parish.

Boundes.	THE PARISH OF CASTLEKNOCK.
	The sayd Parish is Bounded on the East with the Parish of ffinnglas in the Barrony of Nether Cross on the South with the River Liffy on the west the Parish of Clonsillagh on the north the Parishes of Mallahiderd & Cloghranhiderd.

CASTLEKNOCK.

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitab. Lands	Vallew Ann ^d 1640
Christop ^r Burnwell of Castleknock Ir. Papist.	The Castletow $\frac{3}{4}$ of a Plowland.	Tow hundred Thirty two Acres.	Mead, 010 Arab 180 Pastue, 005	Shrub } Wood } 037 ffures, }	By the Jury six pounds. By Use One hundred & Thirty pounds.

OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses Anno 1641 as his Inheretence, now Mortgaged to William Warren of Colduffe. ¹
Buildings.	Ther is upon the premisses an old Castle together w th one Thatcht house & a stable with severall other Cottages vallew ^d by the Jury at fourscore pounds. Alsoe one Orchard belongeinge to the premisses.
Royalties.	The premisses are a manor & Kept Court leet and Court Barron.
Tythes.	The Tythes Belonge to S ^r Robert Meredith Kn ^t by Lease from S ^t Patricks Church Dublin.

32

PARISH OF CASTLEKNOCK.

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Vallew An ⁿ 1640
Phillip Hore of Kilsaghane Christop ^r Barnwall Irish Papist.	The Churchtown halfe a Plowland.	Two hundred Eighty one Acres.	Arable, 220 mead, 12 Pastur, 39	Shrub } wood, } 010	By the Jury seventy five pounds. By us One hundred & forty pounds

¹ See p. 102, Book of S. & D. (Q.R.O. collection, P.R.O.) where it appears that Wm. Warren received an Act of Settelement grant of Upper Castleknock and Philip Hoare a similar grant of Lower Castleknock.

OBSERVATIONS.					
To the Proprietor.	The proprietor held the premisses Anno 1641 as his Inheretance The forty Acres Belongeinge to Burnwell Called the Lakes was in Mortgage to Will Warren.				
Buildings.	There is upon the premisses one stone house Thatcht one stable with some smale Cottages vallewed by the Jury att forty pounds. One wast mill the walls of an Olde Church.				
Woods, Mines, Quarries, Tythes.	There is upon the premisses one open Quarry of Stone. The Tythes Belonge to S ^r Robert Meredith.				
Boundes.	Bounded on the East w th Ashtown on the south to the Castletown one the west to Blancherstow on y ^e north to the River Toulchy.				
Hen: Segrave of Little Cabrath Irish Papist.	Little Cabragh $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Plowland.	Sixty Acres	Mead. 005 Arab. 050 Pastur 004	Ash Trees 00 $\frac{1}{4}$	By the Jury Thirty pounds. By Us forty pounds.

OBSERVATIONS.					
To the Proprietor.	The proprietor helde the premisses ann ^o 1641 as his Inheritance.				
Buildings.	Theire is upon the premisses one Thatcht house vallewed by the Jeury at flourty shill.				
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with the house of Cabrath on the south with Ashtown on the west with greate Cabrath & on the north with the sayd Cabrath.				

33

PARISH OF CASTLEKNOCK.

Proprietors Names &c.	Denominacon of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitab Lands	Vallew Anno 1640
Rob ^t Dillon of ——— Irish Papist.	Blancherstow	One hundred ninty eight Acres.	Medow. 014 Arable. 160 Pastur 019	Shrubby Wood } 05	By the Jury fifty Three pound. By Us Ninty pounds.
Syn ^r Luttrell of Luttrellstow Irish Papist.	Park of Blancherstowne	Ten Acres	Arable, 03	Shrubby Wood } 07	By the Jury seven pounds. By Us The same.
Christop ^r Barnwell of Castle Knock Ir: Papist.	Parte of Blancherstow	Seven Acres	Mead 001 Arab. 006		By the Jury Three pounds. By Us The same.

OBSERVATIONS.					
To the Proprietor.	The proprietors held the premisses Ann ^o 1641 as thier Inheritance.				
Buildings.	There are upon the premisses Two Thatcht houses one Barne & one other litle Coottages vallewed by the Jury att Twenty pounds, one younge Orchard & Garden, One waste Mill Belongeinge to Symon Luttrell.				
Tythes.	The Tythes Belonged to S ^r Robert Meredith.				
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with Castle Knock on the South with Diswellstown on the west with Culmine on the north with the River Toulchy.				

34

PARISH OF CASTLEKNOCK.

Proprietors Names. &c.	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Vallew Ann ^o 1640
Christop ^r Barnwell of Castle Knock Ir. Papist.	Irish town $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland.	Forty Acres	Mead, 05 Arab, 35		By the Jury Eleven pounds Thirteen shill four pence By Us sixteene pounds

OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietor.	The propriet ^{or} held the premisses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance.
Tythes.	The Tythes Belonge to S ^r Rob ^t Meredith.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with Ashtowne on the South & West with Castle Knock on the north with Lower Irishtowne.

Phillip Hore of Kilsaghan Ir. Papist.	Lower Irishtow ⁿ $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland.	forty Acres	Mead, 004 Arab 033 Pastur 003		By the Jury Eleven pounds Thirteene shill four pence. By Us. Sixteen pounds.
---	---	-------------	-------------------------------------	--	---

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor helde the premisses Anno 1641 as his Inheretance.
Tythes.	The Tythes Belonged to S ^r Rob ^t Meredith.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with the lands of Ashtown on the South & west with Castle Knock on the north the River Toulchy.

35

PARISH OF CASTLEKNOCK.

Proprietors Names &c.	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres.	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Vallew ann ^o 1640
Christ ^o Barnwall Aforesayd now in Mortgage to Will Warren Ir: Papist.	Carpenterstown $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland.	ffifty acres.	Mead 01 Arab. 42 Pastur 07		Both vallew ^d by the Jury at nineteene pounds. By Us Twenty-five pounds.
Sym ^l Luttrell of Luttrellstown Ir: Papist.	pte of Carpenters- town.	Twenty Acres	Mead, 01 Arab 17 Pastur 02		

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.	The proprietors helde the premisses ann ^o 1641 as theire Inheretances.
Tythes.	The Tythes belonged to S ^r Rob ^t Meredith.
Boundes.	One the East w th Blancherstown on the South and West with Diswellstown on the north w th Culmin.

BARONY OF CASTLEKNOCK

Sym Luttrell Aforesayd.	Diswellstown	Two hundred & Twelve Acres.	Mead, 12 Arab: 160 Pastur: 40	By the Jury Ninty four pound. By us One hundred & six pounds.
OBSERVATIONS.				
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses Anno: 1641 as his Inheretance.			
Buildings.	Theire is upon the premisses one stone house with other houses of Office & severall smale Cottages vallew by the Jury at One hundred pounds.			
Tythes.	The Tythes belonge to Sr Rob ^t Meredith.			
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with the lands of Castleknock on the South with the River Liffy on the West the Land of Stagobb on the north w th Culmine.			

36

PARISH OF CASTLE KNOCK.

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Vallew Annō: 1640
Geo: Hackett of Stagobb Ir: Papist.	Stagob ½ a Plowland.	Eighty Acres.	Mead: 01 Arab: 60 Pastū 16	Shrubby } 03 Wood }	By the Jury Twenty pounds By Us Thirty five pounds.
OBSERVATIONS.					
To the Proprietor.	The proprietor helde the premisses Anno: 1641 as his Inheretanc.				
Tythes.	The Tythes Belonged to the rectory of Clonsillagh.				
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with Diswellstowne on the South with the Liffy on the west the Lands of Luttrellstowne on the north with Porterstowne.				
Edw: Dowde of Portersto ^w Ir: Papist.	Portersto ^w ½ a Plo: land.	One hundred Acres.	Mead: 06 Arable 80 Pastur 14		By the Jury Twenty eight pounds. By Us. fifty pounds.
OBSERVATIONS.					
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses Anno: 1641 as his Inheritance.				
Buildings.	Theire is upon the premisses one small Castle and two or three Cottages vallew by the Jury at sixty pounds One Orchard & Garden & severall Ash trees for Ornam ^t about y ^e House.				
Tythes.	The one moyety of the Tythes Belonge to Sr Rob ^t Meredith the other to the Rectory of Clonsillagh.				
Boundes.	Bounded on the East to the Lands of Diswellstown on the South with Stagobb on the West with the Land of Ballystrane on the north the land of Cullmine.				

37

PARISH OF CASTLEKNOCK.

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominacō of Lands	Number of Acres	Proffittable Lands &c.	Unprofitable Lands &c.	Vallew Ann: 1640
Kathrine Strong of Dublin. Ir: Papist.	Danielstown one Plowland.	On hundred Acres.	Mead: 05 Arab: 90 Pastur, 12	Shrub Wood 03	By the Jury Twenty Eight pounds. By us forty five pounds.

OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietor.	The proprietor helde the premisses anno: 1641 as his Inheretance.
Tythes.	The Tythes Belonged to the Parsonage of Mallahiderd.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with Abbotstowne on the South with the River Toulchy one the west with Collduff on the north w th Ballicollan.

Sr John Dungan Ir: Papist.	One moyety of Abbotstown $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland.	Sixty six Acres.	Mead: 002 Arab: 060	ffurrs & Rockes } 04	By the Jury fifteene pound By Us. Thirty pounds.
-------------------------------	---	---------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	---

OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietor.	The proprietor helde the premisses Anno: 1641 as his Inheretance.
Buildings.	Theire is upon the premisses one Thatcht house with severall Cottages vallew'd by the Jury att ffifteen pounds The walls of an olde Chapple.
Tythes.	The Tythes belonge to the Parsonage of Mallahidert.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with Dunsineck on the south with the River Toulchy, on the west with Danistow on the north the Grange of Ballicollan.

38

PARISH OF CASTLE KNOCK.

Proprietors Names &c.	Denominaçō of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Vallew Anno: 1640
Lord of Dunsany Ir: Papist.	The ffullams	ffifteen Acres & a $\frac{1}{2}$.	mead: 001 Arab: 12 Past: 02 $\frac{1}{2}$		By the Jury Twentie shill By Us. six pounds. ten shill.

OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses Anno: 1641 as his Inheretance.
Buildings.	
Tythes.	
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with Ballycollan on the south with Danistown on the west & north w th Ballicollan.

BARONY OF CASTLEKNOCK

Lo: ffitzWilliams Ir: Papist.	Fitzwilliams ffarme in Keppuck.	Eighty acres	Mead: 05 Arab: 60 Pastur: 15		By the Jury Twenty pounds By Us Thirty five pounds.
OBSERVATIONS.					
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses anno: 1641 as his Inheretance.				
Tythes.	The Tythes Belonged to the Bishop of Dublin.				
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with ffiglass in the Barrony of Neyther Cross on the South with Dunsinke on y ^e west with the Grange of Ballicollan on the north the Lands of Huntstown.				

39

PARISH OF CASTLEKNOCK.

Proprietors Names & Quallification	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Vallew anno 1640
Martine Dillon of Huntstowne Ir: Papist	Huntstown & Mestallstow ½ a Pl: la:	Two hundred Acres.	Mead : 015 Arab 120 Pastur: 065		By the Jury forty pounds. By Us ninety pounds.
OBSERVATIONS.					
To the Proprietor.	The proprietor held the premisses anno: 1641 as his Inheretance.				
Buildings.	There is upon the premisses one smale stone house vallew by the Jury at ffour scrore pounds a few ash trees about the Towne, one smale Orchard.				
Tythes.	The Tythes Belonged to the Bishope of Dublin.				
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with Johnstown in the Barrony of Neyther Cross on the south with the Lands of Keppuck & Grange of Ballicollan on the west with the Lands of Goadmendy Moretown & Ballicollan, on the north with Newtown Kilshane the Bay and Moreton.				
Will Warren, Ir: Papist:	Colduf ½ a Plowland.	One hundred forty three Acres.	Meadow, 009 Arable, 120 Pasture, 008	Shrubwood & furz 006	By y ^e Jury forty poundes. By Us Eighty pounds.
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the pmisses anno 1641 as his Inheritance.				
Buildings.	There is upon y ^e pmisses a stone house slated one Barne & stable thatht severall Cottages all valued at one hundred poundes, a small Orchard & garden with a grove of Ash trees one Mill in use worth Anno 1640 ten poundes p annū.				
Tythes.	The Tythes belong to y ^e Colledge of Dublin.				
Boundes.	Bounded East wth Davistowne, South wth y ^e Toulchy : on y ^e West wth Buzardstowne ; on y ^e North Ballicolan.				

40

PARISH OF CASTLEKNOCK.

PROTESTANTS LANDS IN THE SAYD PARISH.

Proprietors Names & Qualifica	Denominacon of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Vallew anno. 1640
M ^r — Agart of Great Cabragh Protestant.	Cabragh $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	One hundred & thirty Acres.	Mead : 005 Arab : 120 Pastur: 005		By the Jury fforty six pound thirteen shill four pence. By Us. Eighty pounds.

OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietor.	The premisses were held by the proprietor anno 1641 as his Inheritance.				
Buildings.	There are upon the premisses two houses slated one stable Tyled one barne with other office houses vallew by the Jury at one hundred & fifty pounds, one Younge Orchard & Garden.				
Tythes.	The Tythes Belonge to y ^e Parsonage of Malahiderd.				
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with ffinglass on the South with Litle Cabragh, on the west with the land of Pellestown, on ye north with Toulchy river.				

John Connell of Dublin Protestant.	Ashtowne one Plowland.	Tow hundred Acres.	Mead, 010 Arab, 160 Pastu, 023	Shrub Wood 07	By the Jury Seventy pounds By Us One hundred pounds.
--	------------------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------------	---------------	--

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor helde the premisses anno: 1641 as his Inheretance.				
Buildings.	Theire is upon the premisses one Castle with two Thatcht houses vallew by the Jury at Eight pounds There is alsoe one smale Orchard.				
Tythes.	The one moyety of the Tythes Belonged to the Colledge the other moyetie to S ^r Rob ^t Meridith.				
Boundes.	Bounded one the East with Litle Cabragh, South with ffenix one the West CastleKnock one the north the Toulchy watter.				

41

PARISH OF CASTLEKNOCK.

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominacon of lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Vallew Anno: 1640
Rob ^t Bysse Protestant.	Pellistowne one Plowland	Ninety seven Acres.	Mead, 05 Arable, 80 Pastur, 12		By the Jury Twenty six pound Thirteene shill foure pence. By Us fforty pounds.

OBSERVATIONS.					
To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses anno: 1641 as his Inheretance.				
Buildings.	There are upon the premisses severall wast walls with Two small Cottages vallew'd by the Jury at sixty pounds.				
Tythes.	The Tythes Belonge to the parsonage of Mallahidered.				
Boundes.	Bounded on the East & South with great Cabbragh on the west with Ashto ^w On the north the River Touchy.				

Hen: Power Lo: of Vallentia Protestant.	S ^t Lawrence Land.	Twenty four Acres.	Arable, Pastur,	23 01	By the Jury five pounds. By Us Eight pounds.
---	----------------------------------	-----------------------	--------------------	----------	---

OBSERVATIONS.					
To the Proprietor.	The premisses were held by the Proprietor anno: 1641 as his inheritance.				
Tythes.	The Tythes Belonged to the sayd Lord.				
Boundes.	Bounded & Incompassed w th in the Lands of Castleknock.				

42 PARISH OF CASTLEKNOCK.

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitable Lands	Vallew Anno 1640
Ignatius Mapus, Protestant.	One Moyety of Abbottsto ^w	Sixty seven Acres.	Mead, Arab.	Shrub firs & Rock } ⁰⁰⁴	By the Jury Eighteen pounds. By Us Thirty pounds.

OBSERVATIONS.					
Boundes.	Bounded with the other Moyety of Abbottstowne in Page 37.				
Lo: of Hoath Protestant.	pte of The ffullums	fifteene Acres & a $\frac{1}{2}$.	Mead: Arab. Past ^r	01 12 02 $\frac{1}{2}$	By the Jury forty shill By Us Six pounds.

OBSERVATIONS.					
Boundes.	Bounded w th the other Moyety of ffullums as in page the 38 th .				
S ^r Rob ^t Loftus Protestant.	Schriblestowne $\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland	Eighty Acres	Mead, Arab Pastu,	06 60 14	By the Jury Thirty pounds By Us forty pounds.

OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietor.	The proprietor held the premisses anno: 1641 as his Inheritance.
Tythes.	The Tythes belonged to the Bishop of Dublin.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East with ffin glass on the South wth the River Toulchy on the West Abbottstown on the north Dunsinck.

43

PARISH OF CASTLEKNOCK.

Proprietors Names	Denominacon of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitab Lands	Vallew ann ^o 1640
Sr Rob ^t Loftus Protestant ^t	Dunsinck 1 Pl: la & $\frac{1}{2}$.	Tow hundred Eighty two Acres.	Mead, 012 Arab 242 Past, 028		By the Jury One hundred pound. By Us. One hundred & forty pounds

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.	The proprietor held the premisses ann ^o 1641 as his inheritanc.
Buildings.	There are upon the premisses five or six Cottages vallew by the Jury at Tenn pounds One smale Garden.
Tythes.	The Tythes Belonge to the Bishop of Tallow.
Boundes.	Bounded East with ffin glass on the South y ^e River Toulchy on the west with Abbotstown on the North Cappuck.

Bartho Dillon of Keppuck Protestant.	Keppuck $\frac{3}{4}$ of a Pl: la.	Two hundred & Twenty Acres.	Arable 180 Mead: 10 Pastur: 30		By the Jury Sixty pounds. By Us One hundred pounds.
--------------------------------------	--	-----------------------------------	--------------------------------------	--	---

OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.	The Proprietor held the premisses ann ^o as his Inheritance.
Buildings.	There is upon the premisses one waste Castle with other smale Cottages vallew by the Jury at sixty pounds.
Tythes.	The Tythes belonged to the Bishop of Tallow.
Boundes.	Bounded on the East.————

BARONY OF CASTLEKNOCK

PARISH OF CASTLEKNOCK.

CHURCH LANDS IN THE SAYD PARISH.

Proprietors Names, &c.	Denominaçon of Lands	Number of Acres	Profitable Lands	Unprofitab Lands	Vallew Anno 1640
Christ Church Dublin.	Stagob $\frac{1}{2}$ Plowland.	Sixty Acres	Mead, Arable, Pastur,	01 50 09	Valued at Twenty five Poundes.

OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietor.	The premisses belonged to Christ Church but leased out to Symon Luttrell of Luttrellstown Anno: 1641.
Boundes.	Bounded with the other pte of Stagob in page the 36th.
Memorandū	There are ab ^t ffoure Acres of Gleebland in the Churchtown of Castleknock with three Cottages Belongeinge therto.

The number of Acres contained in this Parish are	} Vizt	Mead, Arabl, Past, Shrubwood Rock and ffurr	0162 2487 0385 0078 3112	Three Thousand One hundred and Twelve Acres.
---	--------	--	--------------------------------------	---

**AN ABSTRACT OF YE NUMBER OF ACRES IN YE RESPECTIVE PARISHES IN YE BARONY
OF CASTLEKNOCK WTH YE QUALITIES THEREOF.**

Parishes Names,	Meadow.	Arable	Pasture.	Shrub-wood Rock and furr.	Totall.	Page
Chappellizzard ..	012	0280	038	007	0337	01
Mullahidertt ..	085	1428	218	023	1754	12
Clonsillagh ..	058	1120	145	044	1367	18
The Ward ..	024	0401	064	104	0593	21
Kilsaghan ..	059½	1363	189	030	1641½	28
Cloghranhiderd ..	014	0240	026	000	0280	30
Castleknock ..	162	2487	385	078	3112	44
Total, ..	414½	7319	1065	286	9084½	

**AN ABSTRACT OF YE NUMBERS OF ACRES IN SAID PARISH BELONGING TO IRISH PAPIST
PROPRIETORS.¹**

Parishes Names.	Meadow.	Arable.	Pasture.	Shrubwood Rock and furze	Totall.	Page
Chappellizzard ..	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	
Mullahidert ..	0081	1351	0213	0017	1662	
Clonsillagh ..	0043	0760	0095	0044	0942	
The Ward ..	0008	0224	0014	0024	0270	
Kilsaghan ..	0054½	1363½	0189	0030	1641½	
Cloghranhiderd ..	0000	0000	0000	0000	0000	
Castleknock ..	0109	1500	0260½	0067	1948	
total, ..	300½	5198½	771½	0182	6463½	

**AN ABSTRACT OF YE NUMBERS OF ACRES IN EACH PARISH BELONGING TO ENGLISH
PROTESTANTS PROPRIETORS.¹**

Parishes Names	Meadow.	Arable.	Pasture.	Shrubwood Rock and furze,	Totall.	Page.
Chappellizzard ..	012	0280	038	007	337	
Mullahidert ..	004	0060	000	006	070	
Clonsillagh ..	015	0360	050	000	425	
The Ward ..	016	0177	050	080	323	
Kilsaghan ..	000	0000	000	000	000	
Cloghranhiderd ..	014	0240	026	000	280	
Castleknock ..	052	0937	115½	011	1104	
total, ..	113	2054	279½	0104	2539	

¹ In certain instances the figures appearing in the 6th column, representing the total of the different areas, are inaccurate.

AN ABSTRACT OF YE NUMBERS OF ACRES OF CHURCH LANDS, &c.

Parishes Names	Meadow.	Arable.	Past ^r	Shrubwood Rock & furz.	Total
Chappellizard ..	000	000	000	000	000
Mullahidertt ..	000	017	005	000	022
Clonsillagh ..	000	000	000	000	000
The Ward ..	000	000	000	000	000
Kilsoghan ..	000	000	000	000	000
Cloghranhidett ..	000	000	000	000	000
Castleknock ..	001	050	009	000	060
Total ..	001	67	14	000	82

AN INDEX OF YE SEVERALL TOWNE AFOREMENCONED FORMERLY BELONGING TO IRISH
PAPIST PROPRIETORS.

Page			Page			Page		
A.			ff.			L.		
Abbotstowne ..	..	31	ffu lams ..	..	38	Luttrellstowne ..	..	13
B.			G.			M.		
The Bay ..	..	07	Godymendy ..	..	09	Macetowne ..	..	10
Buzardstowne ..	..	08	Grang ..	..	14	Mestallstowne ..	..	39
Ballystrane ..	..	13	Gallenstowne ..	..	19			
Barbestowne ..	..	15						
Barrageyth ..	..	16						
Bally Collan ..	..	29, 30						
Blancherstowne ..	..	33						
C.			H.			P.		
Colduff ..	..	39	Huntstowne ..	..	05	Pasterstowne ..	..	11
Carpent ^r stowne ..	..	35	Hollywood Rath ..	..	06	Phepblestowne ..	..	16
Cabragh little ..	..	32	Hartstowne ..	..	17	Peppockstowne ..	..	20
Churchtowne ..	..	32	Hunstowne ..	..	39	Porterstowne ..	..	36
Castletowne ..	..	31				Pace ..	..	06
Chappellizard & } ..	..	01						
Cawdlestowne ..	..	01						
Cruse Rath ..	..	09						
Castle Curragh ..	..	10						
Clonsillagh ..	..	14						
Cunmencetowne ..	..	15						
Corrstowne ..	..	25						
Collostrath ..	..	26						
Colloquoy ..	..	27						
D.			I.			S.		
Damastowne ..	..	06	Irishtowne ..	..	20, 34	Skirmullen ..	..	13
Dumuckye ..	..	24				Stahaney ..	..	16, 17
Diswellstowne ..	..	35				Spricklestowne ..	..	19
Danielstowne ..	..	37				Stradbally ..	..	23
						Shallone ..	..	27
						Stagob ..	..	36
			K.			T.		
			Kilmartin ..	..	04			
			Kilmainham ..	..	07			
			Kellyestowne ..	..	13			
			Kishanstowne ..	..	15			
			Kilsoghan ..	..	22			
			Kilcoshan ..	..	25			
			Knightsfeil ..	..	27			
			Kilmacry ..	..	28			
			Keppuck ..	..	38	Tyrrellstowne ..	..	08

AN INDEX OF YE NAMES OF IRISH PAPIST PROPRIETORS.

Page		Page		Page	
A.		F.		O.	
B.		ffitz Ryry, Rob ^t		P.	
Bealing, S ^r Henry		ffreene, William		Plunkett, Patrick	
Barnwell, Mathew		G.		Plunkett, James	
Barnwell, Christ ^{or}		Gazell, Edmond		R.	
Bealing Lawrence		H.		Ryry fitz, Robt ..	
Barnwell, Nich :		Hore, Phillip ..		S.	
C.		Hackett, George		Strong, Kathrine	
Chamberlin, Rob ^t		I. K.		Segrave, Henry ..	
D.		L.		T.	
Dillon, Martin ..		Luttrell, Sym ..		Talbot of Robertstowne }	
Delahide, John ..		M.		V.	
Dowd, Edmond ..		N.		W.	
Dillon, Rob ^t ..		Nottingham, Limk		Warren, William..	
Dungon, S ^r John		Nugent, James ..			
Dunsany, Lord ..					
E.					
Eustace, James ..					

AN INDEX OF CHURCH LANDS IN YE BARONY OF CASTLEKNOCKE.

Page		Page		Page	
A. B. C.		L. M. N. O. P.		T. V.	
D.		R.		W.	
[Damantown] ..		[Redmoton] ..		Whitestowne ..	
E. F. G. H. I.		S.			
K.		Stagob ..			
Kilmainham ..					

AN INDEX OF YE PROPRIETORS OF YE CHURCH LANDS AFORES^d.

Page		Page		Page	
A.B.		C.		D. E. ff. G. H. I. K.	
		Christ Church, Dublin		L.	
				[Luttrell] ..	
				M. N. O. P. R. S. T. V. W. X.	

AN INDEX OF LANDS BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS.

A.			Page	E.			Page	P.			Page
Ashtowne	..	..	40	F.				Pellistowne	..	..	41
Abbottstowne	..	..	42	The fullams.			.. 42	R.			
B.				G. H. I.				Ringwellstowne	..	..	18
Ballgrey	..	..	12	K.				S.			
Bally Colan	..	..	29, 30	Keppuck			.. 43	[St. Lawrence land]	..	[41]	
C.				L.				Scriblestowne	..	..	42
Chappelizard	}			St Lawrence land			.. 41	T. V.			
& Cawdlestowne		01		M. N. O.				W.			
D.				The Ward			.. 21				
Dunsinck	..	..	43								

AN INDEX OF PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS NAMES.

A.			Page	E.			Page	M.			
Mr. Agar	..	..	40	F.				Mapus, Ignatius	..	..	42
B.				G.				N.			
Mr. Buckley	..	..	12	H.				O.			
Bolton, St. Edward	..	..	18	Lo : of Hoath			.. 21, 42	P.			
Bysse, Rob ^t	..	..	41	L.				Power, Sr. Henry	..	1, 41	
C.				Loftus, Sr. Rob ^t			.. 42, 43	R. S. T. V.			
Connell, John	..	..	40	W.				Ware, Sr. James			.. 21
D.											
Dublin, Citty	..	..	29, 30								
Dillon, Bartholomew	..	..	43								

In pursuance of a Comission & Instructions (amongst others) directed unto us from ye right Honble the Lord Deputy & Councill bearing date the fourth of October 1654 Wee have as well by Jury of y^e most knowing & sufficient men of y^e Barony of Castleknock as by all other lawfull wayes & meanes in our power indeavoured to finde out the Landes of y^e said Barony wth their Quality, Quantity, value in y^e yeare Sixteen hundred & forty & what further by ye said Comission & Instructions wee were impowered to. And whereas wee vary from y^e Jury in y^e yearly value anno 1640 wee humbly offer for reasons inducing us thereto, first.

That though y^e said Jury were as aforesaid of the most sufficient men wee could inform ourselves of to assist in y^e carrying on of this worke, yet they were not soe wary in that particular as behooved them, fearing (as wee apprehend) that the Contribucon would in some proportion to y^e value then be hereafter charged upon them.

And secondly, wee have viewed severall of y^e said landes and doe finde them to have been worth as valued by us, and soe y^e rest comparatively. All wch our proceedings together with y^e said Comission & Instructions are here humbly returned by

Patricks Close Dublin,
the third of November 1655.

THO: TRESHAM,
JOHN TUTTELL,
JO. RAWLINE.

A true copy,

JAMES MILLS
D.K.R.

16 . 1 . '01.

A Survey of ye $\frac{1}{2}$ Barony of RATHDOWNE in ye Countie of DUBLIN *Containing ye Parishes¹ following*

(*Viz^t*)

DONABROOKE ²

TULLY

TANNEE ³

WHITE CHURCH ⁴

KILL

KILTERNAN

MUNKSTOWNE ⁴

KILGOBBAN

KILLENYE ⁵

RATH MICHELL ⁷

CONNAGH ⁸

¹ The reconstituted barony of Rathdown under 5 & 6 Vic., c. 96 included the parish of Dalkey transferred from barony of Uppercross, the townlands of Rathmichael and Shankill (parish of Rathmichael) transferred from the same barony, and the parish of Rathfarnham (excluding Scholarstown) transferred from Newcastle.

² *Cf. Census, 1851*, parish of Donnybrook, barony of Dublin, parish of Donnybrook, barony of Rathdown, and parish of Booterstown, barony of Rathdown. To the new barony of Dublin created by 5 & 6 Vic., c. 96 the following townlands were transferred "from the ancient county of the city": Baggotrath, Ballsbridge, Beggarsbush, Clonskeagh, Donnybrook east and west, Forty-acres, Irishtown, Merrion, Ringsend, Sandymount, and Smotscourt. As to Baggotrath *cf.*, Book of S. & D. (p. 46) bar. of Half Rathdown where this denomination is located in the "parish of St. Kevan"—Lord of Merrion, Irish Papist, proprietor.

³ *Cf.*, parishes of Taney, baronies of Rathdown and Dublin, and parish of Monkstown bar. of Dublin—*Census, 1851*.

⁴ It may be noted that the Book of S. & D. returns Dalkey within this parish (p. 49); likewise the Down Survey barony map; see, however, previous note as to transfer of Dalkey par. from Uppercross bar. to that of Rathdown; *quaere* part of Shankill one of the manors of the Archbishops of Dublin; Civil Survey not available for Uppercross barony.

⁵ *Cf.*, present parish of Killiney.

⁶ *Cf.*, Book of S. & D. (p. 50) for the entry at this parish: "Mountain land surrounded by Dundrum, Grange, Kilm^eKeoge, Glancullin, Kiltiernan, Jamestown and Ballawly—1378 acres unprofitable."

⁷ *Cf.*, present parish of Tully for "Loughnanstowne" and "Breynanstowne" returned by present text in Rathmichael parish; *cf.*, also, Book of S. & D. (p. 50) where they are located in par. of Tully; the Book of S. & D., also, includes part of Shankill within the parish of Rathmichael.

⁸ *Cf.* present parish of Oldconnaught.

A Description of the Halfe-Barony of Rathdowne in the County of Dublin with the Boundes thereof.

The said halfe Barony is bounded on the East wth the Sea ; on the South wth Brey ; on the West wth Rathfarnam in the Barony of New Castle ; & on the North wth the Rings-end.

It is in length Eight Miles ; & in Breadth foure Miles ; that is to say from the river of Doona-brooke to the river of Brey Eight Miles ; & from Rathfarnam to Bullock foure Miles.

The Soyle thereof for the most part is dry & hott, haveing noe Woods, Boggs, Mines, or Quarries thereon, onely some rocky pastures wch are beneficiall.

The said halfe Barony contains Eleaven parishes whose names are exprest on the outside of this book.

Fol. 1	The Parish of Doonabrook with its Boundes, &c <p>The said Parish is bounded on the East with the Sea ; on the South wth Stillor-gan in the parish of Kill ; on the West with the parish of Tannee & Miltowne ; & on the North with the Ringsend & Baggotsroth.</p>				
Proprietor's Name & his Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of land	Number of Acres by estimate of ye Country	Land profitable & its Quantity	Land unprofitable & West	Value of ye whole & each of said landes as it was in 1640
Lord of Meriyoung Irish Papist	Simons Court by Estimate two ploughlandes	One hundred & tenn Acres	Meadow 020:00:00 Arable 080:00:00 Pasture 010:00:00		By ye Jury Seaventy Boundes By us Ninty poundes
OBSERVAÇONS					
To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor is posset of the p'misses as his inheritance				
To ye buildings	There is on ye premisses one house slated, & a garden plott, the buildings are Valued by the Jury at fifty poundes				
To ye tithes	The Tithes belong to the Colledge of Dublin				
To ye Boundes	The premisses are bounded on the East wth the Sea ; on the South wth. Meriyoung; on the West with Doonabrooke ; & on ye North wth the Ringsend				
Lord of Meriyoung Irish Papist	Moyety of Meriyoung by Estimate one ploughland	fourscore Acres	Meadow 020:00:00 Arable 060:00:00 Pasture 000:00:00		By ye Jury forty poundes By us Seaventy poundes

HALF-BARONY OF RATHDOWNE

OBSERVATIONS					
To y ^e Proprietor	The Proprietor was possest of ye p'misses as his inheritance, & did Mortgage ye same to Richard Earle of Corke five or six yeares before ye Rebellion				
To y ^e Buildings	There is on the p'misses an old decayed Castle wth a large Bawne, Valued by ye Jury at two hundred poundes				
To y ^e Royalties & Tithes	The p'misses are a Mannor & kept Court Leet & Court Baron. The Tithes belong to ye Colledge of Dublin.				
To ye Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded on ye .East wth the Sea ; on the South wth Butterstowne ; West wth Rabuck ; & on ye North wth ye Ringsend				
Sr William Reeves of Rasallagh Kt. English protestant	Butterstowne by Estimate Three plough landes	Two hundred and forty Acres	Meadow 005:00:00 Arable 200:00:00 Pasture 035:00:00		By ye Jury one hundred poundes By us Six score & five pounds

OBSERVATIONS					
To y ^e proprietor	The Proprietor was possest of y ^e p'misses in right of a Mortgage from y ^e Lord of Meriyoung about fourteen or fifteen yeares before y ^e Warres				
To y ^e Buildings	There is on y ^e p'misses one Castle in repaire, & a garden plott ; ye Buildings Valued by y ^e Jury at twenty poundes				
To ye Woodes, Mines &c	There is on ye p'misses a small grove of Ashtrees set for ornament				
To ye Royalties & Tithes	The p'misses are a Mannor, & kept Court leet & Court Baron ; the tithes belong to Christchurch				
To y ^e Boundes	The p'misses are bounded on ye East wth ye Sea ; on ye South wth the Kill of Grange ; on ye West wth Rabuck ; & on ye North wth Meriyoung				
Fol. 2	The whole number of Acres Contained in the aforesaid Parish of Doonabrook is as followeth		Meadow 045:00:00 Arable 340:00:00 Pasture 045:00:00 In all 430:00:00		four hundred & thirty Acres

* The Parish of Taunee with its Boundes &c

Proprietors Name & Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Countrey	Land profitable & its Quantity	Land unprofitable & Wast	Value of ye whole & each of ye said landes as it was in 1640
James Walsh of Ballawly Irish Papist	Ballawly by Estimate Three plough-landes	Two hundred and Twenty Acres	Meadow 012:00:00 Arable 108:00:00 Rocky } Pasture 100:00:00		By ye Jury fifty poundes By us Ninty pound's

	OBSERVATIONS
To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor dyed in Anno 1648 & mortgaged the said towne to one Henry Warren a Rebell.
To ye Buildings	There is on the p'misses one Castle thacht with severall houses of office, & the Walles of a Chappell Valued by the Jury at twenty Poundes
To ye Tithes	The Tithes did belong to St Patricks Dublin & now to the Colledge
To ye Boundes	The premisses are bounded on the East wth Killmacud ; on the South wth Kilgoban ; on the West and North wth Dundrom *The said Parish of Tannee is Bounded on the West wth Rathfarnham ; on ye South wth the Parish of Kilgoban ; on the East & North wth the parish of Doonabrook.

Fol. 3 THE PARISH OF TAUNEE.

Proprietor's Name & his Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimate of ye Countrey	Land profitable with its Quantity	Land unprofitable & Wast	Value of ye whole & each of ye said landes as it was in 1640
Colonell Oliver fitz Williams of Meriyoung Irish papist	Dondrom and Ballintiry by Estimate Six Ploughlandes	five hundred Acres	Meadow 020:00:00 Arable 300:00:00 Mountain & Bogg } 180:00:00		By ye Jury one hundred & fifty poundes By us two hundred poundes

	OBSERVACONS
To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor acted in the Irish Army as Major Generall
To ye Buildings	There is on the premisses one Castle slated & a Barne, one garden plott & a small orchard Valued by the Jury at one hundred poundes
To ye Royalties & Tythes	The premisses were a Mannor & kept Court Leet & Court Baron ; the Tythes belong to the Colledge of Dublin
To ye Boundes	The premisses are bounded on the East wth Rabuck ; South wth Ballawly ; West wth Harold's Grange ; North, Churchtowne

Matthew Lord Baron of Trimleston Irish Papist	Rabuck by Estimate four ploughlandes	foure hundred Acres	Acres R. P. Meadow 012:00:00 Arable 360:00:00 Pasture 028:00:00	By ye Jury one hundred poundes By us two hundred poundes
---	--------------------------------------	---------------------	--	---

	OBSERVAÇONS
To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor acted in the Irish Army as Coll' of horse, and possest the said landes as his inheritance Anno 1641
To ye Buildings	There is on the premisses one Castle wch was destroyed by the Rebells & one garden plott, one Mill in use worth in Anno 1640 tenn poundes, the Jury value the Buildings at Sixty poundes
To ye Royalties & Tythes	The Tythes belong to the Colledge of Dublin
To ye Boundes	The premisses are Bounded on the East wth Butterstowne ; on the South wth Kilmand ; on the West wth Dondrom ; & on the North wth Simon's Court

Fol. 4

THE PARISH OF TAUNEE

Proprietor's Name & his Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimaf of the Countrey	Land profitable & its Quantity	Land unprofitable & Wast	Value of ye whole & each of ye said landes as it was in 1640
Lord fitz William of Meriyoung Irish papist	Owenstowne by Estimate one Ploughland	Three score and Eight Acres	Meadow 004:00:00 Arable 060:00:00 Pasture 004:00:00		By ye Jury Sixteen poundes By us thirty four poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To y ^e Proprietor	The Proprietor did Mortgage the premisses in Anno 1638 to one Lieutenant Robert Cooke who hath possession thereof
To y ^e Royalties & Tythes	The Tithes belong to y ^e Colledge of Dublin
To y ^e Boundes	The premisses are Bounded on the East wth Butterstowne ; on the South wth Stillorgan ; on tne West wth Dondrom ; & on the North wth Rabuck

Maurice Archbold of Kilmacud deceased a papist who left his interest to Rich: Archbold of Malpas in England	Kilmacud by Estimate one Ploughland & a halfe	four score and fifteen Acres	Acres : R : P Meadow 015:00:00 Arable 060:00:00 Pasture 020:00:00		By ye Jury forty poundes By us fifty poundes
---	---	------------------------------	--	--	---

OBSERVAÇONS

To y ^e Proprietr	Maurice Archbold & one William Archbold sometime of Clougheran Swordes, held the premisses as theire inheritance anno 1641
To y ^e Royalties & Tithes	The Tithes belong to Christchurch
To y ^e Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth Stillorgan ; on the South wth Tiperstowne ; on the West wth Dondrom ; & on the North wth Rabuck

Fol. 5

THE PARISH OF TAUNEE

Proprietors Name & his Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimate of ye Countrey	Land profitable & its Quantity	Land unprofitable & Wast	Value of ye whole & each of ye said landes as it was in 1640
Sr William Usher K ^t English Protestant	a Moyety of Churchtowne by Estimate one ploughland	Three Score Acres	Acres R P Meadow 010:00:00 Arable 050:00:00		By ye Jury twenty four poundes By us Thirty five poundes

OBSERVAÇONS					
To y ^e Proprietor	The Proprietor is possest of the premisses as his inheritance				
To y ^e Royal[t]yes & Tythes	The Tithes belong to y ^e Colledge of Dublin				
To y ^e Boundes	The premisses are Bounded on the East wth. Rabuck ; on the South wth. Dondrom ; on the West wth Rathfarnham ; & on the North wth Miltowne				
John Kempe of ye City of Dublin Taylor English Protestant	Churchtowne alias Taunee by Estimate one plough- land	four score and Eight Acres	Acres : R : P Meadow 008:00:00 Arable 060:00:00 Pasture 020:00:00		By ye Jury fifty poundes By us the same
To y ^e Proprietor	The Proprietor holds the said land by Vertue of a Lease from the Bishop of Dublin				
To y ^e Royalties & Tithes	The Tithes belong to the Colledge of Dublin				
To y ^e Boundes	The premisses are Bounded on the East wth Stillorgan ; on the South wth Tiperstowne ; on the West wth Dondrom ; & on the North wth Rabuck				

Fol. 6

THE PARISH OF TAUNEE

Proprietors Name & his Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimate of ye Countrey	Land profitable & its Quantity	Land unprofitable & Wast	Value of ye whole & each of the said landes as it was in 1640
Deane- Margetson a Protestant	Tiparstowne by Estimate one plough- land	three score and sixteen Acres	Acres : R : P Meadow 006:00:00 Arable 060:00:00 Pasture 010:00:00		By ye Jury Twenty poundes By us Forty poundes

OBSERVAÇONS					
To y ^e Proprietor	The Proprietor held the premisses in right of his Deanry : The Tithes did belong to it selfe				
To y ^e Boundes	The premisses are Bounded on the East wth Stillorgan ; on the South wth Molhanstowne ; on the West wth Ballawley ; & on the North wth Butterstowne				

The whole number of Acres contained in the aforesaid Parish is as followeth	Acres	
	Meadow	087
	Arable	1058
	Mountain Pasture	362
in all		1507 Acres
		1507

The Parish of Kill with its Boundes &c

The said Parish is bounded on the East wth the parish of Mouncktowne; on the South wth the parish of Tully ; on the West wth Dondrom in the parish of Taunee ; & on the North wth the parish of Doonabrooke.

Proprietors Name & his Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Countrey	Land profitable & its Quantity	Land unprofitable & Wast	Value of ye whole & each of ye said landes as it was in 1640
William Woulferston of Stillorgan Irish papist	Stillorgan by Estimate two plough- landes	One hundred Three score & sixteen Acres	Acres : R : P Meadow 016:00:00 Arable 120:00:00 Pasture 030:00:00		By ye Jury Seaventy pound's By us Ninty poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor was indicted for his adherence to the Irish ; and possest the premisses as his inheritance Anno 1641				
To ye Buildings	There is on the premisses one Castle, one stable & barne slated, one Mill worth in 1640 ten pounds, one Orchard, & a garden Plott, with a Small number of Ashtrees, an old Chappell, the Buildings are Valued by the Jury at fifty poundes				
To ye Royalties & Tithes	The Tithes belong to Christ-Church				
To ye Boundes	The premisses are Bounded on the East wth. Newtowne of the Stron ; on the South wth litle Newtowne ; on the West wth Kilmaçud ; & on the North wth Butterstowne				

William Woulferston aforesaid Irish Papist	litle Newtowne by Estimate one plough- land	four score and fifteen Acres	Acres : R : P Meadow 005:00:00 Arable 060:00:00 Pasture 030:00:00		By y ^e Jury fifty poundes By us the same
---	--	------------------------------------	--	--	--

THE PARISH OF KILL

OBSERVAÇONS.

To y ^e Proprietor	The Proprietor possest the premisses as his inheritance Anno 1641				
To y ^e Buildings	There is on the premisses one slated stone house, Valued by the Jury at fifteen poundes				
To y ^e Royalties & Tithes	The Tithes belong to Christ Church				
To ye Boundes	The premisses are Bounded on the East wth the Kill ; on the South wth Deanes Grange ; on the West wth Stillorgan ; & on the North wth Newtowne of the Stron.				

Proprietor's Name & his Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimate of ye Countrey	Land profitable & its Quantity	Land unprofitable & Wast	Value of ye whole & each of ye said Landes as it was in 1640
Walter Cheevers of Mouncktowne Irish Papist	Cornel's Court Two plough-land	One hundred & fifty Acres	Acres R P Meadow 010:00:00 Arable 120:00:00 Pasture 020:00:00		By ye Jury Sixty seaven Poundes By us Eighty pound's

OBSERVAÇONS					
To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor held the said landes as his inheritance Anno 1641				
To ye Buildings	There is on the premisses one Castle Thatcht & a garden plott, the said Buildings Valued by the Jury at fiteeu poundes				
To ye Royalties & Tithes	The Tithes did belong to Christ Church				
To ye Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth Rouchestowne ; on the South wth Breynans-towne ; on the West wth Leeperstowne ; & on the North wth Deanes-Grange				

Fol. 9 THE PARISH OF KILL

Proprietor's Name & his Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Countrey	Land profitable & its Quantity	Land unprofitable & Wast	Value of ye whole & each of ye said landes as it was in 1640
John Kennedy of the City of Dublin Irish Papist	Rouchestowne Two plough-land	Two hundred and Thirty Acres	Acres : R : P Meadow 010:00:00 Arable 120:00:00 Pasture 100:00:00		By ye Jury forty three poundes By us one hundred poundes

OBSERVAÇONS					
To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor possest the p'misses as his inheritance Anno 1641				
To ye Woodes &c	There is on the premisses a small grove of Underwood				
To ye Royalties & Tithes	The Tithes belong to Christ Church				
To ye Boundes	The premisses are Bounded on the East wth the Sea ; on the South wth Loughnanstowne ; on the West wth Deanes-Grange ; & on the North wth Mouncktowne				

James Margetson Deane of Christ Church Protestant	Deanes Grange by Estimate & Kiltikiery part of ye same foure ploughland	foure hundred and Twelve Acres	Acres : R : P Mead 012:00:00 Arable 200:00:00 Pasture 200:00:00		By ye Jury one hundred poundes By us Two hundred poundes
---	---	--------------------------------	--	--	---

	OBSERVAÇONS
To y ^e Proprietor	The Proprietor held the premisses by Grant from the then Lord Deputy and Council
To y ^e Buildings	There is on the premisses one Castle, slated, a small orchard & a garden plott, the Jury Value the said Buildings at fifty poundes
To y ^e Woods &c	There is on the premisses a small shrubby wood.
To y ^e Royalties & Tithes	The Tithes did belong to the said Deane.
To y ^e Boundes	The premisses are Bounded on ye East wth Mouncktowne ; on the South wth Cornels Court ; West Stillorgan, & North Newtowne of ye Stron.

Fol 10	THE PARISH OF KILL				
Proprietor's Name & his Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimate of ye Countrey	Land profitable & its Quantity	Land unprofitable & Wast	Value of ye whole & each of ye said landes as it was in 1640
James Margetson Deane of Christ Church Protestant	Molhanstowne & Tynekilly Three plough- landes	One hundred four score and twelve Acres	Meadow 012:00:00 Arable 120:00:00 Pasture 052:00:00		By y ^e Jury Sixty two poundes By us Ninty poundes

	OBSERVAÇONS
To y ^e Proprietor	The Proprietor enjoyed the premisses in right of his Deanery, Anno 1641
To y ^e Woodes &c	There is on the p'misses a smali grove of Underwood
To y ^e Royalties & Tithes	The Tithes did belong to Christ-Church
To y ^e Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth Leeperstowne ; on the South wth Kilgoban ; on ye West wth Ballawly ; & on the North wth Kilmacud

James Margetson then Deane of Christ-Church Protestant	Kill of y ^e Grange two ploughlands	One hundred forty three Acres	Acres: R: P Meadow 003:00:00 Arable 120:00:00 Pasture 020:00:00	By y ^e Jury Thirty poundes By us Sixty poundes
---	---	-------------------------------------	--	--

	OBSERVAÇONS
To y ^e Proprietor	The Proprietor held the p'misses in right of his Deanery Anno 1641
To y ^e Royalties & Tithes	The Tythes did belong to the said Deane.
To y ^e Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth Mouncktowne ; South wth Rouchestowne ; West litle Newtowne ; North Newtowne of y ^e Stron

The whole Number of Acres in the aforesaid parish is as followeth	Meadow 068 Arable 860 Pasture 452	One thousand three hundred & Eighty Acres.
	in all	1380

Fol. 11

The Parish of Mouncktowne with its Boundes &c

The said Parish is bounded on the East wth the Sea ; on the South wth the Parish of Killeny ; on the West wth the parish of Kill ; & on the North wth the Parish of Doonabroocke.

Proprietors Name & his Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres by by Estimate of y ^e Countrey	Land profitable with its Quantity	Land unprofitable & Wast	Value of ye whole & each of ye said landes as was in 1640
Walter Cheevers of Mouncktowne Irish papist	Mouncktowne by Estimate foure plough- landes	foure hundred Thirty foure Acres	Acres : R : P Meadow 014 : 00 : 00 Arable 300 : 00 : 00 Rocky 120 : 00 : 00 pasture		By y ^e Jury Two hundred poundes By us the same

OBSERVAÇONS

To y ^e Proprietor	The Proprietor standes indicted for adhering to the Rebels ; and possessed the said landes as his inheritance Anno. 1641.				
To y ^e Buildings	There is on the p'misses one old Castle newly repaired with a Barne, Two garden plotts & an Orchard ; one Mill in use worth in 1640 Seaven poundes ; There is a small Creek for a haven the Jury value the Buildings at three hundred poundes being repaired by Lieutenant Generall Ludlow there is alsoe a parish Church in repaire				
To y ^e Woodes Mines &c	There is on the p'misses a Small shrubby wood, wth a few Ashtrees				
To y ^e Royalties & Tythes	The p'misses are a Mannor & kept Court Leet & Court Baron The Tythes did belong to the Proprietor				
To y ^e Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth Bullock ; on the South wth Rochestowne ; on the West wth Stillorgan ; & on the North wth the Sea.				

Fol. 12

THE PARISH OF MOUNCKTOWNE

Proprietors Name & his Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Countrey	Land profitable & its Quantity	Land unprofitable & Wast	Value of ye whole & each of ye said landes as it was in 1640
Walter Cheevers of Mouncktowne Irish papist	Newtowne of stron by Estimate two ploughlandes	Two hundred and Twenty Acres	Acres : R : P Meadow 001 : 00 : 00 Arable 120 : 00 : 00 Rocky } 100 : 00 : 00 Pasture }		By ye Jury Eighty poundes By us the same

OBSERVAÇONS	
To y ^e Proprietor	The Proprietor was possest of the p ['] misses as his inheritance Anno 1641
To y ^e Buildings	There is on the p ['] misses one Castle slated Valued by y ^e Jury at Twenty pounds
To y ^e Royalties & Tythes	The Tythes belong to Judge Dongan
To y ^e Boundes	The p ['] misses are Bounded on the East & North wth the Sea ; on the South wth Deanes-Grange ; West wth Butterstowne.

Christopher Fagan of Feltrim Irish Papist	Bullock by Estimate one plough-land	four score and ten Acres	Acres : R : P Mead 007:00:00 Arable 060:00:00 Rocky Pasture } 023:00:00	By y ^e Jury thirty poundes By us forty poundes.
---	-------------------------------------	--------------------------	--	---

OBSERVAÇONS	
To y ^e Proprietor	The Proprietor was possest of the p ['] misses as his inheritance Año 1641
To y ^e Buildings	There is on the p ['] misses one Castle, slated, a Seaport, & a Bawne alsoe a good haven ; the Buildings Valued by the Jury at one hundred poundes.
To y ^e Royalties & Tithes	The Chief fish, Tith fish, Custome fish, & Corne Tithes did belong to y ^e Proprietor
To y ^e Boundes	The p ['] misses are Bounded North & East wth the Sea ; on the South wth Dalkey ; & on the West wth Mouncktowne

Fol. 13 THE PARISH OF MOUNCKTOWNE

Proprietors Name & his Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimate ye Countrey	Land profitable & its Quantity	Land unprofitable & Wast	Value of ye whole & each of ye said landes as it was in 1640
Rowland Goodman of Ballintle Irish papist	Ballintle by Estimate halfe a ploughland	Thirty Acres	Acres : R : P Meadow 000:00:00 Arable 030:00:00 Pasture 000:00:00		By ye Jury Seaven poundes ten shillings By us Twelve poundes

OBSERVAÇONS	
To y ^e Proprietor	The Proprietor was possest of the p ['] misses in right of a Mortgage from James Goodman who was put to death for rebelling
To y ^e Royalties & Tithes	The Tithes belong to Christ-Church
To y ^e Boundes	The p ['] misses are Bounded on the East wth the Sea ; on the South wth Rouchestowne ; on the West wth Mouncktowne & on the North wth Bullock

The whole Number of Acres contained in the said Parish of Mouncketowne is as followeth	Meadow 024 Arable 510 Pasture 243 in all 777	Seven hundred Seaventy and Seven Acres
--	---	--

Fol. 14

The Parish of Killeny with its bounds &c

The said parish is Bounded on the East wth the Sea ; on the South wth the parish of Rathmichell ; on the West wth the Parish of Tully ; & on the North wth the parish of Mouncktowne.

Proprietor's Name & his Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimate of ye Country	Land profitable & its Quantity	Land unprofitable & Wast	Value of ye whole & each of the said landes as it (was) in 1640
James Goodman of Loughanstowne Irish Papist	Loughanstowne by Estimate four plough- land	Three hundred and Thirty Acres	Acres : R : P Meadow 010 : 00 : 00 Arable 120 : 00 : 00 Pasture 120 : 00 : 00		By ye Jury One hundred poundes By us one hundred and fifty poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor acted in the Irish Army as Provost Marshall & was possest of the p'misses as his inheritance Anno 1641				
To ye Buildings	There is on the p'misses one Castle & a strong Bawne ; one Mill in use worth in ye yeare 1640 Tenn poundes ; an orchard & a garden ; the Buildings Valued by the Jury at Twenty poundes				
To ye Boundes	The p'misses are bounded on the East wth the Sea ; on the South wth Shanganagh ; on the West wth Breynanstowne ; & on the North wth Rouchestowne				

William Wolferston of Stillorgan Irish papist	Hackettsland by Estimate halfe a plough- land	Thirty seaven Acres	Acres : R : P Meadow 010 : 00 : 00 Arable 027 : 00 : 00 Pasture 000 : 00 : 00		By ye Jury Seaven poundes ten shillings By us fifteen poundes
---	--	------------------------	--	--	---

OBSERVAÇONS

To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor was possest of the p'misses as his inheritance Anno 1641				
To ye Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth the Sea ; on the South wth Shanganagh ; West Loughnanstowne ; & North wth Killeny				

Fol. 15

THE PARISH OF KILLENY

Proprietors Name & his Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of land	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable with its Quantity	Land unprofitable & Wast	Value of ye whole & each of ye said landes as it was in 1640
James Margetson Deane of Christ-Church English Protestant	Killeny by Estimate one ploughland	Three score Arces	Meadow 00 : 00 : 00 Arable 060 : 00 : 00 Pasture 000 : 00 : 00		By ye Jury fifteen poundes By us Twenty five poundes

OBSERVAÇONS			
To y ^e Proprietor	The Proprietor held the p'misses in right of his Deanery ; & set a Lease thereof to James Goodman of Loughanstowne who was put to death some two yearse past for Murther done in the Rebellion		
To y ^e Buildings	There is on the p'misses the Walles of a parish Church		
To y ^e Royalties & Tithes	The Tithes did belong to Christ-Church		
To y ^e Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth the Sea ; on the South wth Loughnanstowne ; on y ^e West wth Breynanstowne, & on the North wth Rouchestowne.		
Thr whole Number of Acres contained in the said parish of Killeny is as followeth		Meadow 020 Arable 207 Pasture 120 <hr/> in all 347	Three hundred forty & Seaven Acres

Fol. 16

The Parish of Tully with its boundes &c

The said Parish is bounded on the East wth the Parish of Killeny ; on the South wth the parish of Rathmichell ; on the West wth the parish of Kilgoban ; & on the North wth the parish of Kill.

Proprietors Name & his Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres by Esitmate of y ^e Countrey	Land profitable & its Quantity	Land unprofitable & Wast	Value of ye whole & each of the said landes as it was in 1640
Theobald Walsh of Carrickmayne Irish papist	Carrickmayne by Estimate foure plough-landes	foure hundred threescore and Six Acres	Ac's R : P Meadow 032 : 00 : 00 Arable 234 : 00 : 00 Rocky Pasture 200 : 00 : 00		By y ^e Jury One hundred pound's By us Two hundred pound's

OBSERVAÇONS	
To y ^e Proprietor	The Proprietor acted in the Irish Army, as Captaine of a foote Company ; & was possesst of the p'misses as his inheritance Anno 1641
To y ^e Buildings	There is on the p'misses the Walles of a Castle, an Orchard, and garden plott, a Bawne ; the Buildings are Valued by the Jury at Tenn poundes
To y ^e Royalties & Tithes	The p'misses were a Mannor & kept Court Leet, The Tithes belong to Christ-Church
To ye Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth Breynanstowne ; on the South wth Kiltiernan ; on the West wth Kilgoban ; & on the North wth Cornelscourt

Theobald Walsh of Carrickmayne Irish Rebell	Glanmucke by Estimate one plough- land	One hundred Acres	Meadow 006:00:00 Arable 060:00:00 Pasture } 034:00:00 Rocky }	By y ^e Jury Twenty-six poundes By us Thirty six poundes
---	---	----------------------	--	---

Fol 17

THE PARISH OF TULLY

OBSERVAÇONS	
To y ^e Proprietor	The Proprietor acted in the Irish Army as is before expressed; & was possest of the p'misses as his inheritance; & did mortgage the p'misses five or six yeares before the rebellion for the maintenance of his sisters.
To y ^e Woodes &c.	There is on the p'misses a small shrubby wood.
To y ^e Royalties & Tithes	The Tithes belong to the Colledge of Dublin
To y ^e Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded on the East & South wth Ballicorouse on the West wth Kiltarnan; on the North wth Jamestowne

Proprietors Name & his Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable & its Quantity	Land unprofitable & Wast	Value of ye whole & each of ye sd. landes as it was in 1640
William Woulferston of Stillorgan Irish papist	Leeperstowne by Estimate one plough- land	one hundred Acres	Ac's: R: P Meadow 010:00:00 Arable 060:00:00 Pasture 030:00:00		By ye Jury Sixty pound's By us fifty pound's

OBSERVAÇONS	
To y ^e Proprietor	The Proprietor was possest of the p'misses as his inheritance, & past the same to his daughter in law Mary Kavanaw als Woulferston as her Joyneture.
To y ^e Buildings	There is on the p'misses a thatcht house Valued by the Jury at Ten poundes
To y ^e Royalties & Tithes	The Tithes belong to the Colledge of Dublin
To y ^e Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth Deanes Grange; on the South wth Kilgoban; on the West wth Molhanstowne, & on the North with Kilmacud

The whole Number of Acres in the aforesaid Parish of Tully is as followeth:—	Meadow	048	Six hundred Sixty & Six Acres
	Arable	354	
	Pasture	264	
	in all	666	

The Parish of Whitchurch with its Boundes &c

The said Parish is Bounded on the East & North wth the parish of Taunee; on the South wth Tynnekilly in the Barony of Newcastle; & on the West wth Rathfarnham

Proprietors Name & his Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of land	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Countrey	Land profitable & its Quantity	Land unprofitable & Wast	Value of ye whole & each of ye said landes as it was in 1640
Sr Adam Loftus of Rathfarnam English Protestant	Harroldsgrange by Estimate five plough- landes	Six hundred Acres	Acres : R : P Meadow 040:00:00 Arable 400:00:00 Pasture cf Rocky } 180:00:00 Mountaine }		By ye Jury one hundred & twenty poundes By us Two hundred & forty poundes.

To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor held ye p'misses as his inheritance Anno 1641				
To ye Buildings	There is upon the p'misses one Castle thatcht. & a garden plott the building Valued by the Jury at Twenty poundes				
To ye Royalties & Tithes	The Tithes belong to the proprietor				
To ye Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth Dondrom; on ye South wth Newtowne; West & North wth Rathfarnam.				

John Harrold of Kilmakeog Irish papist who had a fee farme from the Deane of Christ-Church	Kilmakeog by Estimate foure ploughlandes	foure hundred Acres	Acres : R : P Meadow 020:00:00 Arable 200:00:00 Mountaine Pasture 180:00:00		By ye Jury One hundred poundes By us One hundred & fifty poundes
---	--	------------------------	---	--	---

OBSERVAÇONS

To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor acted in the Irish Army as Cornett of a Troop of horse;				
To ye Buildings	There is on the p'misses one old Castle out of repaire & a garden plott wth a small orchard				
To ye Royalties & Tithes	The Tithes belong to Christ-Church				
To ye Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded on the East to Harrold's Grange; on the South wth Newtown on the West wth Edmondstowne; & on the North wth Rathfarnam				

THE PARISH OF WHITCHURCH

The whole Number of Acres contained in the said parish of Whitchurch is as followeth		Meadow	060	One thousand & twenty Acres
		Arable	600	
		Pasture	360	
			1020	

Fol 20

The Parish of Kilternan wth its Boundes &c

The said Parish is Bounded on the East wth the parish of Rathmichell ; on the South wth Powerscourt in yee County of Wicklow ; on the West wth Kilgoban ; & on y^e North wth the parish of Tully.

Proprietor's Name & his Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimate of y ^e Countrey	Land profitable & its Quantity	Land unprofitable & Wast	Value of y ^e whole & each of y ^e said landes as it was in 1640
Lord of Meriyoung Irish papist	Kilternan & Ballibetagh by Estimate foure plough-landes	five hundred Acres	Meadow 010:00:00 Arable 200:00:00 Pasture 200:00:00 Rocky } 090:00:00 Pasture }		By y ^e Jury Eighty poundes By us One hundred & sixty poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To y ^e Proprietor	The Proprietor was possest of the p'misses as his inheritance & did mortgage the same unto Sr Robert Dixon deceased in Anno 1639				
To y ^e Buildings	There is on the p'misses one Castle, & the Walles of a parish Church				
To y ^e Woodes &c	There is on ye p'misses one grove of Brushy Wood				
To y ^e Tithes	The Tithes did belong to y ^e Proprietor				
To y ^e Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth Ballicorouse ; on y ^e South wth Glancullen ; on y ^e West wth Jamestowne ; & on ye North wth Glaunemuck				

Lord of Meriyoung Irish Papist	Glancullen by Estimate two plough-landes	Three hundred Acres	Meadow 000:00:00 Arable 200:00:00 Rocky } 100:00:00 Pasture }		By y ^e Jury Thirty poundes By us One hundred poundes
-----------------------------------	--	---------------------	--	--	--

OBSERVAÇONS

To y ^e Proprietor	The Proprietor was possest of y ^e P'misses as his inheritance, & did mortgage the same to Robert Plunkett of Rathmore three or foure yeares before the Warresthesaid Robert Plunkett indicted for adhering to ye Rebels				
To y ^e Woodes	There is on the p'misses two groves of Underwood.				
To ye Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded on y ^e East wth Kilternan ; on y ^e South wth Glankree West wth Kilgoban ; & on ye North wth. Glaunemucke.				

Fol. 21

The whole Number of Acres contained in the foresaid parish of Kilternan is as followeth

Meadow	010	Nine hundred Acres
Arable	400	
Pasture	490	
in all	900	

The Parish of Kilgoban with its Boundes &c

The said Parish of Kilgoban is Bounded on the East wth the parish of Tully ;
on the South wth the parish of Kilternan ; on the West wth the Parish of Taunee ;
& on the North wth the parish of Kill

Proprietor's Name & his Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimat of ye Country	Land profitable & its Quantity	Land unprofitable & Wast	Value of ye whole & each of y ^e said landes as it was in 1640
Sr Adam Loftus of Rathfarnam kt English protestant	Jamestowne and Kilgobin by Estimate four plough- landes	Seaven hundred Acres	Meadow 020 : 00 : 00 Arable 200 : 00 : 00 Rocky & heathy } 480 : 00 : 00 pasture		By y ^e Jury Two hundred & forty poundes By us two hundred & Eighty poundes

OBSERVAÇONS

To y ^e Proprietor	The Proprietor was possest of the p'misses as his inheritance, & mortgaged the same to Sr Maurice Eustace Kt
To y ^e Buildings	There is on the p'misses one Castle thatcht, & a garden plott, & the Walles of a parish Church. The said Buildings are Valued by the Jury at Twenty poundes
To y ^e Woodes &c	There is on the p'misses Eight acres of shrubby wood
To y ^e Royalties & Tithes	The Tithes belong to y ^e Colledge of Dublin
To y ^e Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth Carrickmayne ; on the South wth Gaunemuck ; on the West wth Ballawly ; & on the North wth Molhanstowne

The whole number of Acres contained in the aforesaid
parish of Kilgoban is as followeth

Meadow	020	Seaven hundred Acres
Arable	200	
Pasture	480	
	<u>700</u>	

Fol. 22

The Parish of Rathmichell with its Boundes &c

The said Parish of Rathmichell is Bounded on the East wth the Sea ; on the
South wth the parish of Connogh on the West wth the parish of Kilternan ; & on
the North wth the parish of Killeny

Proprietors Name & his Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land Profitable & its Quantity	Land unprofitable & Wast	Value of ye whole & each of the said landes as it was in 1640
John Walsh of Shanganagh Irish papist	Shanganagh by Estimate four plough: landes	four hundred Acres	Acres : R : P Meadow 010 : 00 : 00 Arable 380 : 00 : 00 Pasture 010 : 00 : 00		By y ^e Jury one hundred thirty one pounds By us Two hundred poundes

OBSERVAÇONS					
To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor dyed halfe a yeare before the Rebellion ; & was possest of the p'misses as his inheritance.				
To ye Buildings	There is on the p'misses one Castle, & a large Hall Thatcht Valued by the Jury at thirty poundes, there is one Mill, Two orchards & a garden plott, a small grove of Ashtrees set for ornament.				
To y ^e Royalties & Tithes	The Tithes belong to the Colledge of Dublin.				
To y ^e Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth the Sea ; on the South wth Corke ; on the West wth Shankill ; & on the North wth Loughnanstowne				
William Woulferston of Stillorgan Irish papist	Ballicorouse by Estimate One ploughland	One hundred and three score Acres	A'cs : R : P Meadow 010 : 00 : 00 Arable 060 : 00 : 00 Pasture 090 : 00 : 00		By y ^e Jury thirty pound's By us Sixty poundes

OBSERVAÇONS					
To y ^e Proprietor	The Proprietor was indicted for adhering to ye Rebels, he was possest of the p'misses, as his inheritance, Anno 1641				
To y ^e Woodes &c	There is on the p'misses a grove of Underwood.				
To y ^e Royalties & Tithes	The Tithes belong to the Colledge of Dublin				
To y ^e Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth Shankill on the South wth Prompton West wth Kilternan, & North wth Glaunemucke				

Fol. 23

THE PARISH OF RATHMICHELL

Proprietor's Name & his Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Countrey	Land profitable & its Quantity	Land unprofitable & Wast	Value of ye whole & each of ye said landes as it was in 1640
James Margetson Deane of Christ Church Protestant	Loughnanstowne by Estimât Two ploughlandes	One hundred and Twenty eight Acres	Acres : R : P Meadow 004 : 00 : 00 Arable 120 : 00 : 00 Pasture 004 : 00 : 00		By y ^e Jury Thirty pounds By us Sixty poundes

OBSERVAÇONS					
To y ^e Proprietor	The Proprietor injoyed the p'misses in right of his Deanery Anno 1641				
To y ^e Buildings	There is on the p'misses one Castle Thatcht ; Valued by y ^e Jury at Twenty poundes				
To y ^e Woodes &c	There is a small grove of shrubby wood.				
To y ^e Royalties & Tithes	The Tithes did belong to the said Deane				
To y ^e Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth Loughnanstowne ; on y ^e South wth Shankill ; on ye West wth Carrickmayne ; & on y ^e North wth Breynanstowne.				

James Margetson Deane of Christ Church English protestant	Breynanstowne by Estimate One plough- land	One hundred and four Acres	Acres : R : P Meadow 004:00:00 Arable 060:00:00 Pasture furres 040:00:00		By ye Jury Thirty pound's By us forty poundes
OBSERVAÇONS					
To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor held the same in right of his Deanery, Anno 1641				
To ye Buildings	There is on the p'misses one Castle Thatcht, a garden-plott, one Tuckmill, one Corne mill the said Mills & Buildings Valued by the Jury at Twenty poundes				
To ye Royalties & Tithes	The Tithes belong to Christ-Church, Mr. ffagan of Heltrim p'tends a lease, & receives the profitts thereof				
To ye Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded on the East & South wth Loughnanstowne, on the West wth Kilbegott; & on the North wth Carrickmayne				
The whole Number of Acres contained in the said Parish of Rathmichell is as followeth			Meadow Arable Pasture	028 620 144 <hr/> 792	Seaven hundred Ninty & two Acres

Fo. 24

The Parish of Connogh with its Bouñdes &c

The said Parish of Connogh is Bounded on the East wth the Sea ; on the South wth the river of Brey ; on the West wth the parish of Rathmichell; & on the North wth the parish of Killeny

Proprietors Name & his Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimate of ye Countrey	Land profitable & its Quantity	Land unprofitable & Wast	Value of ye whole & each of ye said landes as it was in 1640
James Walsh of Connogh Irish papist	litle Brey by Estimate belonging to ye sd Walshe halfe a ploughlande	Twenty three Acres	Acres : R : P Meadow 003:00:00 Arable 020:00:00 Pasture 000:00:00		By ye Jury Ten poundes By us the same
OBSERVAÇONS					
To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor died in the beginning of the Rebellion, & was possest of the p'misses as his inheritance.				
To ye Royalties & Tithes &c	The Tithes belong to Walter Plunkett of ffishamble street Dublin There is on the p'misses one Warren stockt.				
To ye Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth the Sea ; on the South wth the river of Brey ; on ye North with Cork ; & on ye West wth Connogh				

William Woulferston of Stillorgan Irish papist	A Moyety of litle Brey by Estimate halfe a ploughland	Twenty Acres	Meadow 000:00:00 Arable 020:00:00 Pasture 000:00:00		By y ^e Jury Ten poundes By us the same
OBSERVAÇONS					
To y ^e Proprietor	The Proprietor possēst the p'misses as his inheritance Anno 1641				
To y ^e Buildings	There is on the p'misses one Castle Wall, the old Castle valued by the Jury at five poundes.				
To y ^e Royalties & Tithes	The Tithes belong to Walter Plunckett of Dublin				
To y ^e Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded wth the other Moyety of litle Brey, before mentioned.				

Fol 25

THE PARISH OF CONNOGH

Proprietor's Name & his Qualificaçon	Denominaçon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimat of ye Countrey	Land profitable & its Quantity	Land unprofitable & Wast	Value of ye whole & each of the said landes as it was in 1640
Lord of Meriyoung Irish Papist	A Moyety of litle Brey by Estimate one Eighth part of a Ploughland	Seaven Acres & a halfe	Ac's : R : P Meadow 000:00:00 Arable 007½:00:00 Pasture 000:00:00		By y ^e Jury Three poundes fifteen shillings By us the same
OBSERVAÇONS					
To y ^e Proprietors	The Proprietor was possesst of the p'misses as his inheritance Anno 1641				
To y ^e Royalties & Tithes	The Tithes belong to Walter Plunckett of Dublin.				
To y ^e Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded wth y ^e rest of litle Bray aforesaid.				
James Walsh of Connogh Irish papist	Connogh and Cork by Estimat Six ploughland	five hundred Acres	Meadow 020:00:00 Arable 400:00:00 Pasture 080:00:00		By y ^e Jury one hundred thirty nine pounds fourteen shillings By us Two hundred poundes
OBSERVAÇONS					
To y ^e Proprietor	The Proprietor was possest of the p'misses as his inheritance Anno 1641				
To y ^e Buildings	There is on the p'misses one Castle Thatcht, an orchard & garden plott, the Buildings are Valued by the Jury at Twenty poundes.				
To y ^e Woodes &c	There is on the p'misses one Grove of Ashtrees, and the Walls of a parish Church				
To y ^e Royalties & Tithes	The Tithes belong to the Colledge of Dublin				
To y ^e Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth the Sea ; on the south wth the river of Brey ; on the West wth Ballyman ; & on the North wth Shangnanagh.				

Fol 26

THE PARISH OF CONNOGH

Proprietors Name & his Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimate of ye Countrey	Land profitable & its Quantity	Land unprofitable & Wast	Value of ye whole & each of ye said landes as it was in 1640
Theobald Walsh of Carrickmayne Irish papist	Promptone by Estimate halfe a plough- lande	Thirty six Acres	Ac's ; R : P Meadow 006:00:00 Arable 030:00:00		By y ^e Jury Twelve poundes By us Eighteen pound's

OBSERVAÇONS

To ye Proprietor	The Proprietor acted in the Irish Army as Captaine of a foote Company ; & was possest of the p'misses as his inheritance Anno 1641				
To ye Royalties & Tithes	The tithes belong to the Colledge of Dublin				
To y ^e Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded on y ^e East wth Ballyman ; South wth the Monastery, West wth Kilternan ; & on y ^e North wth Ballicorouse				

Henry Rochford of Kilbegog Irish papist	Kilbegog by Estimate Three quarters of a plough- land	fifty five Acres	Meadow 010:00:00 Arable 040:00:00 Pasture 005:00:00		By y ^e Jury Ten poundes By us Twenty five poundes
---	---	---------------------	---	--	--

OBSERVAÇONS

To y ^e Proprietor	The Proprietor was possest of the p'misses as his inheritance, who dyed the first of the rebellion & left the p'misses in Mortgage wth his Brother Henry Rochford who was indicted for Rebelling				
To y ^e Royalties & Tithes.	The Tithes belong to Christ-Church				
To y ^e Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth Killeny ; on the South wth Breynanstowne ; on the West wth Cornels Court ; & on the North wth the Kill of the Grange				

Fol 27

THE PARISH OF CONNOGH

Proprietors Name & his Qualificacon	Denominacon of Land	Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country	Land profitable & its Quantity	Land unprofitable & Wast	Value of the whole & each of ye said landes as it was in 1640
William Earle of Meath English protestant	litle Brey y ^e fourth part of a plough- land	Twelve Acres & a halfe	Ac's : R : P Meadow 000:00:00 Arable 012½:00:00 Pasture 000:00:00		By y ^e Jury Six poundes ten shillings By us the same

OBSERVAÇONS					
To y ^e Proprietor	The Proprietor was possest of the p'misses as his inheritance Anno 1641				
To y ^e Royalties & Tithes	The Tithes belong to Walter Plunkett of Dublin				
To y ^e Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded wth the rest of litle Brey as aforesaid.				
Sr Edward Wingfield of Powerscourt K ^t English protestant	Balliman by Estimate Two plough- landes	one hundred and Twenty acres	Ac's: R: P Meadow 010:00:00 Arable 100:00:00 Pasture 010:00:00		By y ^e Jury Thirty six poundes By us fifty poundes
OBSERVAÇONS					
To y ^e Proprietor	The Proprietor was possest of the p'misses as his inheritance Anno 1641				
To y ^e Buildings	There is on the p'misses one Castle Thatcht, & a garden plott the Buildings Valued by the Jury at Twenty poundes.				
To y ^e Royalties & Tithes	The Tithes belong to the Colledge of Dublin				
To y ^e Boundes	The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth Connogh, on the South wth ffaroe; on the West wth Prompston; & on the North wth Shankill				
The whole number of Acres contained in the said parish of Connogh is as followeth			Meadow	049	Seaven hundred Seaventy foure Acres.
			Arable	630	
			Pasture	095	
			in all	774	

**A GENERALL ABSTRACT OF YE NUMBER OF ACRES IN EACH RESPECTIVE PARISH IN THE
HALFE BARONY OF RATHDOWNE.**

Parishes Names	Meadow	Arable	Pasture and Mountaine	Unprofitable	Totall	Page
Doonabrooke ..	045	0340	045	000	0430	
Taunee ..	087	1058	362	000	1507	
Kill ..	068	0860	452	000	1380	
Mouncktowne ..	024	0510	243	000	0777	
Killeny ..	020	0207	120	000	0347	
Tully ..	048	0354	264	000	0666	
Whitchurch ..	060	0600	360	000	1020	
Kilternan ..	010	0400	490	000	0900	
Kilgoban ..	020	0200	480	000	0700	
Rathmichell ..	028	0620	144	000	0792	
Connogh ..	049	0630	095	000	0774	
Totall ..	459	5779	3055	000	9293	

**AN ABSTRACT OF THE NUMBER OF ACRES IN THE RESPECTIVE PARISHES AFORESID
BELONGING TO IRISH PAPISTS PROPRIETORS.**

Parishes Names	Meadow	Arable	Pasture & Mountaine	Unprofitable Land	Totall
Doonabrooke ..	040	0140	010	000	0190
Taunee ..	063	0888	332	000	1283
Kill ..	041	0420	180	000	0641
Mouncktowne ..	024	0510	243	000	0777
Killeny ..	020	0147	120	000	0287
Tully ..	048	0354	264	000	0666
Whitchurch ..	000	0000	000	000	0000
Kilternan ..	010	0400	490	000	0900
Kilgoban ..	000	0000	000	000	0000
Rathmichell ..	020	0440	100	000	0560
Connogh ..	039	0517½	085	000	0641½
Totall ..	307	3816½	1824	000	5945½

**AN ABSTRACT OF THE NUMBER OF ACRES IN THE RESPECTIVE PARISHES AFORESAID
BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANT PROPR^S.**

Parishes Names	Meadow	Arable	Pasture &c	Unprofitable	Totall
Doonabrooke ..	005	200	035	000	240
Tannee ..	010	050	000	000	060
Kill ..	000	000	000	000	000
Mouncktowne ..	000	000	000	000	000
Killeney ..	000	000	000	000	000
Tully ..	000	000	000	000	000
Whitchurch ..	040	400	180	000	620
Kilternan ..	000	000	000	000	000
Kilgoban ..	020	200	480	000	700
Rathmichell ..	000	000	000	000	000
Connogh ..	010	112½	010	000	132½
Totall ..	085	962½	705	000	1752½

**AN ABSTRACT OF THE NUMBER OF ACRES OF CHURCH LANDS IN THE SEVERALL
PARISHES AFORESAID.**

Parishes Names	Meadow	Arable	Pasture & Mountaine	Unprofit.	Totall
Doonabrooke ..	000	000	000	000	000
Tannee ..	014	120	030	000	164
Kill ..	027	440	272	000	739
Mouncktowne ..	000	000	000	000	000
Killeney ..	000	060	000	000	060
Tully ..	000	000	000	000	000
Whitchurch ..	020	200	180	000	400
Kilternan ..	000	000	000	000	000
Kilgoban ..	000	000	000	000	000
Rathmichell ..	008	180	440	000	232
Connogh ..	000	000	000	000	000
Totall ..	069	1000	526	000	1595

Page			Page			Page		
A.			G.			N.		
			Glanmuck 16			Newtowne little .. 07		
B.			Glancullin 20			Newtowne of y ^e strand .. 12		
Ballyawly .. 2			H.			O.		
Ballintery 3						Owinstowne 04		
Bullock 12			Hackettsland 14					
Ballincley 13			I.			P.		
Ballybetagh 20						Promptstowne 26		
BallyCourse 22			K.					
Bray little 24, 25			Kilmacud 4			R.		
			Kiltarnan 20			Rabuck 03		
C.			Kilbegoge 26			Rochestowne 09		
Cornell's Court 8			L.			S.		
Carrickmayne 16						Symons Courtt 01		
Coñough & Cork 25			Loughnanstowne 14			Stillorgan 07		
			Leperstowne 17			Shanganagh 22		
D.			M.			T. V. W.		
Dondrum 3			Myriang 01					
			Munkstowne 11					
E. F.								

	Page		Page		Page
A.		H. I.		S.	
Archbold Morris	04				
B.		K.		T.	
C.		Kennedy, John ..		Trymblestowne Ld.	03
Cheevers Walt ^r ..	8, 11, 12	L			
D. E.					
F.		M.		W.	
Fagan Christop ^r ..	12	Meriyoung, Lord of	{ 01, [4], 20, 25,		
[Fitzwilliam, Lord of Meriyoung; see also "Meriyoung"] ..	[4]			Walsh James ..	{ 2, 24, 25
[Fitzwilliams, Col. Oliver]	[3]	N. O. P.		Williams fz Oliver	3, 4
				Wolverston Wm	{ 7, 14, 17, 22, 24
G.		R.		Walsh Theobald	.. 16, 26
Goodman Rowland	.. 13			Walsh, John 22
Goodman James	.. 14	Rochford Henry	.. 26		

AN INDEX OF TOWNES NAMES BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS.

Page	Page	Page
A.	C.	J.
	Churchtowne 05	Jamestowne 21
B.	D. E. F. G.	K.
Butterstowne 01		Kilgobin 21
Bray little 27	H.	L. M. N. O. P.
Ballyman 27	Harrold's Grange .. 18	Q. R. S. T. V. W.

AN INDEX OF YE NAMES OF ENGLISH PROPRIETORS &c.

Page	Page	Page
A. B. C. D. E. F.	M.	S.T.
G. H. I. K.	Meath Lord 27	U.
	N. O. P.	Usher S ^r Willm [5], 08
L.	R.	W.
Loftus S ^t Adam .. 18, 21	Reves Sr. Willm .. 01	Wingfield S ^r Edwd .. 27

AN INDEX OF TOWNES NAMES BELONGING TO YE CHURCH &c.

Page	Page	Page
A.	E. F. G. H. I.	M.
B.		Molehanstowne .. . 10
Brenanstowne 23	K.	O. P. R. S.
C.	Kiltekery 09	T.
Churchtowne als	Kill of y ^e Grange .. 10	Tipperstowne 00
Tannee } 05	Killene 15	Tinekillly 10
	Kilmaheoge 18	
D.	L.	V. W.
Deanes Grange .. 09	Loughanstowne 23	

AN INDEX OF YE PROPRIETORS OF YE AFORESD. CHURCH LANDS

Page	Page	Page
A. B. C. D. E. F.	I.	M.
G.	K.	Margetson Deane { 6, 9, 10, 15, 23
H.	Kemp John 05	N. O. P. R. S.
Harrold John 18	L.	T. U. W.

In pursuance of a Comission & Instructions (amongst others) directed unto us from y^e right Hon^{ble} the Lord Deputy & Councell bearing date the fourth of October 1654 Wee have as well by Jury of the most knowing & sufficient men of the halfe Barony of Rathdowne as by all other lawfull wayes and meanes in our power endeavoured to finde out the Landes of the said halfe Barony, wth theire Quantity, Quality Value in y^e yeare one thousand Six hundred, and forty, and what further by y^e said Comission and Instructions wee were impowered to And whereas wee vary from ye Jury in y^e yearly Value Anno 1640 wee humbly offer for reasons inducing us thereto ;

first, That though the said Jury were as aforesaid of y^e most sufficient men wee could informe ourselves of to assist in y^e carrying on of this worke, yet they were not soe wary in that particular as behooved them feareing (as wee conceive) that y^e Contribucon would in some proportion to ye Value then, be hereafter charged upon them

And secondly we have viewed severall of y^e said Landes & doe finde them to have been worth as Valued by us, and soe ye rest comparatively. All wch our proceedings together wth y^e said Comission & Instrucons are here humbly returned by

Patrick's Close, Dublin
the third of November 1655

THO TRESHAME

JOHN TUTTELL
JO RAWLINE

A true copy

JAMES MILLS

D.K.R.

1 . 3 . 01.

APPENDIX A.

(CIVIL SURVEY VOL. VII.)

UPPERCROSS & NEWCASTLE & UPPERCROSS BARONIES

County Dublin

“BOOK OF REFERENCE” TO DOWN SURVEY MAPS
(A.D. 1655 — 1656)

BARONIES OF UPPERCROSS & NEWCASTLE & UPPERCROSS COUNTY DUBLIN

BARONY and PARISH BOUNDARY DESCRIPTIONS

"Book of Reference" to Down Survey Maps, A.D. 1655-56

NOTE.—The loss of the Civil Survey text for the two south-western Dublin baronies of Uppercross and Newcastle and Uppercross may, to some extent, be said to be mitigated in so far as copies of the "Books of Reference," directed to be compiled contemporaneously and in conjunction with the Down Survey parish and barony maps (A.D. 1655-56), are available; they furnish descriptions of barony and parish bounds, an account of the nature of the soil, of rivers or other natural features, and of castles, churches, mills, cabins and so on. The descriptive particulars here presented have been taken as already indicated in the Introductory Notes from the "Book of Reference" accompanying the Dublin volume of Down Survey maps kindly loaned to the National Library.

A tabular statement in the "Book of Reference" furnishes an account, parish by parish, of the forfeited lands, the names of the former proprietor, and the acreable extent of each denomination classified as either profitable or unprofitable; details of the names, areas, and boundaries of such lands are usually expressed on the D. S. parish, and, to a lesser extent, on the D. S. barony maps. The particulars given in the "Book of Reference" as to forfeited lands, their acreages and proprietors are also contained in the Book of S. & D., which furnishes the additional information, drawn explicitly from the Civil Survey, as to unforfeited lands; extracts have accordingly been made from the Dublin Book of S. & D. in respect of both the forfeited and unforfeited lands of the two baronies and these form the subject of Appendix B.

On each barony and parish map of this county is recorded the name of the surveyor or surveyors: "The barony of Uppercross in the county of Dublin by Patrick Allen." Though no date appears on any of the maps of either of the two baronies of Uppercross and Newcastle and Uppercross, the year 1655 is recorded on the maps of other territories in the volume; each parish map, to which the following descriptive particulars relate, bears a number which is reproduced here under the name of the surveyor. For the present location of parishes in the "Barony of Uppercross," see Introductory Note to Appendix B.

BARONY OF UPPERCROSS

"THE BARONY OF UPPERCROSS in the County of Dublin Is bounded on the North and West with the Barrony of the Naas in the County of Kildare and in the South and East with the Barrony of Talbotstowne in the County of Wickloe.

"The soyle is generally Arable Meadow Pasture and some Mountain. It contienes these ensuing parishes (viz^t) Ballybought, Tipperkevan and Ballymore

Patrick Allen
Surveyor

parishes. There runnes through the middest of this Barony the River Lyffy a very considerable River for Salmons. It takes its rise as most doe affirme out of the county of Wickloe and disgorges itself into the Sea ; it comes through the Barrony of Salt and is the meare betweene the Baronney of Newcastle and Castleknock and glides through the Barony* [to the chief] Citty of Ireland called Dublin : there meetes it in the Parish of Ballybough another pleasant River called Ballybought river.

* A blank space here.

"Over the Lyffey there is built a very faire stone Bridge neare which there stande an old House and Castle called Ballyamore Eustace taken its name from the Proprietor whose name was Eustace. There stood formerly a Mill on this River neare the Bridge ; but it is now out of Repaire. One thing there is very observable that neere the Townland called Silver Hill, this River hath a mighty fall called by the Natives Pullagh Fuckagh. It is reported to be the greatest in Ireland : all along the Bank of this River on Ballyamore side there are abundance of Connyburrroughs which are profitable to the Proprietors.

"There are other Improvements in this Barrony which are fully exprest in the Severall parishes in which they stand."

PARISH OF BALLYAMORE.

Patt. Allen
Surveyor

2

"THE PARISH OF BALLYAMORE Is bounded on the North with the Parrish of Tipperkevan on the East with the Barrony of Talbotstowne in the County of Wickloe in the South with the Parish of Ballybought and on the West with the Barrony of Naas in the County of Kildare.

"The Soyle is Arrable Meadow and Pasture.

"It contienes in it the ensueing Townelands vizt. Ballyamore, Barrodstowne and Ballydawly and Bowdingstowne.

"There standes a Castle and an Old Towne and a Stone Bridge and an old Watermill : ye Castle is a garrison of some strength : there is another Old Stump of a Castle in this Towneland and a Ruined Church : the said Improvement lieth in the Towneland of Ballyamore."

PARISH OF TIPPERKEVAN.

Patr. Allen
Tho. West
Surveyors

1

"THE PARISH OF TIPPERKEVAN Is bounded on the North and West with the Barrony of the Naas in the county of Kildare on the South with the Parish of Ballyamore and on the East with the Barrony of Talbottstowne in the County of Wickloe.

"The Soyle is Arable Meadow Pasture and some unprofitable Mountains.

"It contains in it these Ensueing Townelands vizt Brodenstowne Tipperkevan, Killmalone Ellnorstowne.

"There is at Tipperkevan two stumps of Castles and at Brodenstowne an Old Castle and Trees and an old Church—hath not Improvement thereon."

PARISH OF BALLYBOUGHT.

Patr. Allen
Tho. West
Surveyors

1

"THE PARRISH OF BALLYBOUGHT Is bounded on the North with the Parish of Ballymore on the East and South with the said Barrony of Talbotstown in the County of Wickloe and on the West with the Barrony of the Naas in the County of Kildare.

"The Soyle is arable meadow and Pasture.

"It contains in it the ensueing Townelands vizt. Ballybough and Coldwell.

"It hath noe Improvement save only a pleasant river that runnes through the Parrish called by the Parishes name which discharges itself into the Lyffy."

BARONY OF NEWCASTLE & UPPERCROSS

"THE BARONY OF NEWCASTLE AND UPPERCROSS in the County of Dublin & Is bounded on the North and North east with the Barony of Dunboyne Castleknock Coolock the River Liffy and the Liberties and Citty of Dublin; on the East and South East with the halfe Barony of Rathdowne in the County of Dublin and Wicklow: on the South with the Barony of Talbottstowne in the said County of Wicklow; and South West West and North West with the Barony of Salt in the County of Kildare.

Thomas Taylor
Surveyor

"The Quality of the Soil is generally very good Arable Meadow and Pasture with underwood and Furz which Furz yeild as much profit as the Arable Land.

"This Barony is most bountifullly and conveniently watered in all places, on the North with the river Liffey which yields much fresh Fish as Salmons and the like: the River Cammock descends from the Mountaines by many small Rills dispersinge its Streames in many parts of the West of this Barrony emptyeing itselfe into the River on the North East of Killmainham: the South East part of this Barony is watered by the River Dogher which is a river that Descends by many branches from the Mountaines which being united doth after greate raines overflowe soe y^e many times both man and beasts are cast away by the voillence of the sudden flood but havi[n]ge the Sea to empty itselfe into is in a very Lytle time abated: one maine branch of this river is seperated by Artificial helps at the Townelande of Templeoge to convey water to the Citty which is againe Seperated not far from Ropers Rest to come into the Citty two wayes; the one is hard by James Gate and soe passes through Thomas Streete and empties itself into the River neere the Bridge foote: the other Branch comeing in neere the Crooked Staffe passes by Pimlycoe ye Combe Newrow and under part of Patrick Streete; on both sides the way Comminge together at the Mill under the Citty wall by St. Nicholas Gate and passeth through the Castle yard into the river Liffy on the North east of the Custom House the Residue of the said River at Templeoge passes Rafarnam and thereto meeteth with another branch; passinge into the Channell on the South West of Ringsend; on this branch had stood many Corn and Tuck Mills which have been ruined by the late Warr but some of them have beene lately repaired. There are some pleasant Houses by the Liffy side which are now in repaire also many good habitable Castles in many parts of this Barony and Stumps and Ruines which are mentioned in the discription of the perticular parishes."

TALLAUGH PARISH.

"TALLAUGH PARRISH Is bounded on the North with the parrish of Clandalkin and Crumline: on the East and South East with the parrishes of Rafarnam and Creevagh: on the South with the Barrony of Talbottstowne in the County of Wicklow on the West and North West the parishes of Castletowne and Sagard.

Wm. Storckes
Surveyor

1

"The Qualiety of the Soyle is good Arable pasture and Meadow: the South of the said parrish is Mountainous* ground with heath and many places afordinge * pasture.

* A blurred
correction here.

"It contains of forfeited lands these ensuing Denominations vizt Fryarstowne Balliseornig, Templeoge, Killnarden, Jobstowne, Whitstowne, Bellgardtowne and Cookestowne.

"The Improvements there in are at Templeoge; there stands a Castle in Repaire a Tuck Mill and a House out of Repaire: at Jobstowne a Castle in Repaire, and some Cotages and Cabbins, and in Belgard an Old Castle made Habitable."

LUCAN PARISH

Robert Girdler
Surveyor

2

* read Esker

† read Parish

" LUCAN PARRISH Is bounded on the North and North East with the Baronyes of Dunboyne in East Meath County and Castleknock in the County of Dublin on the East with the parrish of Eske* on the South West and North West with the parrishes of Aderry Killmalalway the River Liffy and Barony of Salt in the County of Kildare.

" The Quality of the Soyle is verry good Arable pasture and Medow ye Liffy divides the Barony † in the midst. It contains the Towne landes of Lucan Westpanstowne and St. Katherens.

" At Lucan there is a verry faire house a Chappell some thatch houses and Cabbins and a good Stone bridge crossing the river Liffey ; at Westpanstowne there is a habitable House and at St Katherens a verry faire House sheltered with Trees."

PART OF PARISH OF ADERY

Robert Girdler
Surveyor

2

" PART OF THE PARRISH OF ADERY Is bounded on the West North West and North with the River Liffy and Barony of Salt in the County of Kildare on the East with the parrish of Lucan and part of the said parrish, on the South East and South West, the parish of Killmatallway. The Quality of the Soyle is good Arable pasture and Meadow.

" It contains the forfeited Towne lands of Adery and part of Backstowne ; there is at Adery an Old Castle a good farme House and some Cabbans at Backstowne."

SAGARD PARISH

Jonas Archer
Surveyor

3

" SAGARD PARRISH Is bounded on the North West, North and North East with the parish of Clandalkin on the East South East and South with the parrish of Tallaugh on the South west and west with the parrishes of Castletowne and Racoole.

" The Quality of the Soyle is good Ar : pasture & Meadow except the South part of the said parrish which is course Mountainous pasture.

" It contains the Townelands of Couleminebye and Sagard with another towne called Newtowne Separated from this parish with the parrish of Rathcoole, the Barony of Salt and parish of New castle.

" On Sagard Towneland there is two Castles in repaire and one stump of a Castle with some Thatcht Houses and Cabbins."

William Storcks
Surveyor

4

† a blurred
correction here
quære St. Kevin.

* Kimmage

PART OF RAFARNAM PARISH

" PART OF RAFARNAM PARRISH Is bounded on the North and North East with the parrish of † on the East and South with part of the said parrish and the River Dogher on the South and West with the parrish of Tallaugh and on the North west with the parrish of Crumlin.

" It contains only the two following Denominations of Cannings* and Tirenure.

" There stands on Cannings a Castle in repaire and on Tirenure a Castle also in good repaire and a dwelling house formerly a Mill."

PART OF WHITECHURCH PARISH.

Thos. Taylor
and
Wm. Storcks
Surveyors

5

" PART OF WHITECHURCH PARRISH Is bounded on the North with the parish of Rafarnam on the East and South with part of said parrish in the Halfe Baroney of Rathdowne in the County of Dublin and on the West with the Lands of Newtowne in the parish of Creevagh.

" It contains one forfeited denomination viz^t. the Towneland of Edmonstowne.

" The Quality of the Soyle is Arable with some Furzy pasture.

" There [are] noe Improvements thereon."

PART OF CREEVAGH PARISH.

"PART OF CREEVAGH PARRISH Is bounded on the South west with the parrish of Tallaugh and the South East North and North West with part of the said parish.

"The Quality of the soyle is Arable Meadow and Mountainous pasture.

"It contains only the forfeited Towne Land of Killahye wherein there is no Improvements."

Thos. Taylor
and
Wm. Storcks
Surveyors

5

RATHCOOLE PARISH

"RATHCOOLE PARISH Is bounded on the North with the parrish of Killmatallway and Newcastle, on the North East, East and South East with the parrishes of Clondalkin and Sagard on the South and West the parrishes of Castletowne; part of Sagard and Newcastle aforesaid. The Quallity of the Land is for the most part Arable and Meadow and some course Mountainous pasture.

"It contains the Townelands of Johnstowne Racoole Racredan Ballimackilly Grenock and some parcells of Colledge Landes.

"At Rathcoole there stands two old Castles and many good habbitable Houses and Cabbins with the ruins of a Chappell; and at Racredan a Chappell and a Mill in repair."

Jonas Archer
Surveyor

6

KILLMATALLWAY PARISH

"KILLMATALLWAY PARRISH Is bounded on the North with the parish of Adery on the East with the parrish of Clandalkin on the South with the parrish of Rathcoole and on the West and North west with the parish of Newcastle and Barony of Salt in the County of Kildare.

"The Quality of the Soyle is good Arable Pasture and Meddow. It contains these ensuing denominations of forfeited lands vizt. Milltowne Killmatallway Jordanstowne Grange Salles and Kinsellstowne.

"At Milltowne there stands a Castle a Mill & some Cabins."

Jonas Archer
Surveyor

7

THE PARRISH OF CALLESTOWNE.

"THE PARRISH OF CALLESTOWNE Is bounded on the North east with the parrishes of Rathcoole & Sagard on the South East & South with the parrish of Tallaugh on the West North west and North with the Barony of Salt in the County of Kildare.

"The Quality of the Land is Arable and Meadow with course Mountainous pasture.

"It contains only the Towneland of Callestowne which has noe improvement in it."

Jonas Archer,
Surveyor

8

NEWCASTLE PARISH.

"NEWCASTLE PARRISH Is bounded on the North East and East with the parrish of Killmatallway on the South East with the parrish of Rathcoole and part of Sagard parrish on the South west and North with the Barrony of Salt in the County of Kildare.

"The Quality of the Soyle is good Arable Meadow & pasture. It contains the Towne Landes of Tobberbrid Newcastle Laughtowne Colmanstowne Agoe Hinstowne Colganstowne ffinleise the two last of beeing unforfeited.

"There stands on Tobberbrid some Thatchd Cabins seaven old Castles on New Castle Towne Land and the Ruins of a Church on the parcel of Glebe one Castle in Rerpaire and some Cabbins at Colmanstowne one Castle out of repaire at Loughstowne and at Agoe a small old Castle."

Jonas Archer
Surveyor

9

PALMERSTOWNE PARISH.

Robt. Girdler
Surveyor

10

" PALMERSTOWNE PARRISH Is bounded on the North and North East with the River Liffy and Barony of Castle Knocke : on the East South East and South with the St. Laurence Land and the parrish of Balliformett in the West with the parrish of Esker.

" It contains the two forfeited Towne lands of Palmerstowne and Irishtowne.

" The Quallity of the Soyle is good Arable and Meadow pasture with some Shrubs and underwood growinge on the Liffy side.

" There stands a Castle at Palmerstowne and some Cabbins and at Irishtowne the Ruines of a Chappell overgrowne with Trees and a Habitable House."

KILMAINHAM PARISH.

Robt. Girdler
Surveyor

11

" KILMAINHAM PARISH Is bounded on the North West and North with the Barony of Cas leknoch and Libertys of Dublin Citty : on the South with the parrish of Crumlin and on the South west and west with the parrishes of Clandalkin and Baliformett.

" It contains the Towne Lands of Killmainham Inchicore Dolphins Barne the Phoenix and Newtowne.

" The Quallity of the Land is Arable Meadow & pasture.

" On Kilmainham there stands the ruines of a large Castle a Street of good Habitable Houses ; two Double Mills and a single Mill in repaire ; and an Arched Stone Bridge cross the River Liffy : at Inchicore the Ruines of a Brick House : at Dolphins Barne two verry faire Houses ; a Mill in repaire and five thatched Houses. At the Phoenix a very stately House now in good repaire."

PART OF CLANDALKINE PARISH.

Wm. Storcks
Surveyor

12

" PART OF CLANDALKINE PARRISH Is bounded on the North with the parrish of Balliformett : on the east and South east with the parrishes of Killmainham & Crumlin on the South with the parrishes of Tallaugh Sagard and Racoole and on the West and North west with said parrish of Racoole and part of the parrish of Clandalkin aforesaid.

" The Quallity of the Soyle is Arable Meadow and Pasture with some ffurz and underwood.

" It contains of forfeited land many small parcells in the Towne Land of Clandalkin the residue of the Towne Land beinge Bishops Land now belonging to the Colledge of Dublin alsoe the Towne Land Drumnagh Balliderian & Nelstowne."

" There stands at Clandalkin a stump of a Castle and some Thachd Houses with a high watch Tower. At Drumnagh, a Mill ; the Ruines of an old Chappell and an old Castle Habitable ; and at Nelstowne the Ruines of an Old Castle and 3 or 4 Cabins."

PART OF BALLIFORMETT PARISH.

Wm. Storcks
Surveyor

12

" PART OF BALLIFORMETT PARRISH Is bounded on the North West North and East with part of the said parish of Balliformett on the South and west the parrish of Clandalkin. The quality of the soil is good Arable pasture and meadow. It contains the Towne Land of Gallanestowne on which stands a Castle like House Habitable and the ruines of a Gate House,"

BARONIES OF UPPERCROSS
APPENDIX B
(CIVIL SURVEY VOL. VII)
CO. DUBLIN

BARONIES OF UPPERCROSS
&
NEWCASTLE & UPPERCROSS
COUNTY DUBLIN

BOOK OF SURVEY & DISTRIBUTION

BARONIES OF UPPERCROSS
and of
NEWCASTLE & UPPERCROSS
CO. DUBLIN

(BOOK OF SURVEY & DISTRIBUTION)

NOTE.—As explained in the Introduction the Civil Survey of the baronies of Uppercross and of Newcastle and Uppercross—representing the South-western regions of the county, is not available in the Q. R. O. Collection ; the loss however is further mitigated (See App. A.) in so far as a closely contemporaneous record, the Book of Survey and Distribution for Dublin county, is available. Books of S. & D. were directed to be compiled, by the Acts of Settlement & Explanation (14 & 15—17 & 18 Chas. II.), from, *inter alia*, the Civil Survey ; these preserve parish by parish the names of the denominations of land and their proprietors in 1641 ; they also furnish details of the distribution of such lands under the foregoing Acts and of the names of the new proprietors. The extracts relating to the baronies of Uppercross and of Newcastle and Uppercross forming this Appendix have been taken from the Dublin Book of S. & D. formerly in official use in the Q. R. O. With the exception of the letters C. S. indicating the Civil Survey as the source of authority, the letters, numbers, and signs appearing in the first column, are the symbols by which the various lands are indicated on the Down Survey maps. In the last column, the Down Survey admeasurements are given. The captions at the head of the opening columns have been taken from the Book of S. & D. formerly in the Headfort Collection and now in the P.R.O. ; the pagination is that of the text of the Book of S. & D. formerly in official use in the Quit Rent Office.

It may perhaps be stated here by way of guidance that the parishes of Ballymore, Tipperkevin and Ballybought, forming the distinct barony of Uppercross, in the present text, were transferred to the barony of South Naas, Co. Kildare under 6 & 7 Wm. IV., c. 84 ; the parish of Ballybought was subsequently merged in that of Ballymore or Ballymore Eustace ; *cf. Census*, 1871.

The parish of Dunlavin which is included by the Book of S. & D. as within this barony, though not so returned by the "Book of Reference" nor by the Down Survey map of "Uppercross" would appear to be part of the parish of Dunlavin set out in the Wicklow Book of S. & D. as within the barony of

Talbotstown; the "Bishop of Dublin" is returned in the latter volume as the proprietor of the lands there specified, viz.: "Downlavan, Loghmoig, Tornant and Morginstowne." For the modern lands returned in both counties by the Books of S & D, *cf.*, *Census* returns of 1871 for parish of Dunlavin, baronies of Talbotstown Lower and Upper, Co. Wicklow.

Reference should also be made to the Irish Act 26 Geo. 3, c. 14 (A.D. 1786) where the following parishes are, for the purposes of the Act, returned as constituting the barony of Uppercross: Tallaght, Clondalkin, Rathcoole, St. Kevin's without, south side Circular Road, Ballymore Eustace, Milltown Dunlavin, Ballybought, "Tipper Caven," Shankhill, and Dalkey. As to denomination of Shankill, see parish of Rathmichael, barony of Newcastle and Uppercross, in present text; the denomination of "Dawkey" is returned by the Book of S. & D. within the parish of Monkstown, Half barony of Rathdown. By the Act 13 & 14 Geo. III., c. 34, (A.D. 1773-4) "that part of the liberty of St. Sepulchre's to the north of the circular road, including the precincts of the Cathedral Church of St. Patrick's, and the liberty of Donore" were separated from the barony of Uppercross and constituted respectively the barony of St. Sepulchre and the barony of Donore.

Under the Act of 1786 (26 Geo. 3) the following parishes are returned as constituting the barony of Newcastle: Newcastle, Saggart, Kilmatalway, Esker, Rathfarnham, Lucan, Kilmainham, Ballyfarmott, Palmerstown, Cruats [Cruagh] and Crumlin. Some of the foregoing parishes, or parts thereof, were transferred to the reconstituted barony of Uppercross under the provisions of 5 & 6 Vic. c. 96 (1842); instances of such transfers are given in foot-notes.

County Dublin: Uppercrosse Barony

BALLYMORE PARISH

20

[Number to the Plott]	[Proprietor ¹ in Anno 1641 by the Civil Survey]	[Denominaçon of Land by the Downe Survey]	[Quantity of Acres Profitable]
* B ^a	Bpps Land	Ballymore Bpps Land given by his Highnesse to Dublin Colledge }	[A : R : P] 282 : 0 : 00
I	- - -	Of the same	005 : 0 : 00
A	- - -	{ Part of Barredstowne In the same }	242 : 0 : 0
B	Mr. Dixon P ^t	In ye same part of Barredstowne	094 : 3 : 00
C	- - -	Commons in ye same	291 : 0 : 00
D	John Dowding	In ye same	140 : 2 : 00
Co	- - -	Commons in ye same	027 : 2 : 00
T : D : A :	Talbot Archbold & Dowding	In ye same	110 : 0 : 00
E D	Eustace & Donnell	In ye same	127 : 2 : 00
R	Cheevers of Moncktowne	Part of Russellstowne	46 : 1 : 00

¹ The Headfort Book of S & D returns in this column the following persons as proprietors: Nicholas Eustace, Richard Archbold & James Dowlin.

PARISH OF BALLYMORE

297

BALLYMORE PARISH

[Number to the Plott]	[Proprietor in Anno 1641 by the Civil Survey]	[Denominaçon of Land by the Downe Survey]	[Quantity of Acres Profitable]
H a b c d e f g h i k l m n o p q r s t u w x y z & oo Δ * X	Sr. John Hoy of Silverhill ptest	In Russellstowne	[A : R : P] 088 : 2 : 00 454 : 3 : 00 115 : 2 : 00 003 : 1 : 00 011 : 1 : 00 002 : 2 : 04 003 : 0 : 00
	Sr. John Hoy of Silverhill Prot	In Russellstowne	047 : 0 : 00 002 : 3 : 10 009 : 3 : 00 002 : 0 : 00 007 : 0 : 00 002 : 2 : 00 003 : 0 : 00 004 : 2 : 00 004 : 2 : 00 017 : 0 : 00 025 : 0 : 00 023 : 0 : 00 003 : 0 : 00 012 : 0 : 00 005 : 1 : 00 012 : 0 : 20 005 : 2 : 15 009 : 2 : 20 007 : 2 : 00 027 : 2 : 00 006 : 1 : 00 002 : 1 : 00

21

BALLYMORE PARISH

22

□ 6 A * BM (* Ma * Mb * Mc * Md * Me * Mf * Mg * Mh * Mi * Mk	Sr John Hoy aforesd. Church Land Leased	[In Russellstowne] In Ballymore Part of Russellstowne Comons	008 : 3 : 00 035 : 0 : 00 047 : 3 : 00 006 : 0 : 10 015 : 0 : 00 007 : 0 : 00 005 : 0 : 00 003 : 1 : 00 002 : 0 : 00 003 : 2 : 00 001 : 3 : 00 001 : 2 : 00 001 : 3 : 00 002 : 3 : 00 003 : 1 : 00
	Church land Leased	by Sr. John Hoy	

BARONY OF UPPERCEOSS

BALLYMORE PARISH

[Number to the Plott]	[Proprietor in Anno 1641 by the Civil Survey]	[Denominacon of Land by the Downe Survey]	[Quantity of Acres Profitable]
✠ Ml ✠ Mm ✠ Mn ✠ Mo ✠ Mp	Church land Leased	by Sr. John Hoy	[A : R : P] 003 : 3 : 00
			001 : 2 : 00
			002 : 0 : 00
			001 : 3 : 00
			001 : 3 : 00

BALLYMORE PARISH

23

✠ Ca ✠ Cb ✠ Cc ✠ Cd ✠ Ce ✠ Cf ✠ Cg ✠ Ch ✠ Ci ✠ Cr	Christ Church Land	In Ballymore aforesaid	002 : 1 : 00
			003 : 0 : 00
			007 : 0 : 00
			002 : 1 : 00
			002 : 0 : 00
			011 : 1 : 00
			002 : 1 : 00
			001 : 1 : 00
Da Db Dc Dde Df Di Dk Do DL	David Donnell's Ir: pa:	In ye same	001 : 3 : 00
			004 : 0 : 00
			005 : 3 : 00
			002 : 3 : 00
			003 : 2 : 00
			002 : 2 : 16
			001 : 2 : 00
			001 : 2 : 00
			002 : 3 : 00
			005 : 1 : 00
			000 : 3 : 00

BALLYMORE PARISH

24

La Lb Lc Ld Le Lf Lh	L ^t . Burrowes P ^t	In ye same [Ballymore]	043 : 3 : 00
			009 : 3 : 00
			002 : 2 : 00
			005 : 2 : 00
			026 : 3 : 00
			011 : 2 : 00
			005 : 3 : 00
✠ B	Bishops Land	In ye same	027 : 2 : 00

BALLYMORE PARISH

[Number to the Plott]	Proprietor in Anno 1641 by the Civil Survey]	[Denominaçon of Land by the Downe Survey]	[Quantity of Acres Profitable]
Ta	[1]	Commons to ye same	[A : R : P]
Tb			002 : 0 : 00
Tc			015 : 0 : 00
Td			023 : 1 : 00
Te			001 : 2 : 00
Tf			002 : 3 : 00
Tg			017 : 3 : 00
Ea	} Nich : Eustace I: P.	In ye same	034 : 0 : 00
Eb			018 : 3 : 00
Ec			014 : 0 : 00
Ee			003 : 2 : 00
✠ C			001 : 3 : 00
P : a	Parsons Land	In ye same	027 : 0 : 00

BALLYMORE PARISH

25

Ba	} Anne Eustace	In ye same [Ballymore]	002 : 2 : 00
Bb			001 : 3 : 00
Bc			015 : 0 : 00
Bf			001 : 0 : 30
BP	Anne Eustace & Purcell	In ye same	019 : 2 : 00
BDa		In ye same	012 : 0 : 00
PBD :	Eustace Purcell & Donnell	In ye same	016 : 2 : 00
BDB	Eustace & Donnell	In ye same	007 : 3 : 00
BR		In ye same	007 : 3 : 00
✠ 2C	Christ Church Donnell	Ballydawly	014 : 0 : 00
3		Part of Bowdingstowne	010 : 3 : 00
DE	Eustace	Part of Ballymore	010 : 0 : 00

BALLYMORE PARISH

26

✠ AB	of Dublin	In Ballymore	180 : 0 : 00
	<i>Idem</i>	In Ballydawly	018 : 0 : 00
	Gleab Land	In ye same	024 : 0 : 00
	X ^t Church Dublin	In ye same	050 : 0 : 00

TIPPERKEVAN PARISH

1	Alexandr. Eustace I.P.	Brodenstowne ²	315 : 0 : 00
2	Oliver & Thomas Eustace Ir: Pa:	Tipperkevan	333 : 0 : 00
✠ CB	The Church	In ye same	066 : 1 : 00
✠ CC	The same	In ye same	015 : 1 : 00
M	- - -	In ye same	169 : 0 : 00
W	- - -	In ye same called Walshestowne	[unprofitable]
3	Alexander Eustace	Killmalone	161 : 0 : 06
P	- - -	Elverstowne	123 : 2 : 00
			085 : 0 : 00

¹ Mr Talbot, Irish Papist, proprietor in Headfort copy from Ta to Tg.² Quaere, Dowdenstown.

TIPPERKEVAN PARISH

27

[Number to the Plott]	[Proprietor in Anno 1641 by the Civil Survey]	[Denominaçon of Land by the Downe Survey]	[Quantity of Acres Profitable]
			[A : R : P]
M	Walter Eustace	In Elverstowne [unprofitable] 167 : 2 : 00	
V		In ye same 020 : 3 : 00	
4		In ye same	257 : 3 : 00
M		In ye same 130 : 0 : 00	
C : S	Sr. Robt. Dixon p ^t .	Borretstowne 100 : 0 : 00	240 : 0 : 00

BALLYBOUGHT PARISH

I	Sr. Hen: Bealing Ir. Pa.	Ballybought	765 : 0 : 00
H		In ye same	022 : 0 : 00
2	James Nettervill I: P:	Coldwell	058 : 0 : 00

DUNLAVIN PARISH

I		Milltowne [unprofitable]	193 : 1 : 08
		Turff pitts in ye same 027 : 1 : 24	
		3 Parcels of Bog in ye same 35 : 0 : 00	
		More of ye same 045 : 3 : 08	
		Ternant	301 : 2 : 0
		2 parcells of Bogg in ye same 072 : 2 : 32	
		Logatrunny	103 : 2 : 16
		Bogg of ye same 023 : 1 : 08	
		Comons of ye same	010 : 3 : 24

County Dublin: Newcastle & Uppercross Barony

TAWLAGH PARISH¹

28

[Number to the Plott]	[Proprietor in Anno 1641 by the Civil Survey]	[Denominaçon of Land by the Downe Survey]	[Quantity of Acres Profitable]
			[A : R : P]
	✠ AB Dublin	Killipper	098 : 0 : 00
	The same	Glassnimuckey	360 : 0 : 00
	The same	Ballyculen & Ballycrah	140 : 0 : 00
	The same	In Tawlaught	390 : 0 : 00
	Petty Cannons of St. Pat: Dublin	In Tawlaught	008 : 0 : 00
	Wm. Bulkley of Oldbawne Prot.	Ouldbawne Ballymanagh & Killtallon } parte of Old Bawne	449 : 0 : 00
	Sr Wm. Parsons P ^t	Mountaine pasture in ye same	057 : 2 : 00
	The same	Corballis 033 : 0 : 00 [unprofitable]	238 : 2 : 00
		Gibbons	048 : 3 : 00
		Bogg in the same 014 : 0 : 00 [unprofitable]	
	Sr. Adam Loftus P ^t	Stagony	060 : 0 : 00
	The same	Knockline & Ballynahine	438 : 0 : 00
	Sr. Wm. Parsons P ^t	Killamannagh	319 : 0 : 00
	Sr. Adam Loftus P ^t	Killenary	420 : 0 : 00
	The same	Woodtowne	352 : 2 : 00
	The same	Course Mountaine } 1743 : 0 : 00 pasture in ye same } [unprofitable]	
		Old Court	101 : 1 : 00
		Mountaine in ye same 301 : 0 : 00 [unprofitable]	
	The same	Tymothan	497 : 2 : 00
	Sr. Wm. Parsons P ^t	Newhall	953 : 0 : 00
	The same	Carranstowne	042 : 0 : 00
	Mr. Tho: White P ^t		<i>Vide Clandalkin parish</i>
		<i>All ye above Lands p Civell Survey</i>	

TALLAUGH PARISH

29

1	Luttrell of Luttrellstowne	Fryerstowne	112 : 0 : 00
2	Adam Talbot of Belguard Ir; Pa.	Ballyscorning	180 : 0 : 00
3	The same	In ye same	657 : 0 : 00
4	Sr. John Talbot I: P:	Templeoge	265 : 0 : 00
5	Adam Talbot I: P:	Kilvarden	196 : 0 : 00
6	Garret Archbold	Tobestowne	229 : 0 : 00
7		Whitestowne	142 : 0 : 00
22		Kiltallon	154 : 0 : 00
8		Belgardstowne	222 : 0 : 00
9	Adam Talbot I: P:	Belgardstowne called Kingswood	021 : 3 : 00
H		Cookestowne	075 : 0 : 00
		Part of land called Newhall	050 : 0 : 00
		Tawlaught	671 : 2 : 00
	Robt. Chamberlaine of Kilreiske Ir: Pa: }	In Tawlaught	003 : 3 : 00
	Patr- Gormely I: P. of	Tallaught p ^t	001 : 2 : 00
		Two parcells of Comon in ye same	030 : 0 : 00
	John Allen of St Woolstans	Brittas	200 : 0 : 00

¹ Contained in Uppercross barony, Act of 1786; cf. present par. of Tallaght, same barony.

LUCAN PARISH ²

30

[Number to the Plott]	[Proprietor in Anno 1641 by the Civil Survey]	[Denominacon of Land by the Downe Survey]	[Quantity of Acres Profitable]
10	Wm. Sarsfield	Lucan	[A : R : P] 947 : 0 : 00
11	Ir: Pa:	Westpanstowne	301 : 0 : 00
12	Sr. Nich. White	St. Katherines	146 : 0 : 00

PART OF ARDERY PARISH ³

31

38	Sr. Nich. White &c.	Arderry Towne	180 : 0 : 00
C.S.	Lord Rannelagh P ^t	Parte of ye same	045 : 0 : 00
39	Allen of St. Woolstane	Parte of Backstowne	288 : 0 : 00

PART OF RAFARNAM PARISH ⁴

15	} Peter Barnewell	Cannings	080 : 0 : 00
16		Tirenure	327 : 0 : 00
		Milltowne	193 : 3 : 08
	} Sr. Adam Loftus	The White howse	100 : 0 : 00
		Little Newtowne	122 : 0 : 00
		Butterfeild	134 : 0 : 00
		Ballybandon	072 : 0 : 00
		Rathfarneham	596 : 2 : 00
	Robert Cusack p ^t	Rathgard	157 : 2 : 00
	Nich: Loftus of Fethard in ye Co. of Wexford P ^t	Burgagers Lease als Bachelars Lease	055 : 2 : 00
	Sr. Geo. Radcliffe	Rathmines	259 : 0 : 00

SAGARD PARISH ⁵

32

13	James Allen Ir: Pa.	Couleminebye	232 : 0 : 00
14	James Allen, Henry Sedgrave, John Downe, Patr. Reynolds	Saggardtownte Land	1285 : 0 : 00
14 : 0	Xph. Handcock Symon Clarke	In ye same	861 : 0 : 00
	Rich: Fz: Symons, Nich: Eustace Mr. Sarsefeid of	In ye same	010 : 0 : 00
	Lucan John Begg John Font & Sr. Henry Talbot Ir: Pa:	In ye same	057 : 0 : 00
C : S	Sr Wm. Parsons : P ^t 500		
C : S	Jane ffran P ^t 018		
C : S	Dean & Chapter of St. Patricks	Coolimine 040 : 0 : 00 [unprofitable]	120 : 0 : 00 p ^t
54	Sr. Henry Talbott Ir: Pa: mortgaged to Mr. Dixon	Newtowne	257 : 1 : 20

² Newcastle barony, Act of 1786; *cf.*, present parishes of Lucan and Leixlip, same barony; part of the par. of Leixlip is in Kildare county.

³ Not so specified in Act of 1786; *cf.*, present par. of Aderig, barony of Newcastle.

⁴ Newcastle barony, Act of 1786; *cf.* present par. of Rathfarnham, barony of Rathdown to which greater part of parish transferred, 5 & 6 Vic., c. 96.

⁵ Newcastle barony, Act of 1786; *cf.* present parish of Saggart, same barony.

PARISH OF RATHCOOLE

303

PART OF WHITECHURCH PARISH *

33

[Number to the Plott]	[Proprietor in Anno 1641 by the Civil Survey]	[Denominaçon of Land by the Downe Survey]	[Quantity of Acres Profitable]
17:	Walsh of Ballyawly	Edmondstowne	[A : R : P] 112 : 1 : 20
	Sr. Adam Loftus P ^t	Scholarstowne	187 : 0 : 00
		Great Newtowne	221 : 2 : 00

PART OF CREEVAGH PARISH †

18	Mr. Luttrell of Luttrellstowne	Killaky	062 : 3 : 10
18 M	Dudley Loftus P ^t	In ye same	172 : 1 : 10
		Jamesland	052 : 2 : 00
		Creevagh	145 : 2 : 00
	Sr. Adam Loftus	Mount in ye same	562 : 0 : 00
		Woodtowne	[unprofitable]
		Tibroden	312 : 2 : 00
		Mount of ye same	319 : 0 : 00
			[unprofitable]
		Mountaine belonging to ye adjacent Townes	2820 : 0 : 00
			[unprofitable]

RATHCOOLE PARISH ‡

34

19	Mr. Mallone of Lismolline Ir: Pa:	Westpellstowne	043 : 1 : 10
20	Mr. Lock of Colemanstowne I: P:	Johnstowne part of Colemanstowne	191 : 1 : 00
21	Mr. Taylor of Swords Fagan of Feltrim Cadwell of Dublin ffz: Symons of Ballymadrogh	Rathcoole	710 : 0 : 00
22:	Sr. Henry Talbott, Eustace of Confey, Mr. Sarsefeild of Lucan and Feild of Dublin	Common to ye same	565 : 0 : 00
22:	Ir: Pa:	Common more to ye same	008 : 0 : 00
a b:	Mr. Bulkly P ^t & severall other protestants	In ye same	005 : 2 : 00
c:		In ye same	003 : 2 : 00
e:	The Colledge	To ye Colledge	002 : 2 : 00
		To ye Colledge	001 : 2 : 00
23	Patr: Scurlock	Racredan	164 : 2 : 00

RATHCOOLE PARISH

35

24	Patr: Scurlock	Ballymakilly	073 : 0 : 00
25	Mr. Taylor of Swords	Greenocke	110 : 2 : 20
A	Dublin Colledge	Lands belonging to Dublin Colledge	308 : 0 : 00
C. S:	Sr. Henry Bealeing Ir: Pa:	Newtowne	180 : 0 : 00

* Not so specified in Act of 1786; cf. present parish of Whitechurch, barony of Rathdown for "Edmondstowne;" present parish of Rathfarnham, Uppercross barony for Scholarstown, and present parish of Cruagh, Uppercross barony for "Great Newtowne"; see also *Civil Survey* boundaries of Whitechurch and Kilgobban, Rathdown barony; Kilgobban par. contained in Rathdown, Act of 1786.

† Newcastle barony, Act of 1786; transferred to Uppercross, 5 & 6 Vic., c. 96; cf. present parish of Cruagh in the latter barony.

‡ Uppercross barony, Act of 1786; transferred to Newcastle barony, 5 & 6 Vic., c. 96.

CRUMLIN PARISH ⁹

[Number to the Plott]	[Proprietor in Anno 1641 by the Civil Survey]	[Denominacon of Land by the Downe Survey]	[Quantity of Acres Profitable] [A : R : P]
	Garret Fox, Xpher Velden, Wolverston, Kent, Sr. Henry Talbot, Peter Bath, Rich. Barnewell, John Jordan, Mr. Jno. Brice, Alexander Usher, Dillon of Cappock, Wm. Purcell Fagan Ir: Pa. X ^t Church Dublin, Church of Crumlin, Petty Cannon[s] St. Patr. Viccars Corralle [Choral] [of St. Patricks] St. Annes Guild Sr. Wm. Parsons Prot.	Crumlin In ye same In ye same Petty Comons* in ye same	810 : 3 : 32 065 : 0 : 00 050 : 0 : 32 016 : 3 : 32

KILLMATALLOW PARISH ¹⁰

36

26 26X C : S 27 E A 45 46 G 28 29 70 71	James Meay Ir: Pa: Dean of St. Patricks Tho: Taylor I: P: Lord Ranelagh P ^t Fagan of Feltrim Ir: Pa: James Meagh I: P: Mr. Aylmer Ir: Pa:	Kilmatalloy In ye same Angerstowne Milltowne Gallardstowne Gallrettstowne Grange Salles Loughstowne & Brownestowne The unprofitable part of Loughstowne and Brownestowne part of Killmatalloy Jordainestowne Killmac Cuddrick Feddinstowne Coolecott In ye same	160 : 0 : 00 010 : 2 : 00 040 : 0 : 00 290 : 0 : 00 057 : 2 : 00 358 : 0 : 00 087 : 0 : 00 042 : 0 : 00 218 : 0 : 00 319 : 0 : 00 028 : 0 : 30 048 : 0 : 00 068 : 3 : 24 066 : 0 : 00 070 : 0 : 00 040 : 0 : 00
---	---	--	--

CALLESTOWNE PARISH ¹¹

37

30 30x	Tho: Fitz Symons Ir: Pa.	Callestowne In ye same	295 : 0 : 00 210 : 0 : 00 [unprofitable]
-----------	-----------------------------	---------------------------	--

NEWCASTLE PARISH ¹²

31 32 32X C 32 32	George Aylmer I: P: Patr: Scurlock George Aylmer Rich: Jacob and James Meagh Ir: Pa. Gleab Commons Common	Tobberbrid Newcastle Commns in ye same In ye same Commons in ye same Common in ye same	173 : 0 : 00 1056 : 2 : 10 038 : 1 : 30 008 : 2 : 00 003 : 0 : 00 009 : 2 : 00
----------------------------------	---	---	---

⁹ Newcastle barony, Act of 1786; transferred to Uppercross, 5 & 6 Vic., c. 96.¹⁰ Newcastle barony, Act of 1786; cf., present parishes of Kilmactalway and Kilmabuddrick, same barony.¹¹ Not so specified in Act of 1786; cf., townlands of Calliaghstown Upr. and Lr., present parish of Rathcoole, barony of Newcastle.¹² Newcastle barony, Act of 1786.* *Quaere* "Cannons," see *Histy. Antiq. St. Patrick's*, Monck Mason, p. 73; see, also, p. 46 in present text.

NEWCASTLE PARISH

38

[Number to the Plott]	[Proprietor in Anno 1641 by the Civil Survey]	[Denominaçon of Land by the Downe Survey]	[Quantity of Acres Profitable]
			[A : R : P]
33	Richard Jacob, Symon Luttrell & Patr. Scurlock }	Loghstowne	219 : 2 : 00
34	Wm. Lock X ^p her Velding & Mr. ffz Symons Ir: Pa: }	Colemanstowne	423 : 0 : 00
35	James Allen Wm. Lock and Patr. Reynalds }	Agoe	248 : 0 : 00
36 } 37 }	Rich : Jacob }	Hinshestowne In ye same	048 : 0 : 00 005 : 0 : 00
D O A	Sr. Wm. Parsons P ^t . Mr. John Percivall Pt.	Colganstowne in two parcells Finleife als Kiltoun & Bensho	155 : 0 : 00 157 : 0 : 00
47 47 ^x }	Patr. Scurlock I : P :	Husilhast In ye same	035 : 0 : 00 008 : 0 : 00

PALMERSTOWNE PARISH¹³

39

40 } 41 }	Mr. Mathew Allen }	Palmerstowne Irishtowne	563 : 2 : 20 260 : 3 : 00
--------------	--------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------

KILMAINHAM PARISH¹⁴

		The Phenix & Newtowne	467 : 0 : 00
43	Mr. Talbot of Robertstowne Sr. Henry Talbott Mr Taylor of Dublin Mr Duffe Chillum of Drogheda Stephens of Dublin	Killmainham	492 : 0 : 00
44	Lord of Dunsany, Mr. Arther Malone of Lismolin White of Dublin, Peirce of Dublin Shel- ton of Dublin ffagan of fel- trim and severall protestants	Inchycore	093 : 1 : 00

KILMAINHAM PARISH

40

B	Fagan of Feltrim	<i>Vide orig*</i> :	200 : 0 : 00
55	Chillum of Drogheda	Part of Dolphins Barne	037 : 0 : 10
	John Exham	In ye same	008 : 0 : 22
	Robt Dillon	In ye same	036 : 2 : 27
		Church Land in ye same	027 : 0 : 00
	Dalton	In ye same	012 : 1 : 08

¹³ Newcastle, Act of 1786 ; transferred to Uppercross barony, 5 & 6 Vic., c. 96.¹⁴ Newcastle barony, Act of 1786 ; the townlands of Dolphinsbarn, Inchicore, E. & W., Kilmainham, and parts of Goldenbridge and Islandbridge, "in the parish of St. James" transferred to Uppercross by 5 & 6 Vic., c. 96.

* This note is in a different hand to that of the text ; no lands are specified. ; see, however, previous entry where "ffagan of feltrim" is included in list of proprietors.

BARONY OF NEWCASTLE AND UPPERCROSS

PART OF CLONDALKIN PARISH ¹⁵

[Number to the Plott]	[Proprietor in Anno 1641 by the Civil Survey]	[Denominacon of Land by the Downe Survey]	[Quantity of Acres Profitable]
48	Barnewell of Terenure	Drumnagh	[A : R : P]
49	Luttrell of Luttrellstowne Ir: Pa:	Balldonan	314 : 1 : 20
✠			137 : 1 : 00
D	Bpps of Dublin	{ Bishopsland now belonging to ye Colledge of Dublin lying in Clon[d]alkin }	1340 : 0 : 00
a	Eustace of Confeý	{ In Clondalkin	002 : 0 : 00
b		{ In ye same	001 : 1 : 20

PART OF CLONDALKIN PARISH

41

c	{	Eustace of Confeý	In Clondalkin aforesaid	005 : 2 : 00
d			In ye same	001 : 1 : 00
e			In ye same	002 : 1 : 00
f			In ye same	002 : 2 : 00
g	{	Idem & Sr. Hen. Talbott	In ye same	002 : 0 : 30
h			In ye same	003 : 0 : 20
i			In ye same	000 : 2 : 20
k			In ye same	004 : 2 : 10
l	{	the same Eustace	In ye same	001 : 3 : 30
m			In ye same	000 : 3 : 10
n			In ye same	000 : 0 : 30
o			In ye same	000 : 1 : 10
p	{	The same & Mr. Mills, John Browne Sr. Hen. Talbott & Nottingham of Ballyowen Ir: P.	In ye same	002 : 0 : 10
50			In Clondalkin Towne Land	024 : 3 : 10
N				
N			In Clondalkintowne Land	002 : 2 : 20

PART OF CLONDALKIN PARISH

42

IN	{	Eustace of Confeý, Sr. Henry Talbott & Nottingham Ir: Pa.	In Clondalkin whereof Bpps Land 00A : 3R : 00P }	003 : 3 : 30
IN				
✠				
C				
B	{	Eustace & Nottingham Mr. Browne Mr Eustace and Sr Henry Talbott	In ye same	007 : 0 : 10
E I				004 : 0 : 20
F				000 : 1 : 30
				002 : 0 : 00
Na	{	Nottingham of Ballyowen	In Clondalkin towne	006 : 2 : 30
Nb				001 : 1 : 30
+			In ye same	009 : 2 : 30
Nc				001 : 1 : 20
Nd				000 : 3 : 10
Ne				009 : 1 : 10
Nf				001 : 1 : 30
Ta				012 : 1 : 10
Tb				006 : 0 : 00
Tc				000 : 2 : 10
Td				004 : 2 : 00
Te				001 : 0 : 30
Tf			In ye same whereof 1A Bishopsland	007 : 3 : 00

¹⁵ Uppercross barony, Act of 1786; townland of Blundellstown transferred to Newcastle barony by 5 & 6 Vic., c. 96.

PARISH OF ESKER

307

PART OF CLONDALKIN PARISH

43

[Number to the Plott]	[Proprietor in Anno 1641 by the Civil Survey]	[Denominaçon of Land by the Downe Survey]	[Quantity of Acres Profitable]
			[A : R : P]
52	{ Mr. Mille I: pa	The greater part of Nelstowne	084 : 2 : 00
54		The lesser part thereof	059 : 1 : 30
53	Thomas White Prot :	Newland	159 : 0 : 00
	Dillon of Cappock	Blundellstowne p ^t Land	084 : 0 : 00
	Lymrick Nottingham	Manger p Est. [? Nanger]	080 : 0 : 00
	Aldm: John Carbry	Kilbride	284 : 0 : 00
	The same	Cottinstowne	119 : 3 : 26
		Controversy betweene ye same & Manger	002 : 0 : 00
	Deane of St Patricks	Preistowne	035 : 3 : 03
	The same	Ballybaune	101 : 3 : 05
		Common in ye same	020 : 1 : 00
	Sr. Wm Parsons P ^t	Ballymunte	164 : 2 : 16
	Talbott of Belgard ffitz Symons of Ballimadrogh and Sr. Wm. Parsons }	Ballycheevers	176 : 0 : 00
C. S	Ralph Mills Ir : Pa :	Carrottstowne	080 : 0 : 00
C. S	The Deane of St. Patrick	Corkagh	100 : 0 : 00
	✠	Dean Rath	100 : 0 : 00
C. S	AB of Dublin	Clanborrowes	010 : 0 : 00
C. S	The same	Ballygaddy	060 : 0 : 00

ESKER PARISH ¹⁶

44

	Mr Limerick Nottingham Mr Luttrell Ir : Pa :	Ballyowen	338 : 0 : 24
	Justice Donnelane & Robert Kennedy Protestants }	Esker	381 : 0 : 32
	Limrick Nottingham Walter Kennedy I : P :	Finstowne	190 : 0 : 00
	Mr Foster of Ballydowd Mr. Nottingham of Ballyowen Ir : Pa :	Ballydoyde	311 : 3 : 08
	Viccars Corralls of St. Patr : Dublin 20 acres in Esker Gleab land in Esker 15 acres }	Rowlaght	139 : 1 : 08
	Rob ^t . Kennedy Esq. P ^t .	Kilshoge, Ballygaddy & Clonburris	326 : 1 : 24
C : S	Dillen of Cappock Ir : Pa :	Colcott	040 : 0 : 00

PART OF BALLYFARMET PARISH ¹⁷

45

42	Barnewell of Ternure	Gallanstowne	137 : 0 : 00
	Lady Reeves P ^t	In Ballyformet	005 : 0 : 00
	Aldr. Adican P ^t	In ye same	285 : 0 : 00
	John Exham	In ye same	064 : p : 00

¹⁶ Newcastle barony, Act of 1786; now partly in Newcastle and partly in Uppercross.

¹⁷ Newcastle barony, Act of 1786; now in Uppercross.

ST. KEVANS PARISH ¹⁸

[Number to the Plott]	[Proprietor in Anno 1641 by the Civil Survey]	[Denominatōn of Land by the Downe Survey]	[Quantity of Acres Profitable]
	Sr. Adam Loftus	Milltowne Ropers rest Mount Jeroni & other lands on ye West of ye highway leading from New Street port }	[A : R : P] 193 : 3 : 08 390 : 0 : 00
C : S	Sr. Wm. Usher P ^t	Parte of St. Pulchers Acres Cross als Harrolds Cross & other lands lying between the aforesaid Road & ye way from Kevans port }	340 : 0 : 00 176 : 3 : 24
C : S	Earle Meath P ^t	The other part of St. Pulchers Cullinswood & other lands between ye last named way & Donnabrooke }	279 : 3 : 29
C : S	Sr. Geo. Ratcliffe P ^t	Rathmines St. Johns Lees Lord Howths Land Widdow Drurys Land	200 : 0 : 00 048 : 3 : 24 009 : 0 : 32 050 : 0 : 32

RATHMITCHELL PARISH ¹⁹

C : S	Robt. Barnwell of Shankhill } Ir : Pa :	Shankill qr. Rathdowne ½ Barr	400 : 0 : 00 [unprofitable]	410 : 0 : 00
-------	--	----------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------

CRUMLIN PARISH ²⁰

[46]

	Garret Fox	In Crumlin	186 : 3 : 00
	Richard Barnwell	In Crumlin	008 : 2 : 00
	John Brice	In Crumlin	136 : 2 : 00
	The same	Another parcell of Crumlin	025 : 2 : 00
	Christopher Kent	In Crumlin	002 : 1 : 00
	Henry Talbott	In Crumlin	099 : 2 : 00
	Christopher Veldon	In Crumlin	010 : 2 : 20
	Garrett Fox afores ^d	In Crumlin	080 : 0 : 00
	Christopher Wolveston	In Crumlin	080 : 3 : 00
	John Jordan	In Crumlin	024 : 0 : 00
	Orland Usher	In Crumlin	078 : 3 : 32
	Sr. Wm. Parsons	In Crumlin	050 : 0 : 03
	Wm. & Ignatius Purcell	In Crumlin	121 : 0 : 27
	Commons	Of Crumlin	065 : 0 : 00
	Petty Cannons of St Patricks	In Crumlin	016 : 3 : 22

¹⁸ Uppercross barony, Act of 1786.¹⁹ Parish of Rathmichael contained in Rathdown barony, Act of 1786; *cf.*, Civil Survey bounds of this parish, Rathdown barony, which would appear to include the denomination of Shankill, though the denomination itself is not there specified; see, also, Book of S. & D. (p. 53), barony of Rathdown, where Shankill "part of the barony of Newcastle" is also returned in parish of Rathmichael.²⁰ See note 9.

APPENDIX C

(CIVIL SURVEY VOL. VII).

BARONIES OF UPPERCROSS & NEWCASTLE & UPPERCROSS

County of Dublin

INDEX

NOTE.—Pending the full index to be issued on the completion of the present series, separate indexes of the two baronies, their Proprietors, and Lands, have been prepared by way of uniformity with the plan of the principal text of this volume; those of Proprietors refer to the Owners of land, as at the year 1641, returned by the Book of Survey and Distribution for the baronies of Uppercross and of Newcastle and Uppercross. The indexes of lands include the lands specified in the Down Survey "Books of Reference" as well as the Church lands, the forfeited and unforfeited lands set out in the Dublin Book of Survey and Distribution.

Districts and places mentioned in the boundary descriptions of baronies and parishes, contained in the "Books of Reference" are indicated within brackets by the letters (B.D.). The pagination is to the present volume.

BARONY OF UPPERCROSS

County of Dublin

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS (A.D. 1641) (BOOK OF SURVEY & DISTRIBUTION)

				Page					Page
Archbold [Richard] ..	A.	..	..	296	Eustace, Alexander ..	E.	..	..	299
					" Anne ..	..	..	..	299
					" [Nicholas] ..	..	..	..	296, 299
	B.				" Oliver ..	..	..	..	299
Bealing, Sir Henry ..	..	..	..	300	" Thomas ..	..	..	..	299
Burrowes, Lt. ..	..	..	..	298	" Walter ..	..	..	..	300
					" — ..	..	..	..	288
	C.					H.			
Cheevers of Moncktown ..	..	..	..	296	Hoy, Sir John ..	..	..	..	297, 298
	D.					N.			
Dixon, Mr. ..	..	..	..	296	Nettervill, James ..	..	..	..	300.
Dixon, Sir Robert ..	..	..	..	300		P.			
Donnell, — ..	..	..	..	296, 299	Purcell, — ..	..	..	..	299
Donnells, David ..	..	..	..	298		T.			
Dowding, John ..	..	..	..	296	Talbot, — ..	..	..	..	296
Dowlin, James ..	..	..	..	296					

BARONY OF UPPERCROSS

County of Dublin

INDEX OF LANDS

(" BOOKS of REFERENCE " & BOOK of SURVEY & DISTRIBUTION)

	Page		Page
B.		K.	
Ballybought, parish of	287, 288, 300	Killmalone (? Kilmalum)	288, 299
" townland	288, 300		
" river called	288	L.	
Ballybough (B.D.)	288	Liffey, River	288
Ballyamore, parish and townland. <i>See</i> Ballymore.		" Stone bridge near	"
Ballydawly	288, 299	" Mill on	"
Ballymore, parish of	{ 287, 288, 296, 299	Logabrunny	300
" townland	{ 288, 296, 297, 298, 299	M.	
" castle, old town, stone bridge and		Milltowne	300
watermill	288	N.	
Ballymore Eustace, castle called	288	Naas, Co. Kildare (B.D.)	287, 288
Barrodstown, Barredstowne,	288, 296	Newcastle (B.D.)	288
<i>See</i> Borretstowne.		P.	
Bishop's Land. <i>See</i> Dublin, Archbishop of and		Parson's Land	299
Church land.		Pullagh Fuckagh Water-fall (Poulaphuca) (B.D.)	288
Borretstowne	300	R.	
<i>See</i> Barrodstowne.		Russellstowne	296, 297
Bowdingstowne	288, 299	S.	
Brodenstowne (? Dowdenstowne)	288, 299	Salt, Co. Kildare (B.D.)	288
" Castle and Church at	288	Silver Hill (B.D.)	288
C.		T.	
Castleknock (B.D.)	288	Talbotstown, Co. Wicklow (B.D.)	287, 288
Christ Church land	298, 299	Ternant	300
Church land. <i>See</i> Dublin, Archbishop of.		Tipperkevin, Parish of	{ 287, 288, 299, 300
Coldwell	288, 300	" townland	288, 299
D.		" castles	288
Dowdenstown. <i>See</i> Brodenstowne.		Trinity College. <i>See</i> Dublin College.	
Dublin, Archbishop of (Bishop's land and	{ 296, 297, 298, 299	U.	
Church land)		Uppercross, barony of	287, 296
Dublin, College of	296	W.	
Dublin [Chief City of Ireland] (B.D.)	288	Walshestown	299
Dunlavin, parish of	300	Wicklow county (B.D.)	287, 288
E.			
Ellnorstowne (? Elverstowne)	288		
Elverstowne. (<i>See</i> Ellnorstowne).	299		

BARONY OF NEWCASTLE & UPPERCROSS CO. DUBLIN

INDEX OF PROPRIETORS (A.D. 1641) (BOOK OF SURVEY & DISTRIBUTION)

	Page		Page
A.		Duffe, Mr.	
Adican (? Adrian), Alderman	307	Dunsany, Lord of	305
Adrian; <i>See</i> Adican			305
Allen, James	302, 305	E.	
" John, of St. Wolstan's	301, 202	Eustace, Nicholas	302
" Matthew	305	" of Confey	303, 306
Archbold, Garret	301	Exham, John	305, 307
Aylmer, George	304		
" Mr.	304		
B.		F.	
Barnwell, Peter	302	Fagan of Feltrim	303, 304, 305
" Richard	304, 308	" —	304
" Robert of Shankhill	308	Field of Dublin	303
" " of Terenure	306, 307	FitzSymons, FitzSimons	
Bath, Peter	304	" Richard	302
Bealing, Sir Henry	303	" Thomas	304
Begg, John	302	" Mr.	305
Brice, John	304, 308	" of Ballymadrogh	303, 307
Browne, John	306	Font, John	302
" Mr.	306	Foster, Mr. of Ballydowd	307
Bulkley, Bulkly, Wm.	303	Fox, Garret	304, 308
" Mr.	301	Fyan, Jane	302
C.		G.	
Cadwell of Dublin	303	Gormely, Patrick	301
Carbry, Aldm. John	307		
Chamberlaine, Robert	301	H.	
Chilliam of Drogheda	305	Handcock, Christopher	302
Clarke, Symon	302	Howth, Lord	308
Cusack, Robert	302		
D.		J.	
Dalton,	305	Jacob, Richard	304, 305
Dillon, Robert	305	Jordan, John	304, 308
Dillon of Cappock	304, 307		
Dixon, Mr.	302	K.	
Donnelane, Justice	307	Kennedy, Robert	307
Downe, John	302	" Walter	307
Drury, Widow	308	Kent, Christopher	308
Dublin, College of	303	"	304

L.				Page	S.				Page
Lock, Mr., of Colemanstowne	..	..	..	303	Sarsfield, Mr., of Lucan	..	..	..	302, 303
„ William	..	..	..	305	„ William	..	..	..	302
Loftus, Sir Adam	..	..	..	{ 301, 302,	Scurlock, Patrick	..	..	..	303, 304
„ Dudley	..	..	..	303, 308	Segrave, Henry	..	..	..	302
„ Nicholas	..	..	..	303	Shelton of Dublin	..	..	..	305
Luttrell, Mr.	..	..	..	302	Stephens of Dublin	..	..	..	305
„ Symon	..	..	..	307					
„ of Luttrellstown	..	..	..	305					
				{ 301, 303,					
				306					
M.					T.				
Malone, Arthur, of Lismolin	..	..	..	305	Talbot, Adam	..	..	..	301
„ Mr. of Lismolline	..	..	..	303	„ Sir Henry	..	..	..	{ 302, 303,
Meagh, Meay, James	..	..	..	304	„ Henry	..	..	..	304, 305
Meath, Earl of	..	..	..	308	„ Sir John	..	..	..	306,
Mills-Mille, Mr.	..	..	..	306, 307	„ Mr. of Robertstowne	..	..	..	308
„ Ralph	..	..	..	307	„ of Belgard	..	..	..	301
Nottingham, Limrick	..	..	..	307	Taylor, Thomas	..	..	..	305
„ Mr. of Ballyowen	..	..	..	306, 307	„ of Dublin	..	..	..	307
					„ Mr., of Swords	..	..	..	304
									305
									303
P.					U.				
Parsons, Sir William	..	..	..	{ 301, 302,	Usher, Alexander	..	..	..	304
				304, 305,	„ Orland	..	..	..	308
				307, 308	„ Sir William	..	..	..	308
Peirce of Dublin	..	..	..	305					
Percivall, John	..	..	..	305					
Purcell, Ignatius	..	..	..	308					
„ William	..	..	..	304, 308					
R.					V.				
Radcliffe, Sir George	..	..	..	302, 308	Velden, Velding, Christopher	..	..	..	304, 305
Ranelagh, Lord	..	..	..	302, 304	Veldon, Christopher	..	..	..	308
Reeves, Lady	..	..	..	307					
Reynolds, Patrick	..	..	..	302, 305					
					W.				
					Walsh of Ballyawly	..	..	..	303
					White, Sir Nicholas	..	..	..	302
					„ Thomas	..	..	..	301, 307
					„ of Dublin	..	..	..	305
					Wolverston, Christopher	..	..	..	308
					„ —	..	..	..	304

BARONY OF NEWCASTLE & UPPERCROSS

CO. DUBLIN

INDEX OF LANDS

("BOOKS of REFERENCE" & BOOK of SURVEY & DISTRIBUTION)

	Page		Page
A.		Brownestowne	304
Acres Cross alias Harold's Cross	308	Burgagers Lease alias Bachelars Lease	302
Agee	291, 305	Butterfield	302
„ Castle at	291		
Angerstowne	304	C.	
Adderig, part parish of	290, 302	Callestowne, parish of	291, 304
„ townland	290, 302	„ townland	291
„ castle at	290	Cammock river	289
Arderry, Adery, parish. <i>See</i> Adderig.		Cannings	290, 302
		„ Castle at	290
B.		Carranstowne	301
Bachelars Lease alias Burgagers Lease	302	Carrottstowne	307
Backstowne	290, 302	Castleknock (B.D.)	{ 289, 290, 292
„ Farm house and cabbins at	290	Castletowne (B.D.)	290
Ballidonan	306	Christ Church, Dublin	304
Balliderian	292	Clanborrowes	307
Balliformett. <i>See</i> Ballyfermot.		Clonburris	307
Ballimackilly	291	Clondalkine. <i>See</i> Clondalkin.	
Balliseornig (? Ballyscorning)	289	Clondalkin, parish of	292, 306
Ballybandon	302	„ townland	292, 306
Ballybaune	307	„ castle and watch tower	292
Ballycheevers	307	„ (B.D.)	289, 290, 292
Ballycraha	301	Colemanstowne	303, 305
Ballycullen	301	Colganstowne	291, 305
Ballydoyde	307	Collcott	304, 307
Ballyfermot, parish of	292, 307	College lands. <i>See</i> Dublin College.	
„ townland	307	Colmanstowne	291
„ (B.D.)	292	„ Castle and Cabbins at	291
Ballygaddy	307	Cookestowne	289, 301
Ballymakilly	303	Coolecott. <i>See</i> Collcott.	
Ballymanagh	301	Coolemine	302
Ballymounte	307	Coolock (B.D.)	289
Ballynahine	301	Coombe, The (B.D.)	289
Ballyowen	307	Corballis	301
Ballyscorning, Balliseornig	289, 301	Corkagh	307
Belgardstowne (called Kingswood)	289, 301	Cottinstowne	307
„ Castle at	289	Couleminebyc	290
Bensho	305	Creevagh, part parish	291, 303
Bishop's land. <i>See</i> Dublin, Archbishop of.		„ townland	303
Blundellstowne	307	„ (B.D.)	289
Bridge foot, The (B.D.)	289	Crooked Staff, The (B.D.)	289
Brittas	301		

	Page		Page
Crumlin, parish of	308		
" townland	308		
" church of	304		
" (B.D.)	289, 290, 292		
Cullinswood	308		
D.			
Dean Rath	307		
Dodder river. <i>See</i> Dogher.			
Dogher river, course of (B.D.) ..	289, 290		
Dolphin's Barn	292, 305		
" houses and mill at	292		
Donnabrooke	308		
Drumnagh	292, 306		
" Church, castle and mill	292		
Drury's Land, Widow	308		
Dublin, Archbishop of (Church land)	{ 301, 305,		
" <i>See also</i> St. Patrick's Cathedral.	306, 307.		
Dublin College	291, 303, 306		
" Liberties and City of (B.D.) ..	289, 290		
Dunboyne, co. Meath (B.D.) ..	289, 290		
E.			
Edmondstowne	290, 303		
Esker, parish of	307		
" townland	307		
" (B.D.)	290		
F.			
Feddingstowne	304		
Finleise. (<i>See</i> Finleife).	291		
Finleife alias Kiltoun	305		
Finstowne	307		
Fryarstown, Fryerstown	289, 301		
G.			
Gallanestown	292		
Gallardstown	304		
Gallretstowne	304		
Gibbons	301		
Glassnimucky	301		
Grange	304		
Great Newtown (par. Creevagh) ..	303		
Greenocke, Grenock	291, 303		
H.			
Harold's Cross alias Acres Cross ..	308		
Hinstowne, Hinshestowne (? Hynestown)	291, 305		
Howth's land, Lord	308		
Husilhast (? Hazelhatch)	305		
I.			
Inchicore	292, 305		
Irishtown	292, 305		
" Chapel and house at	292		
J.			
James' (St.) Gate (B.D.)	289		
Jamesland	303		
Jobstowne,	289		
" castle and cabbins at	289		
Johnstowne	291, 303		
Jordanstowne	291, 304		
K.			
Kevin's, Kevan's, port (B.D.) ..	308		
Kilbride	307		
Killaky, Killahye (? Killakee) ..	291, 303		
Killamannagh	301		
Killeniny	301		
Killipper	301		
Killmac Cuddrick	304		
Killmatalway. <i>See</i> Kilmactalway.			
Kilmactalway, parish	291, 304		
" townland	291, 304		
" (B.D.)	290		
Kilmainham, parish	292, 305		
" townland	292, 305		
" castle and houses at	292		
" mills and stone bridge	292		
" (B.D.)	289, 292		
Killnarden	289		
Kilshoge	307		
Kiltallon	301		
Kiltoun alias Finleife (or leise) ..	305		
Kilvarden	301		
Kimmage (Cannings)	290		
Kingswood, Belgardstown called, ..	301		
Kinsellstowne	291		
Knockline	301		
L.			
Liffey, River (B.D.)	290, 292		
Little Newtowne (Rathfarnham parish)	302		
Lord Howth's land	308		
Loughstowne, Loughstowne	291, 304, 305		
" Castle at	291		
Lucan, parish of	290, 302		
" townland	290		
" chapel, and bridge at	290		
M.			
Manger (? Nanger)	307		
Milltowne	{ 291, 302,		
" Castle and mill at	304, 308		
Mill under City Wall (B.D.)	289		
Mount Jerome	308		
N.			
[Nanger]. <i>See</i> Manger.			
Nelstowne	292, 307		
" castle and cabbins at	292		
Newcastle and Uppercross barony ..	289, 301		
Newcastle, parish of	291, 304		
" townland	291, 304		
" church and castle at	291		
" (B.D.)	290		
Newhall	301		
Newland	307		
New Row (B.D.)	289		
New Street port (B.D.)	308		
Newtown (Par. Creevagh)	290		
Newtown (Par. Kilmainham)	292, 305		
Newtown (Par. Rathcool)	303		
Newtown (Par. Saggart)	290, 302		
Newtown Great (Par. of Creevagh-Cruagh)	303		
Newtown Little (Par. of Rathfarnham)	302		

[illegible]

PRINTED BY
THE WOOD PRINTING WORKS, LTD.,
WOLFE TONE STREET, DUBLIN



